

পাকিস্তানি
যুদ্ধাপরাধী
১৯১ জন

ডা. এম এ হাসান

cwK⁻ w^h h^v ci vaxi v:191 Rb

Wv. Gg G nvmvb

mgq cK^vk

১৯৭১ সালের ১৯১ জন পাকিস্তানি
১৯৭১ সালের ১৯১ জন পাকিস্তানি

প্রথম প্রকাশ : ফেব্রুয়ারি ২০০৭

মুদ্রা ৫৮১
প্রকাশক
ডাঃ এন. এ. হোসেন
মুদ্রা প্রকাশক
৩৮/২ক এল. এ. রোড, ঢাকা

কর্তৃপক্ষ
এ. এ. এ.

কর্তৃপক্ষ
মুদ্রা প্রকাশক
৩৮/২ক এল. এ. রোড, ঢাকা

মুদ্রা
মুদ্রা প্রকাশক
এল. এ. রোড, ঢাকা

মুদ্রা : ২২৫.০০ টাকা মাত্র

PAKISTANI JUDHAPORADHI 191 JON (War Criminals of 1971: 191 Pakistanis) by Dr. M A Hasan. First Published Book
Fair 2007 by Farid Ahmed, Somoy Prakashan, 38/2ka Banglabazar, Dhaka.

Web : www.somoy.com

E-mail : f.ahmed@somoy.com

Price : Tk. 225.00 Only

ISBN 984-458-581-3

Code : 581

Dr m M[©]

hř` i řK bvrřvřte eřĂZ Kři eřgřLř Mřel Yři řcQřb Ařcb mřřř` I mřq eřq Kři řQ, řmB cři eři řK ř

hřřKřř gřndřř nřmřb

BdřZLři nřmřb

Ařř` e nřmřb

křgřřř nřmřb

1971 młbi 25 gvP^oNgš-erOwj RwiZi Dci AK⁻šyr Swictq cto cwiK⁻włe eeP ewnrbx th h^x i i " Kti Zv tKvb Af⁻šixY msNvZ, bvMwi K k;Lj v wbcš^šY mvavi Y `gb ev `vzv wQj bv| GUV tKvb wev^oQbomet⁻tn `gbl wQj bv| GUV wQj GKwU m^owi Kir Z MYnZ^v Ges GKwU RwiZiK wbow^oY Ki evi wbowi Zg cł^oqv| tecti vqv nZ^v, MYal ^o, j j, AwM^osthvM, Acni Y Ges Ab^ovqv^o fite wbi ci va gvbj ^o tj v^o K e^o x Kti cwiK⁻włe kvmt^oKiv Ab^oZg enr GKwU h^xvci va l gvbeZvi wei ^o x AcivaKg^om^oub^oæKti | Gi ci Zvi v cł^oZvi Yvgj Kfite GKwU RwiZi ^o v^oxbZv h^xtK we^o tn etj Awf^ownZ Kti Zv^o i mxgvnxb Aciva ^o tj v^o K j NyKi vi , tPov Kti |

i ayZvB bq, Zvi v 1971-Gi ci Ggbfite K^oU^owZK Zrci Zv Pvj vq hv^oZ G t^o tki gwU^otZ msNwUZ GB bksm MYnZ^v Avš— R^owZKfite ^o xKZ bv nq| MYnZ^v v^o K A^o xKvi Ki vi c^oeyZwU bZb wKQz bq| G Kvi tYB Dbz wek| Aapv MYnZ^v A^o xKvi Ki vi wel qwU^otK i v^o t^o q Aciva wnmvte wetePbv Ki tQ|

cł^oKZ mZ^o nj GB, cwi Kir Z aš^osmh^oÁi gva^otg ^o vm m^ojo Kti eeP cwiK⁻włe ewnrbx 071-Gi bōgv^otm GK tKwUi l tewk evOwj tK Ni Qvov Kti Forced migration -G eva^o Kti | cł^og Qq gv^otm nZ^v l al ^o Yi ci m^ošyb l m^ou^o j j Kti w^o f^oUgwU^otZ Av^o b w^o tq 69.71 j ^o ¶ (gvP^oAvM^o±, m^o f^o : evsj v^o k WK^otg>Um cōv-446, fvi Z mi Kv^oti i ^o et^o w^o kK gš^oYvj q KZ^oR cł^owkZ) w^o v^o t^o k Qvov Kti Zvi v ethnic cleansing- Gi KvRwU mgvav Kti wQj |

Gmg^otq Zvi v wbowePvi nZ^v l cwi Kir Z MYnZ^v i gva^otg evOwj RwiZ l w^o v^o ym^ocł^o v^o q^o tK wlog^o Ki evi wbowi cł^oqv Pvj vq| wetkl Kti G t^o tki Zi ^o Y l ep^o Rxex tkY^o tK wbow^oY Ki evi Rb^o Zvi v Zv^o i Zv^o v^o ewnrbxK e^o envi Kti Gmg^oq| Zvi v t^o tki Zi ^o Y l w^o v^o ym^ocł^o v^o q^o i Rb^o Ggb Rxebbv^o kx Ae^o v^o m^ojo Kti , hv^oZ Zvi v m^ou^oY^o ev Avs^oukK wbow^oY n^oq hvq| GUV Ki tZ w^o t^o q Zvi v nZ^v, al ^o ¶, j j, AwM^osthvM, e^o x^o t^o i Dci AZ^o v^o Pvi , wbowi w^o bh^o Zbnm wki nZ^v i g^o tZv exfrm l ^o ckwPK KgK^o v^o E wj B nq| Gfite t^o tki cł^oZ cvP R^o tbi g^o t^o GKRB tKvb bv tKvb fite w^o t^o w^o l Z n^o t^o q wbowi cwiK⁻włe tmbv l Zv^o i t^o vmi Øvi v| l qvi ^o vBgn d^o v^o ±m dvBw^o S KwgwU Pj wZ M^o tel Yv Ab^o hv^o qx cwiK n^o v^o vi l Zv^o i t^o vmi i v 1971 m^o v^o t^o t^o th e^o v^o cK MYnZ^v l bvi x w^o bh^o Zb Pvj vq, Zv^o tZ cł^o q m^o v^o to ev^o t^o v j vL tj vK wbow^oY n^o q hvq| Gme nZ^v Kv^o t^o E i we^o Av^o bw^o f^o w^o EK m^o v^o w^o Ø cō^o Y i t^o q^o tQ, Gi evB^o ti Avi l wnmve i t^o q^o tQ| cwi msL^o vb i t^o q^o tQ Pvi j vL l vU n^o v^o Rvi bvi x w^o bh^o Z^o tbi wel t^o q| G hveZ 920wU MYnZ^v l MYKei ^o u^o Awe^o KZ n^o t^o j l g^o j MYKe^o ti i msL^o v cvP n^o v^o t^o i tewk etj g^o t^o Ki v n^o t^o Q| 88wU b^o xi ZU l 65wU we^o t^o Ri Dci cwiK⁻włe ewnrbx l Zv^o i t^o vmi t^o i Øvi v msNwUZ w^o bq^o gZ nZ^v v^o h^o t^o Ái cō^o Y cvl qv w^o t^o q^o tQ| GBme nZ^v, al ^o ¶, l exfrm w^o bh^o Z^o b cwiK t^o vmi i v w^o bq^o gZ fite mnvqZv Ki t^o j l cwiK⁻włe ewnrbx w^o t^o Ri vB AwaK^o vsk t^o ¶ t^o t^o G mg^o t^o z^o v, al ^o ¶, j j, AwM^osthvM, wbowi w^o bh^o Zbnm MYnZ^v vq Ask t^o bq| f^o v^o t^o f^o v^o Mx gvbj , awl ^o Zv bvi x l cł^o Z^o ¶ t^o k^o v^o cwiK⁻włe tmbv^o i bvg l D^o t^o j L Kti tQ| G t^o c^o ¶ v^o t^o U l qvi ^o vBgn d^o v^o ±m dvBw^o S KwgwU 287 Rb h^x vci vax^o tK kbv^o Kti tQ| Gi g^o t^o 191 Rb eo gv^o t^o ci h^x vci vax| GB M^o š^o U 191 Rb h^x vci vaxi Aciva K^o t^o g^o P B ^o wj j | Zvi ci l K_v Av^o tQ|

GB ^o wj tj th Zv^o i meUKzAciv^o t^o i K_v ewY^o Z n^o t^o q^o tQ Zv bq| Zv^o i mevi K_v D^o t^o v G^o t^o t^o Q GUV l bq| eo gv^o t^o ci A^o t^o bK Aciv^o i A^o t^o bK K_v GLbl bv ej v i t^o q t^o t^o q| tm wnmvte GB M^o š^o U 71-G G^o t^o t^o ki gwU^o tZ N^o t^o U hvl qv mxgvnxb Aciva mg^o t^o ni GK Lw^o EZ Astki bL^o c^o ¶|

G M^o š^o i Pbvq Avgvi th mKj mnKvi x Zv^o i k^o t^o w^o t^o q^o tQ, bvbv mg^o t^o Ab^o vj L^o t^o b m^o v^o v^o h^o K^o t^o tQ, K^o v^o u^o DUv^o t^o i t^o c^o t^o b KvR K^o t^o tQ Zv^o i w^o bKU KZÁZv cł^o v^o k Ki wQ| g^o j Z: Ab^o vj L^o t^o b KvRwU Ki tQ AveyeKi w^o w^o l K| c^o j Drm^o t^o n tkl cł^o d t^o Lvi KvRwU Kti tQb K^o ve n^o v^o vb n^o v^o dR| K^o v^o u^o DUv^o t^o i t^o c^o t^o b w^o bi j m^o f^o vte KvR K^o t^o tQ Aw^o n^o j Bmj vq| eBwU w^o b^o f^o l m^o v^o i Ki vi Rb^o k^o t^o w^o t^o q^o tQ cwicqv l Zi ^o b| Aw^o g G^o t^o i mevi Kv^o tQ KZÁ| GB M^o š^o U cł^o v^o t^o ki Rb^o Aw^o g wetkl fite KZÁZv cł^o v^o k Ki wQ mgq cł^o v^o t^o ki ^o Z^o v^o v^o Kvi x Rb^o ve d^o v^o Av^o n^o t^o g Ges Zui Kk^o x Kg^o x^o t^o K|

DĚi v, XvKv

mP c Ĥ

XvKv wefM

PÆMg wefM

wtj U wefM

Lj bv wefM

ewi kj wefM

i vRkvnx wefM

tkl K_v

XvKv wefvM

Avmvgxt tj . tRbvfi j wU°v Lvb, tgRi tRbvfi j i vl di gvb Avj x, wefMwqvi RvnbtfRe Avi eve, wefMwqvi ewki, wefMwqvi i vRv, wefMwqvi Avmj vg, wefMwqvi ki xcd, wefMwqvi kwd, Ktbp ZvR, tgRi Avmj vg, K'vfb mvC`, K'vfb Zvfi K, mje`vi tki kvn&Lvb, AvKei (i v¼ ARvbv)

Aci vai ai bt MYnZ`v, RvwZMZ wbab, al ¶, j JucU, AvMnstihvM|

mv¶xt Ai "Y Kgvi t`, ti bpej vt`, dwi`v Lvbg, Ave`j Lvtf K, nwmv teMg, i vg i vRxqv cvk¶g¶tvi Ab`vm, Mv½j x evey cvMj bv_mj, knx` Rbbx mvtf gv teMg, wRj j i ngvb, bj "I xb wgv, Avl qvj Lvb, dviKi mwdi Di xb Avntg`, G'vj vBqv, Kgj v, gwi, gn=§` tgv`et, Aa¶ el`vi Rb|

NUbvKvj t GKvEti i cu¶tk gv¶P¶ i vZ t_¶K wWtm=¶|

NUbv`j t XvKv

m¶: hkvci va MYnZ`v I wePvti i Aš¶Y Ges wCFC Mtel Yv|

cwK ewnbx XvKv, PÆMgmn Gt`tki cãvb cãvb kni I e>`ti Ngš-evOwj i Ici AZ'vabK mgi v` jbtq DbE`ci i gtZv Suictq cto 1971 Gi 25 gvP¶ vZ| fq¼i wboi fite wbePvti Zvi v nZ`v Kti wbi xn RbMYmn QvI, wk¶K, kigK, ep×Rix I evOwj tmbvm`m¶ i ¶K|

XvKvevmt` i gtZv cu¶tk gvP¶i vZ mavi Y QvI i v AtbtKB ntj Ae`vb Ki wQij b| cwK`wbe tmbvevnbx nVvr Kti ga`i vZ AvµgY Ki te, Zv tKD Kí bvl Ki tZ cvfi bwb| XvKv Avµg¶Yi i i "ZB cwK ewnbx U v¼ wbtq Rmbw_ ntj i tFZti cdek Kti | wefMwqvi RvnbtfRe Avi eve Lvtfi tbtZi; GB MYnZ`v cwi Pwv Z nq| tMbw Qto, etkdvqi Kti cwK`mbvi v QvI vevfm ZvEe i i " Kti | Gmgq mZ``vm, i exb I m¶i k`vmmn Rbvcu¶tk K QvI ntj i Qv` Avktq tbb| tmLvtfb i ¶v cvbw Zvi v j vBb Kti tgvkb Mvtfi ¶v tZ SuSiv Kti t` lqv nq Zv` i kixi | tmw`tbi MYnZ`v t_¶K tetP wMtgwQij b cwi gj ¶n I m¶i k| GK chv¶q cwK`wbe `mb`i v cvqbi Z I AvZ¼MÖ-gvby t` i ati Gtb j vk mi vtfvi Kvtr wbtq wRZ Kti | wgvj Uwi` cívvi vq i vBtdj Avi teqbtUi f¶q QvI KgPvi xt` i AtbtK tmB KvR Ki tZ eva` nb| cti Zv` i tKmn wevfbw`vb t_¶K ati Avbv gvby tK mwi exfvte`w Kwi tq ¶v Kti nZ`v Kiv nq| Gi gta`wkeewoi KtqKRb mvaj wQij b| cõtq Zvi v gUv¶ Mto, Zvi ci i i " Kti ¶v el¶| Zvi v Rmbw_ ntj i cö³ b cö¶¶ W. tMwe> P>`t`tei ewo AvµgY Kti Zv¶K I Zvi cvj Zv Kb`v ti v¶Kvi `v¶xtK nZ`v Kti | Rmbw_ nj msj Mmekpe`¶v j q ÷vd tKvqvUv¶i cwi msLv wefv¶Mi Aa`vcK gvbi "¾vqvb, Zvi c¶ I AvZ¼qmn AtbtK knx` nb| AvnZ ntq cti nmcvZv¶j gZiei Y Kti b W. tR`wZg¶ ¶v vKia Zv| cwK`wbe `nbi v gam`b t`oi (gay v) ewo AvµgY Kti nZ`v Kti Zvi ¶v thvMgvq, c¶ I c¶ eamn Zv¶K| Rmbw_ ntj msNwUZ G MYnZ`v q knx` t` i mwVK msLv L¶R cvl qv hvq bvl Zte i Zbj vj PµeZx¶múw` Z XvKv wekpe`¶v j tq MYnZ`v 1971, Rmbw_ nj 0MöS`ej v ntq tQ: Rmbw_ ntj i mv¶_ mskö 3 Rb wk¶K, 34 Rb QvI Ges 4 Rb KgPvi x 26 gvP¶ knx` nb| KtqKRb cZ`¶ k¶ Revbe>`x GLvfb Ztj ai v nj | G Qvovl cwK Avwg¶i v¶Kqv nj, BKej nj mn wekpe`¶v j tqi wevfbw`vfb nvj v Kti |

knx` gam`b t`oi tQij Ai "Y Kgvi t` tmw`tbi nZ`v KvEti eY¶v w` tZ wMtq etj b, GKvEti i QweYtk gvP¶mKvj mto mvZUvi w`¶K `k evfi vRtbi GKwU`j Avgt` i ewotZ Av¶m| Gi v mevB wQj cwK`wbe Avwg¶ tj vK| Avgvi eqm ZLb`k-evfi v eQi | Avgt` i ewoUv Zv` i tK wPwtq wbtq GtmwQj Avgt` i tKvqvUv¶i PZL`Zj vq emevmKvi x tZiv wgv| mKv¶j cõtZw`tbi gtZv Avgvi eev bvgRc Ki wQij b| `i Rvq av°v w` tZ `v¶K cwK`mbvi v| eev` i Rv tLvj vi mv¶_ mv¶_ ¶v vUm Avcö Kwi tq cwK`mbvi v Zv¶K cvtki dvtU wbtq hvq| Gi ci Zvi v ewoi tFZti X¶K cto cõtqB Avgvi teš` i xbv i vYxi Ici AvµgY Kti | gvI cv¶ gvm Av¶M wZwb G ewoi eD ntq GtmwQij b| Avgvi tev b vby`v v i wÄZ Kgvi t` ¶K tWtK etj, 0`v`v, teš` tK tgti tdj tQ| 0`v`v ZLb teš` tK ¶v vZ tZv¶j v0 ej tZB Zv¶K ¶v Kti cwK`wbe tmbvi v| mv¶_ mv¶_ wZwb gZi tKv¶j Xtj cto b| Gi ci nZ`v Kti teš` tK| Avgvi gv t`sto wMtq evv¶K Rwtq ati cöYw¶¶v Pvb| Avgvi gvI ZLb Aš¶¶E¶ wQij b| gv Ggbfvte evv¶K ati wQij b th, Zvi v ¶v KtZ cvi wQj bvl Aetktl Zvi v gv¶K ¶v i AvNv¶Z SuSiv Kti t` q| gvi nvZ`¶v Uv ZLb wKgvi gtZv Qwtq cto wQj | Mj vq ¶v tj tMwQj Zvi | eevi nv¶Z cv¶q ¶v tj tMwQj, wKš` ZLb wZwb tetP wQij b| Nti i gta` ZLb`v`v teš` i jvk| tQvU tev b vbywct¶ I tPqv¶j ¶v j vMv Ae`v¶q ctowQj | Nti i mewKQj E¶E Kti P¶j hvq cwK`mbvi v| ewotZ KvbwKwUvi ti vj

cto ZLb| GB Ae`vq N>Uv LvfbtKi gta` Avevi wdti Avtm cwk tmbvi v| mvt_ XvKv wekpe`vj tqi QvT Kvj vPvi kxj | gvj x`
`Lxi vg, hvf`i tK w`tq mvi vi vZ RMBw_ ntj i j vk mi vtbvi KvR Ki vq Zvi v| Gi ci Zvi v gam>b t`tk ati wbtq hvq| AvnZ
everfK ati Avgi v nvDgvD Kti Kur`wQ ZLb| cOYwFvPw`Q cwk`w`mbt`i KvQ| ZLb Zvi v etj th, 0fQ tbB tZvigi everfK
nvmcivZvtj wbtq hwr`Q, my`ntj tQto t`e|0 Avgi v AvnZ i vbtKI nvmcivZvtj tbi qvi K_v ej tj , Zvi v Rvbvq, tqtq`i tK wbtZ
cvi te bv| Gi ci Zvi v everfK RMBw_ ntj i w`tK wbtq hvq| tmLvfb XvKv wekpe`vj tqi KgPvi x, wkvKmn A`btKi mtz ZvtK _wj
Kti nZv Kti |

ti bpej vt` etj b, Avwg wQj vg cwk ewmbxi nvgj vi cLg wkKvi | cwkKi v Avgvi `vqX LtMb t` I eo tQj gwZj vj tK nZv Kti |
nVv i vtZ _wj i Avl qvR`i btZ tctq Avgi v tftewQj vg, wetai ewR tduUvfbv nt`Q| Avgi v ZLb RMBw_ ntj i ce`emotZ
_vKZvg| Avgvi `vqX wQj b wekpe`vj tqi KgPvi x| ntj i gta` cPE tMj v _wj i ka nt`Q ZLb| ZLb| Avgi v fivewQ Avt`vj b
nt`Q, nqtZv`GKRb tQj tK ai te| Avwg`i Rvq wMtq`wovj vg| Ggb mgq`vti vqvtbi`tQj wkeyl ksKi Gtm ej j , 0KwKgv
`i Rv eU Kti tPswKi wbtP`i tQ`vtKb|0 Gi ci Nti wMtq mte ev`Pvt`i LvUi wbtP`i Btq w`tqvQ, Gi gta`B wgwj Uwi Gtm coj |
gnfZP gta` ksKti i I ci _wj Ki j wgwj Uwi i v| 0gvfMv0 etj wPrKvi`i bj vg| Gi gta`B tCQ`bi wUbtKW emotZ Av_ b j wMtq
w`tqtQ Zvi v| Av_ tbi Sj KwbtZ DEB ntq DVj Ni | Avwg`vqXtK ej j vg, tQvU wZb tQj tqtqK wbtq Avwg GLvfbB _vKe| `vqX
I eo tQj gwZj vj tK ej j vg, cwj tQ wMtq Rxeb evPvtZ| ZLb| Avwg Rwb bv th, Avgvi Nti i mvgtb`Rb Avwg` wotq AvtQ|
tQvU ev`PvUvtK tKvtj wbtq`i Rv Lj tZB Zvt`i mvgtb cto tMj vg| Avwg`cKkKj j , 0QvT tj vM n`vq Ni tQ?0 ej j vg, GLvfb tKvb QvT
tbB| Gi ci Avwg`ej j th Nti Av_ b t`I qv nte, tZvigi v wRwbmcT wbtq gvV Ptj hv| GB K_v`i tb Avgvi `vqX ej tj b, 0etj wQ
bv! Avgvt`i tK wKQyKi te bv|0

AvRvtbi ci ci B Nti Av_ b j wMtq t`q cwk tmbvi v| evBti Ufti`i I ci etm Avwg Avgvi AvU gvtmi tQj tK`p LvL qw`Q| eo
tQj gwZj vj ZLb cvtk emv| G mgq cwk tmbv Avgvi Aog tkYtZ coqv tQj , gwZj vj tK ati wbtq hvq| tKvqvUvfi mg`
tQj tK Zvi v ati wbtq wMtqQj | evti v tZti v eQi eqm t`tK cYeq`chS`me cj`I tKB Zvi v tMvqj Nti wbtq AvUwKtq i vtL|
GKRb cwk tmbv Gtm gwj vt`i tK agtK ej tZ`vtK, 0Awrf ZgtKv tKsb evPvtqMv, gwRe tKv ej vl |0 G cwi w`wZtZ gwj vi v
AvZ`M0`ntq ctob Ges`vqX mSvbt`i cOY wFvPvBtZ`vtKb|

mh`ZLb| I tVwb| me cj`I tK j vBb Kti evBti tbi qv nvr`Qj | gwj vi v cj`I i tCQ`b tCQ`b hwr`Qj b| Gi ci cj`I`i j vMvfbv
nj mvi vi vZ ati Pvj vtbv nZvKvtEi w`k0 mi vtbvi KvR| j vk Gtb gvtV Rtov Ki wQj b Zui v| ntj i QvT I KgPvi x Qvovl
wkeewoi cvP Rb mrayGt`i gta` wQj b; Avi I wQj b gKz`b>` , grae I Ab`i v| j vk Uvfv tkI nI qvi ci mevBtK tmvRv ntq
`wovZ etj _wj Pvj vtbv`i` Kti Zvi v| AvKw`S K GB AvpugtY nZwenYj ntq ctob mevB| gwj vt`i mvgtb _wj i AvNvtZ gZi
NUj `vqX mSvbt`i | Avwg GwMtq tMj vg`vqXi mUvfb| ZLb| gZi nqwb Zui | Avwg ZvtK ati wbtq thtZ PvBj vg| `vqX ej tj b,
0bvovZ tZv cvi ev bv, Rj`vl |0 Avwg`vqX mSvbtK Rj LvL qvj vg| Gi B gta` Avevi Unj w`tZ Gj cwk tmbvi v| me wgtj Amnvq
AvZ`M0`Avwg AAvb ntq cto tMj vg| ZLb tqtq evmbv wMtq AtbK j vki wfto ever I fivBtK LjR cwib LvL qvj |

Gi ci GKwU tQj (bvq gtb Ki tZ cvti bwb, Zte eUZj vi j vBtehi tZ`vKtZb etj RwbqtQb) Gtm Avgvt`i tK tnmbx`vj vtb
wbtq tMj Ges cti Gtm `vqX I tQj tK tgvWK`vtj wbtq hvte etj Rvbvj | wKs`cti wdti Gtm tm wKQyKi tZ cvti wv| Kvi Y BtZvgta`
gvV wNti tdtj wQj cwk tmbvewmbxi tj vtki v|

ci w`b Avwg wbtRB Avevi RMBw_ ntj wdti Avwm| ZZvY mevBtK gwUPvcv t`I qv ntq tMtQ| Kvi I j w`Kvi I AvOj tewi tQ
AvtQ| Avwg Abt`i KvQ t`tK Lei tcj vg, Avgvi tQj tkl Avā tetP wQj | tkl gnfZ`ZvtK efkdvqvi Kti ej tWRvti i Pvc
MYKetj wgnktq t`I qv nq|

Gi ci Avwg AtbK Kto tmLvfb t`tK cwj tQ tQvU`B tQj I GK tqtqK wbtq wRwAi vq Ptj hvB| tmLvfb 2i v Gwv Avevi cwk
tmbvt`i nvgj vi wkKvi nB| tmLvfb t`tK Avevi wdti Avwm wkeewo gw`ti | tmLvfb| Gtm nwrRi nq cwk tmbvi v| Avgvi mtz
ZLb wQj mtZti v-AvVvti v eQti i GKwU tQj | tm Gtm ej j , 0w`w`cvj vtZ nte|0 tm tQj wU t`qvj UctK gw`ti i tCQ`b w`K t`tK
wZbtU wki tK evBti bwgtq t`q| Avwg t`qvj UcKvtZ wMtq gvi vZK fivte AvnZ nj vg| GB Ae`vq cKti i gta` j wKtq _vKj vg
Avgi v| Gi gta`B gw`ti i gta` XtK cto cwk tmbv| me wKQyfvOPi`i` Kti | wKQY ci Avwg mSvbt`i wbtq evsj v GKvWwgtZ
wMtq KtqKRtbi KvQ Avktq PvBj vg| wKs`tKDB Avktq w`tZ i wR nj bv| Aetktl GK ex`vti vqvb wbtRi tqtqi cwi Pq w`tq
AvgvtK Avktq w`tj b|

gvmLvfbK ci GK i vZ Avevi I wkeewo AvLvš-ŋq| tQj tqtqmn AvgvK evBti Gtb `vd Ki vq cwiK AwgP bvg wRtAm Ki vq Awg wenvi mβcvi t i bvg ewj | bvg i tb cwiK tmbvi v Avgv` i tK Nti Pj thZ etj | cti tK thb Zv` i tK etj t` q th, Avgi v w>` j ZLb Avevi wdti Avtm Zvi v| BDwb fvmwU tKvqUŋ t tK `wo tbB Ggb tj vKt` i ati wbtq wkeewoi mvgtb i Btq i vL| AvgvKl wbtq hvq tmLvfb| tQj tqtq` i KvQ t tK Avj v` v Kti `vd Ki vq `wj Kivi Rb| wKQŋY ci Kx thb gtb Kti tQto t` q Avgv` i tK| gw` ti wMtq i tq vKtZ etj | wKŠ` tQj tqtq wbtq =vd tKvqUŋ i w` tK Pj hvB Awg| mvi vi vZ KvPv cvqLvbi gta` etm wK| GK chŋq j ŋ` Kwi Avevi AvgvK LjRtZ GtmQ cwiK tmbvi v| mKvtj Avgv` i tK tmLv b t tK D×vi Kti b mwj gj vn gmvj g ntj i `v i vqvb dvi `| Aetktl wZwb j yKtq XvKvi evBti cvi Kti w` tqvQj b Avgv` i tK| Gi ci wZb w` b ci eū Któ tbrqvLvj x wMtq tctQvQj vg Avgi v|

ti vKqv ntj Ae`vbi Z ZrKij xb QvI x, dvi `v Lvbg mvKx etj b, 1971 mti bi cūPtK gvPŋ vZ XvKv wektje` vj tqi ti vKqv ntj cwiK ewnbx th bvi Kxq nZ vKvE Pvj vq, Awg Zvi cZ` ŋ` kxP Avgvi mvt_ Avi I QqRb QvI x tm i vZ ntj wQj | cūPtK gvPŋ mKvj t tKB Pvi w` tK _g_tg fve wQj | Awg I ggZvR teMg ZLb QvI j xMi mwLq KgxP tKvb mgm`v ntj Avgv` i tK nj t tK mvi tq tbi qv nte etj tbZex` ceŋyB RmbtqŋQj b| ntj Ae`vbi Z ewiK cūP Rti tKvb i vR%wZK msukóZv wQj bvl Avmboci xŋv I Ab`vb` Kvi ŋy Zvi v ntj B Ae`vb Ki wQj b| ntj Ae`vbi Z miv Rti cwi Pq 1. G.G. Lj wK` v teMg-2q ceGgG, 2. j rdb bvnvi LvB-GgG, ci xŋv_x` 3. bvrGv teMg-GgG, ci xŋv_x` 4. ivav tmti Ūv (tbcvj x) GgG, ci xŋv_x` 5. AvLZvi Bgvv tkvKvZtbw-GgG ci xŋv_x` 6. dvi `v Lvbg-wZxq el` Gg.G 7. ggZvR teMg-ZZxq el` Abvm`ci xŋv_x`

ŌG mgq QvI BDwbqtb i tqtq i vWwg i vBtdj nvtZ c`vfi W Ki tZb| Gti i msL`v wQj cŋq cAvk Rb| Gi v ti mtKvfm`c`vfi W tkl Kti ti vKqv ntj Gtm cwb, Rj Lvevi tLq LmbKŋY wektg wbtq Pj thZb| cwiK ewnbxi tj vK hvi v tm mgq ntj i bRi `wvi Ki Z, Zvi v c`vfi W Ki v I B tqtq` i t` tL gtb Kti , ntj cPti tqtq AvtQ|Ō

Ōtm i vZ AvUvi gta`B Avgi v i vZi Lvevi tLq wB| Gi ci Awg I Avgvi evUex ggZvR teMg i`tg wMtq i`tq i`tq Mi Ki wQj vg| nVir i vZ mvto GMvfi vUvi w` tK `wj i kã Kvfb Gj | Avgi v gtb Kti wQj vg, `ti tKv_vl tMj v `wj nt`Q| Gmgq `i Rv Lj evBti Gtm t` wL cwiK nvb` vi ntj i gj dUK fivovi tPov Ki tQ| Gi ci cti v wektje` vj q Gj vKv Avtj vq Avtj wKZ ntq I tV| cwiK ewnbx Avtj v t` tL t` tL `wj Ki tZ vK| Rmbre` nj , BKej nj t tK `wj i kã tftm AvmQj | `wj i gūgŋ-ktã gtb nvr`Qj , Zvi v i vZi gta`B wektje` vj q Gj vKv aŋsm Kti t` te| Avgi v hvi v Abvm`Feb I gj fetb wQj vg, Zvi v fŋq tctQbi `i Rv w` tq ntj i cŋa`ŋ AvLZvi Bgvv gi evmvq Pj hvB| wZwb ZLb evi v` vq `wotqŋQj b| Zvi evmvq Avgv` i RvqMv t` I qvi Abti va Kwi | wKŠ` AvLZvi Bgvv Avgv` i tK evmvq XkTz w` tZ A`xKvi Kti b| Avgvi mvt_i cūPw tqtq ZLb Kvi wQj | cŋav`ŋ` i evmvq vKvi AbgvZ bv tctq wdti Avmvi mgq ntj i AvevmK wKŋK mvt`ni v teMg, Zvi evmvq Avgv` i vKtZ AbgvZ t` b|

ŌAvgi v mvt`ni v Avcvi evmvq mvi v i vZ vKj vg| ZLb Avtkvrtk eŋUi kã i btZ cwr`Qj vg| G mgq cwiK tmbvi v cŋat`ŋ` i KvQ tqtq` i mŪvb RvbtZ Pvb| wZwb tqtq` i mŪvb w` tZ bv cvi vq ZvK `mb`i v i vBtdj i euU w` tq AvNvZ Kti | QweYk Zwi L `cti AvevmK wKŋK tgt`ni `btbmv Avcv, AvgvK I ggZvR tK mvt`ni v Avcvi evmv t tK tei Kti wbtq hvb| Gi ci tgt`ni `btbmv Avcvi mvt_ wMtq Avgi v Zvi Ww³ vi tevtbi evmvq Avktg tbB| mvZvK Zwi L Kvi wcd DfV hvl qvi ci evBti Gtm t` wL mZx`GKi vg, Lvj ` , tgv Avj x, tej vqZ Avgv` i tLvR wbtZ GtmQ| Zvi v gtb Kti wQj , Rmbre` nj I Rūi`j nK ntj i tQj t` i gtZv Avgi vI tetP tbB| nj t tK tei tbi ci Avgi v ntj i gj tMtUi dLcvtZ wZb Rti j vk t` LtZ cvB| I B wZb Rti gta` Avvfti v Dwk eQti i GKwU tqtq| wQj | ewiK `ŋRb wQj tQj | hvl qvi mgq Avgi v GKRBtK ej tZ i wb, tm Qrov Zwi cwi evfi i Avi tKD tetP tbB| tm j vki wbtP cto fW`m tŋ tetP hvq| ti mtKvfm`P dLcvtZ Avgi v i v`vq` tQvc tQvc i ³ t` LtZ cvB| ti mtKvfm`P gvV I dLcvtZi I ci wKQy` t` ci ci j vk cto vKtZ t` wL| Gi ci Avgi v mwiKŋ nvdR Avgvi Lvj vi evmvq wMtq DwV| tmLvfb tMtj wKewi qvi (ZLb Mvb Ki Z) gv ej tj b, ŌGt` i tK RvqMv t` teb? tPtb b bv, wKQybv|Ō ZLb Lvj v ej tj b, ŌGi v Avgvi cwi wPZ|Ō cti i w` b AvVvK Zwi L wktj tmLv b t tK dclvi ewo I qwi tZ Pj hvB| Awg Avgvi dclvZv fvBmn I qwi i w` tK tndU hvl qvi mgq t` wL, tmw` K t tK mfvI `E tndU AvmtQb| ZLb tKD Kvi I w` tK ZvKv`Q bv| GKUv wi Kkvi gta` `ŋRb tj vK gti cto vKtZ t` Lj vg| Zvi gta` GKRB wi Kkl qvj v, Avti KRb wi · v Avti vnx| dclvi ewotZ `ŋPvi w` b vKvi ci Awg Mŋgi ewo Pj hvB| wRwAi vi w` K w` tq Nti ewo Pj hvB| ct_ t` wL, mevB AvZt` t` Šovt`Q| XvKv t tK tbrqvLvj x thtZ Avgvi `ŋr` b tj tMwQj | I B mgq Avgvi eev i vRkvnxi mvtKŋ Awdmvi wQj b, wZwb wPwKrmvi Rb` ZLb XvKv Ae`vb Ki wQj b| tm i vZ wZwb XvKv tgmWk`vtj wQj b| Awg fievQj vg eev tetP tbB, Avi eevI fievQj b, Awg tevanq tetP tbB|Ō

Ab` GKRB cZ` ŋ` kP XvKv wektje` vj tqi ti vKqv ntj i KgPvi x Ave`j Lvj K etj b, Awg GKvEti i cūPtK gvPŋ i vZ wkeewo =vd tKvqUŋ I ti vKqv ntj cwiK ewnbxi nvgj v wbtRi tPvL t` tLw| ŌZLb Avgvi eqm QweYk-mvZvK eQi | Awg

vKZvg wkeemo ÷vd tKvqvUŕi | cŕPtK gvPŕi vZ GMŕti vUvi w`tK Avgvŕ`i Gj vKvi w`jr Ptj hvq| Avgi v cwK`vŕ-I BwUqv teZvi ai vŕbvi tPŕv Ki j vg| wKŠ'ai vŕZ cvi j vg bv| G mgq i vZ evŕi vUv teŕR tMj | nVvr t` Lj vg, AvKvk Avŕj wKZ ntq DŕVŕQ| tmB mŕ nvj Kv kã| wKQŕY ci weKU kã ntZ j vMj | Dcvq bv t` tL` i Rv eU Kŕi i`tq coj vg| Gi wKQŕY cŕi B RZvi Avl qvR I cvŕki Nŕi wPrKvi i`btZ tçj vg| mŕŕZ gvj x Lvŕj tKi`ŕ dj evbvPrKvi Ki wQŕj b| wZwb ej wQŕj b, ŕevŕMv Avgvŕ`i gvBŕi b bv, Avgi v wKQyRwb bv|ŕ Avg` i Rv GKUzdvK Kŕi t`wL Avgvi Nŕi i mvgŕb KŕtqKUv`uj i ev- I GKUv tgvkbMvb`wo Kwitq i vLv| tmLvBkvi tPŠi Uv Nŕi i mvgŕb w`tq wgvj Uwi i v Avmv-hvl qv Ki tQ| me Nŕi i tFZi t`tKB wPrKvi Avi`uj i kã AvmŕQ| wZb-Pvi Uv ktãi ci t` Lj vg, Avgvi Nŕi i mvgŕb w`tq i³ Mwoŕq hvŕ`Q| tçQŕbi Rvbvj v tFŕO cwj tç tMj vg Awg| ZLb ti vŕKqv ntj i evDŪwi i gŕa`cKŕi wQj | I B cKŕi i cvo w`tq Awg ti vŕKqv ntj tMj vg| tmLvŕb wMŕq t`wL ggZvR Avcv (Qvŕ x), mwkQv Avcv (Qvŕ x), Rvnbvi v teMgm (nj mŕcvi) KŕtqKRb Qvŕ x`wŕŕq AvŕQb| mŕcvi AvcvŕK ej j vg, ŕAvgvŕK GK Mvm cwb Lvl qvb| ÷vd tKvqvUŕi nvgj v ntŕtQ, mevBŕK tçti tçtj tQ|ŕ ZLb Avgi v mevB tçBb wewi stqi wŕP w`tq, Pŕtçj x nvDŕRi tçQb w`K t`tK cŕFv÷ AvLZvi Bgv Avgvi evmŕq tMj vg|

ŕcŕFv÷ AvcvŕK me wKQyRvbŕbvi AvŕMB`i Rvq j w`i weKU kã tkvŕv tMj | ZLb i vZ tmvqv GKUv evŕR| BŕZvgŕa` tmLvŕb th mvZ Rb tçtq wQŕj b, Zŕt` i`ŕRbŕK i vŕZ GK wKŕŕtKi evmŕq cvi Kŕi t` l qv nj | tKD wQŕj b, nvDR wUDU i tçtŕi`ŕbmv Avcv evmŕq, Avi`ŕ-wZb Rb wQŕj b mŕcvi Avcv evmŕq| tm gnŕZ`cŕFv÷ Avcv evmŕq tKvb tçtq wQj bv| wgvj Uwi i v`i Rv tFŕO Avcv evmŕq XŕK cto| ZLb tmLvŕb`ŕRb ŕ`v`xŕ (ntj Avqv wntŕte KgŕZ gmvj v), i`w`g l nwg`ŕb Ges ÷vd Avki vd, nvej l gvbwb Dcv`Z wQj | Nŕi XŕKB Awg`Avgvŕ`i l ci wŕhvZb Pj vq| cŕFv÷ AvcvŕK i vBŕtçj i euU w`tq ewo t`q| Awg fvj D`ŕ ej tZ cvi Zvg| Zvi v wRÄmv Kij , ŕBKeyj Kurv n`vq?ŕ Awg tevSj vg, l i v BKeyj nj LŕŕtQ| l i v Avi l wRÄmv Kij , ŕ÷:ŕw>U wKavi n`vq, Bavi j vovK n`vq?ŕ Awg ej j vg, ŕnj eU ntq tMŕQ| mevB ewo Ptj tMŕQ|ŕ Gi ci Avgvŕ`i tK evBŕi Rvg MŕŕQ i wŕtP wŕtq`uj Ki vi Rb`wŕ Ki vj | ZLb tmLvŕb GKRB K`vŕŕb Gj | cŕFv÷ Avcv mŕ_ Bŕi wRŕZ wKQyK`verZv`nj | cŕi l i v Ptj tMj | Avgi v Nŕi XŕK`i Rv eU Kŕi wŕŕŕt`i gŕa`K_v ej tZ hve, Ggb mgq wgvj Uwi t`i Avŕi KUv Mŕc tmLvŕb Gj | Zvi v dvqv Ki wQj |`uj i ktã wKQB tkvŕv hwŕQj bv| ZLb l i v Avgvŕ`i ej j , ŕZg tgvrvŕŕ`cŕj tç nvgvi v fvBŕtKv gvi w`qv, nvg Zçtj wMŕKv UK i v UK i v Ki tK Ki wPr tFŕR t`Mv|ŕ Zvi ci ej j , ŕQvŕ tKv`vq?ŕ GKRBŕtK t`wL tç ej j , ŕBŕq Qvŕ n`vq?ŕ Awg ej j vg, ŕbv, Bŕq Qvŕ tŕbn, b l Ki nvq|ŕ Gi ci l i v Avgvŕ`i gvi ai Kŕi Ptj tMj |`ŕUv tmvqv`ŕUvi w`tK Avŕi K`j wgvj Uwi Gj | wKŠ`Zvi v t` Lj`i Rv, Rvbvj vi KvP fvŕv, ZvB Zvi v Avi tFZŕi XŕKj bv|

ŕQwŕŕK Zwi l mKvŕj ŕcZvKv bwŕtq tçtj vŕ, G ai tŕi GKUv tkvMvb i bj vg| Avgi v ntj i cZvKv bwŕtq tçj j vg| ntj i GKUv Nŕi Awg l nvej GK i vZ wQj vg| Gi ci evmŕq tLvr wŕtZ wMŕq t` Lj vg, tmLvŕb i ayi³ Avi i³ | GKRBŕi j vk tei Kŕi Gŕb mvgŕb i vLj vg| t` Lj vg wŕqvR fvBŕtq i eŕKi cvk w`tq`uj XŕK tei ntq tMŕQ| tmLvŕb GKUv MZ`ntq AvŕQ, Avi Gcvk t`tK l cvŕk Avŕj v t` Lv hvŕ`Q| nwmvb teMg l Zwi tev AvnZ Ae`vq cŕo AvŕQb| tKvqvUŕi i mvZ Rb ÷vd m tgvU cŕqZwv k RbŕK cwK tmbvi v l B w`b nZv Kŕi | wŕi t`tK ex, gmvj v tKDB ev`hvŕwb| cŕFv÷ Avcv Avgvŕ`i ej tç b, ŕZvgi v th thLvŕb cvŕi v wbi vc` Avŕtq Ptj hv l | Avgvi cŕŕ tZvgvŕ`i Rb`wKQyKi v mŕŕŕ nte bv| Awg wŕŕRi wŕhvZŕbi wKkvi |ŕ

Gi ci Awg t`tK Ptj hvB|`vŕxbZvi ci Dwbŕk wMŕmŕŕ`wŕŕi Gŕm Nŕi i wRwŕmŕŕ`wKQB cvBwb| me j ŕj ntq wMŕqŕQj | eZŕŕŕb thLvŕb kvgmŕŕŕŕi ntj i tMU, tmLvŕb GKUv MŕZŕ vk Pvcv t` l qv wQj | tmLvŕb gvbŕl i nvŕŕMvo, Kvco-tPrco cŕovQj | cŕi Avgi v 8Uv KvŕVi evŕ- Kŕi l B RvqMv t`tK nvo`tçj v Zŕj wŕkŕŕe`v j q tK>`tç gmvŕŕŕ`i Dŕi cvŕk Kei w`B|ŕ

XvKv wŕkŕŕe`v j tçi Kgŕvi x nwmvb teMg etj b, ŕZLb Avgvi eqm tPŠi`cŕbŕi v eQi nŕl fvB tevŕt`i gŕa` Awg mevi eo wQj vg| Avgvi tQvU fvBŕtq i eqm ZLb t`o eQi | i vZ evŕi vUvi w`tK wgvj Uwi i v Avgvŕ`i tKvqvUŕi AvŕŕgY Kŕi | ZLb Awg fŕq tKvi Avb ki xd cŕŕZ ewm| Avgi v tçQŕbi Rvbvj v w`tq cvj vŕZ cwi wŕb| l i v tRŕŕi tRŕŕi`i Rv av`vŕZ j vMj | ZLb Avgvi eev`i Rv Lŕj w`tç b| KŕtqKRb cwK Awg`Nŕi XŕK coj | eevi tKŕŕj Avgvi eo fvB wQj | gvi tKŕŕj wQj tQvU fvB| l i v`uj Ki tZ j vMj | Avgvi eevi Mŕtq wZbUv`uj tç tM wQj | fvBŕtq Ges gŕŕŕi Mŕtq l`uj j vŕM| gv Dcv ntq cŕo hvb Ges Zwi tKŕŕj i Avŕŕj Avgvi tQvU fvBUv cŕo hvq| ZvB Zvi Mŕtq tKvb`uj j vŕMwb| Avgvi tQvU tevŕ fŕq tUwŕŕj i wŕtP i`tç cŕo| l tK tmLvŕbB`uj Kŕi | l i Mŕtq tgvU tZŕi vUv`uj tç tM wQj | cwK nŕŕŕbvi v Gŕm Avgvi nvZ t`tK tKvi Avb ki xd wŕtq tçtj w`tq etj , tZvgi v wŕ>y tZvgvŕ`i tK nZv Ki e| ZLb Avŕi KRb wgvj Uwi etj th, l i v gmvj gvb l`i gvi vi`i Kvi tŕB| Avgvi tçŕU GKUv`uj j vMŕj Awg AÄvb ntq hvB| wKQŕY ci Ävb wŕŕŕi Gŕj eev, fvB l tevŕŕK cwb Lvl qvb| Zvi v ZLb l tevŕ wQŕj b| wgvj Uwi i v

wKQfY ci ci B Avgv` i Nti AvmtZ _vtK| GK mgq Gtm Avgvi eo fvBtK wbtq tgi tdtj | Avgv` wL th, Avgvi gv gvi v tMtQb Ges tQvU fvBUv gvtqi tKvtj i wbtP i tq AvtQ| Avgv ZLb fvBtK wbtq weQvovq tkvqvB Ges Ku_v w` tq tXtK i wL| AvgvAvgvi tQvU fvBUvtK tfvi i vtZ wbtq wMtq _wj Kti nZv Kti |

0Avgv tm mgq wKQfY ci ci Avb nvi w`Qj vg| tfvi i vtZ Avb wdi tj t` wL eev KtRv ntq etm AvtQb| Zui ki xi t`tK ZLb| i³ Si tQ| Avgv Avgvi Iobv I gvtqi kwo wQto eevi QZ`vb telta w` j vg| KtqKRb wgvj Uwi Avevi I Nti XjKtj Avgvi eev wRÁvmv Kti b, 0Avgvi tQj tKv_vq?0 I iv etj 0metKv LZg Ki w` qv|0 I iv Avgvi I Avgvi tevtbi Ptj i teYx ati tUtb t` tL| tPvtLi Dci UP`dtj t` tL| Avgvi tevtbi mvi v ki xi _wj i AvNvtZ MZ`htq gvsm t`Ztj wMtqvQj | wKŠ`fm gvi v hvqwb|

mKvtj i w`tK Avgv Avgvi eevtK wbtq cvtki tMU w` tq tei ntq Avvm| Avgvi tevtK AvbtZ cwi wbl tm GZB AvnZ wQj th, DVtZ cvi wQj bvl Avgv I i KvtQ GKUv ewUtZ cwmb I GKUv PvgP ti tL GtmwQj vg| eevtK wbtq tei ntq Avmvi ct` GK bvBU MvtW` mvt_ t` Lv nq| wZwb Avgv` i tK Zui emvq wbtq U`vetj U Lvl qvb| `vti wL Pwo Lvl qvb| Gi ci Avgv mpcvi Avcvi emvq hvB| tmLvfb Avi I tqtqi v wQj | i vtZ Avgv v tmLvfb _vKj vg| cti i w` b u`v mvtne Mwo Kti Avgv` i tgvWK`vtj wbtq fvZ`Kti t` b| Avgv tmLvfb GK gym wQj vg| Avgvi tevtK I tgvWK`vtj fvZ`K i v nq| tm wZb gym nvmcvZvtj wQj | tmLvfb t`tK Qvov tctq, bvi vqYMtÁ Avgvi PpvtZv tevtbi emvq Ptj hvB| ht`xi b0gvm I LvfbB wQj vg| Avgvi tPvtLi mvgtb cwK ewnbx Avgvi fvB I gvtK GKmvt_ nZv Kti |0

evsj vt` tk cwK ewnbxi MYnZvi Avi GKU eeP I NY` Aa`vquU NtU ht`xi tkl w` tK, XvKvq| ep`Rvex nZvi gj cwi Kí bvKvi x wQj | tgRi tRbvtj i vl di gvb Avj x| XvKv kni RvgvqvZ Bmj vgx i `dZi m`uv` K, gl j vbv GweGg Lvjtj K gRg`vi tK t` I qv ntqvQj ep`Rvex nZvi `wqZ| gy³ i Rb` evOwj i c0YcY j ovBtK hLb tKvbfvteB Avi tVwKtq i vLv hww`Qj bv, ZLbB cwK Avgv`kl Pvj wntmte evsj vt` tK ep`ewEK I ckvmbK w` K t`tK weKj Kti t` I qvi cwi Kí bv Kti | GKB mt½ wevfba`ckvq wbtqvRZ e`v³ I ep`Rvex` i nZvi bxj bKkv c0qb Kti | AZ`š`mawi Kwí Zfvte cwK`wbi v Gt`tki ckvmbK KgKZv⁶ Aa`vcK, wK`K, mvmwZ`K, mvsew` K, Wv³ vi, BwÁwvqv i mn eú ep`Rvex`K nZvi cwi Kí bv Kti | At±vei gym t`tKB cwK Avgv`Avj e` i ewnbxi gva`tg ep`Rvex nZvi c0wZ wbtZ i i` Kti | btfa`v gym t`tK, AtbK ep`Rvexi KvtQ Zvi v 0nkqvwi c1 I cvvtZ i i` Kti |

XvKvi wgi cj , tgvnv`cj _vov Gj vKvi **wvMwQvi i vRv**, i gbv _vov Gj vKvi **wvMwQvi Avmj vg**, tZRMuGj vKvi **wvMwQvi kixd** Ges avbgwE Gj vKvi **wvMwQvi kixd** XvKvi ep`Rvex nZvq wtkl fvqKv i vtL| Avj e` i nvBKgvU m`m` Avki vdz`vqvB GB ewnbxi c0vb NvZK wQj etj Rbv hvq| XvKvq ep`Rvex nZvi Rb` e` i ewnbxi cvP k0 m`m`tK wbtqvRZ Ki v ntqvQj | evnvEti i tPŠi B wvMwQvi t` w`bK evsj v0q c0wKZ GK wi tcvU`ej v nq, GKvEti i tg gvtm wKQmsL`K ep`Rvexi KvtQ Bqvmqv mi Kvti i c`K t`tK GKU wtkl dg`cvvtbv nq| gtb Ki v nq, Gt` i m`utK`Zj wK Pvj vtbvi Dti tK`B GB dg`cvvtbv ntqvQj | 0j 0b UvBgm0 evsj vt` tki wK`K, Aa`vcK, wPwKrmK, mvsew` K, AvBbRvex I mvmwZ`Kt` i m`uY`wv0y Ki vi cwi Kí bv dum Kti t` q| dtj cwi Kí bvU mvgvqKfvte `wMZ`vtK|

QweYtk gvtP` mKvtj Rmbr_ ntj i GKRb nvDR wUDU i , Aa`vcK AbY0cvqb f`vPvh`K Avi I `0Rtbi mvt_ wbvZtbi ci _wj Kti nZv Kiv nq| XvKv wtkl`vj tqi cwi msL`vb wefvM i wv Wv GGbGg gybi`34vqvbtK Zui cwi evti i wZb m`m`mn knx` wgbvi msj Moe 34 bs ewotZ nZv Kiv nq| tMwe>P>`a` t`e, tR`wZg0 _nVvKi ZvtKl _wj Kiv nq tmv`b| tRwZg0 _nVvKi ZvtK mvZvtk gvP`XvKv tgvWK`vtj tbl qv nq| wKŠ`wZwb Avi evtPwb| wRvm t`etKl nZv Kti tdtj i vLv ntqvQj gwUPicvt` I qvi Rb`|

wK`Kt` i B cwK ewnbx RwZi Aw`tzi gj Ask tftewQj | Zvi v cwi Kí bv Kti wQj , thfvteB tnvK aYsm Ki tZ nte GB kw³ tK| i vRkvnw wtkl`vj tq NwU `Zvi i ci cwK ewnbx cwi msL`vb wefvM i KvRx mvtj n, MwYZ kv`j c0vl K gyRei i ngvb, diw Z c`v`weÁvtbi W. i wdk Ges evsj v wefvM i W. Aveytbv tgv`etv Kvgvj tK ati wbtq Agvbyl K wbvZb Pwj tqvQj | ZrKvj xb DcvPvh`vq` m`34v` tnmvBb G e`vcti Zvj Kv c0qtb cwK ewnbx`K mvmv` Kti | ms`Z fvl vi mnKvi x Aa`vcK mLi Áb mgvi vi tK nZv Kti wtkl`vj tqi mvgtbi KvRj vi cKi c0toi GKU MtZ`0dtj ti tLwQj | cvPtK btfa`v gtbweÁvtbi c0vl K gxi Avāj KvBqgtK emv t`tK tWtK wbtq hvq cwK Avgv` AbPi , DcvPvtP AevOwj t`-t`v` Zqe Avj x| w` k wvMwQvi c0vi Pt i evej v etb cvl qv hvq Zui j vk| MwYZ wefvM i Aa`K nweej i ngvbtK ctbtv B Gw0j ati wbtq hvl qv nq **wvMwQvi Avmj vg I Ktbj ZvtRi AvZw** fetbi Qvt` | cti Avi wdti Avtmbw wZwb|

bq Rvbqwi , 1972 čep kó-G cKwKZ wi tcvUcGKwU Wtqwi i K_v tj Lv nq| tm Wtqwi wU epXRex nZvKvi x Avj e` i KgvUvi Avki včv4vgvb Lvčbi etj Dťj L Ki v nq| GB Avki včv4vgvb cwk AwgP wbt` k wgi cj tMvi včb mvZ Rb wekpe` vj q wKĴKĴK wR nvtZ vj Kti nZv Kti etj mvĴĴ` čgvY cvl qv hvq| th MwoťZ Kti wKĴKĴ` i wbtq hvl qv nq, Zvi Pvj K gdxRĴj xb čvj ģki KvQ vKvĴi w3 tZ G Z_ Rvbvb|

G Wtqwi i vUv čpVq XvKv wekpe` vj ģqi Dwbk Rb wekó wKĴK-wKĴKv Ges wekpe` vj ģqi wPwKrmK tMvj vg gZRvi bvg I wKvbi Dťj L wQj | GB wek Rčbi ģta` tPŠĴ B wMmā` th AvU Rb wbtLuR nb, Zvi v ntj b Aa`vcK ģpxi tPŠaj x (evsj v), Aa`vcK tgvčv34j nqv` vi tPŠaj x (evsj v), Aa`vcK Avčbvqvi cvkv (evsj v), W. Avej Lvčqi (BwZnm), Aa`vcK i vKx` j nvmvb (BstĴ wR), Aa`vcK wMqvmDwĴ b Avng` (BwZnm), W. dqrĴj gnX (Bmj vgx wKĴv), I Wv. gZRv|

G Qvovl Wtqwi tZ hvč` i bvg wQj , Zvi v ntj b Aa`vcK Avng` ki xd (evsj v), W. bxvj gv Bečnxg (evsj v), W. j wZd (wKĴv), W. ģwbi v34vgvb (FĴMvj), W. mv DĴ xb (mgvR weAvb), W. GGmGm knx` j vn (MwYZ), W. wmi vRĴj Bmj vg (Bmj vģi BwZnm), W. AvLZvi Avng` (wKĴv), W. wmi vRĴj Bmj vg tPŠaj x (BstĴ wR) Ges evsj v GKvĴwĴgi čwi Pvj K Aa`vcK Kexi tPŠaj x| GB Wtqwi tZ **wMwQvi ewki, KĴPb ZvĴi** Kmn AčbKi bvg wQj Ges XvKv wekpe` vj ģqi Avi I tĴv v Rb wKĴĴKi bvg wQj , hvč` i tKD wbtLvR nbw| Zv Qvov GB wKĴKĴ` i ģta` GKRB wQj b cwk ewnbxi vj vj W. tgvni Avj x| Avki včv4vgvb XvKv wekpe` vj ģqi i včvAvb wefĴMi ZZxq etĴ P QvĴ wQj etj ci eZĴZ Rvbv hvq| epXRex nZvi wQZxq Aa`vqU i i` nq vaxbZvi ģvĴ KĴr b AvĴM` k wMmā` tĴK, hvi čĴg wKvĴi ntqĴj b ō` wK BĴĴčvKĴ-Gi evZv mēu` K Rbve wmi vRĴj xb tnvčb| Gi ci ci B wbtLuR ntZ vĴKb AčbKb| vaxbZvi Avb>` vvb ntq hvq AvVĴi v wMmā` , i vĴqi evRvi ea`fng AwmēvĴi i ci | GLvčb BUĴLvj vi ģta` cvl qv hvq t` ģki KZx mšvčb` i j vk| j vk vj vi tPvL-nvZ ewav, Kvi I tPvL ZĴj tbi qv, Kvi I eĴK wPĴi Dčto tbi qv ntqĴQ ūwčĴ|

cuP Rvbqwi wgi cj tMvi včb ģwU i wbtP cvl qv hvq kĴ mšvčb`-fĴvPvĴW. wmi vRĴj nK, W. dqrĴj gnX, Wv. gZRvi j vk| Ab` wZbĴU j vk wQj fqvčK fĴe Mvj Z I weKZ, hv kbv3 Ki vB Amē nq čto| Ab` ĴK Avj e` i ewnbx KZK AcŪZ BĴĴčvĴKi KvĴbevĴx mēu` K wmi vRĴj xb tnvčb, msevč` i hM mēu` K knx` j vn Kvqmi , mĴeK wC AvB-Gi eĴĴi v Pxd I wewim msev` vZv wRvgĴi b AvntĴ` I Pxd w tcvUvP` mq` bvRĴj ntKi j vĴki mŪvb cvl qv hvqwb|

mvZĴk ģvPĴ` evMZ i vZ evĴi vUvi ci mk` čwK ewnbx Kvj xewoi wbi xn RbMĴYi I ci Swčtq čto| čŪYĴq Ĵj vKvi Avāevmxi v ģw` Ĵi wMĴq Avkčq tbb| ģw` Ĵi i vĴgxRx ĴĴ` i evPĴZ tPĴqĴj b, wKŠ` čĴĴg ZvčKB vj Kti cwk i v| KcĴj I tčtU vj j vĴM Zvi | Avi I cAvk-LvU RbĴK vj Kti nvbv` vi i v| i ģbv Kvj xewo nZvKvĴĴi čZ`Ĵ` kP i vĴRqv cvkx` etj b, ōtmw` b Awg i ģbv Kvj xewoťZ wQj vĴ| čPĴk ģvPĴ` XvKv AvĴĴYi ci AčbK wns` yčwi evi GLvčb Avkčq wbtqĴj b| mvZĴk ģvPĴ` vĴi ģZv tMvj v Dto Ĵm AvNvZ včb ģw` Ĵi i MĴq| ačm čto ģw` | I čĴi wbtP AwkZ ģvbĴ i čvj vevĴi mĴhMUKĴ wQj bv| Pvi w` K tĴK wĴi i vĴL cwk ewnbx| mKj ĴK GKĴ Kti j vĴb` včb Ki vq Zvi v| LwK tcvkK ci v GKRB KĴPb čvni v w` wQj | AwāKvsk čj` tĴKB ZLb Avj v` v Ki v nq| ģwĴj v Avi wki t` i mĴwQj Avgvi mĴZĴi v-AvVĴi v eQĴi i tQĴj nxi vj vj | GKUzčĴi tĴwkbMčbi Avl qvR i bĴZ čvB| Awg RvbZvg, tĴwkbMvb w` Ĵq AčbK ģvbĴ GKmĴ½ ģvi v hvq| t` qvĴj i I čvčk tK ģi j , tK evPĴj , RvbčZ čvĴi bwb tKD| tFZĴi hvl qvi tPóv Ki Ĵj Avgvč` i Zwoťq t` I qv nq| Gi ci GKRB Awčmvi Ĵm KZĴ` i Z cwk tmbvčK GLb| Avgvč` i ĴK tKb ģvi v nqwb tm čkKĴi | I B cwk tmbwU tKvbĴZ Awčmvi tK epŠtq tQto t` q ģwĴj vĴ` i | ci w` b vĴgxmn Avevi wčĴi Avim fivOv ģw` Ĵi i KvQ| AčbK vj v j vĴki ģta` tĴK tQĴj i j vk tUčb wPto tKvbĴZ wbtq ģwU i wbtP čĴZ i wL| GLvčb wKQyčĴoťq t` I qv j vk| Avgvi tPĴL čto| wns` Ĵ` i ģZĴ` n tcvovčv nq, GK_v RvbčZ tčĴi cwk ewnbx AaĴZĴ` i MĴq Av v b j wMĴq čĴoťq t` q|ŵ

ģčbvi Ąb` vm etj b, ōAwg wQj vg kĴ kĴ epv wkeavg i ģbvi GKRB f3 | čŪZw` čbi ģZv v i` Ĵ` Ĵei` kĴb wMĴqĴj vg tmw` b| čPĴk ģvPĴ` vZ` kUv čĴ-ģw` Ĵi B wQj vĴ| ewo wčĴi hvl qvi ci i vZ nZvĴĴ` i i` ntj ZLb| wK eŠtZ čvi wQj vg bv, Kx nt` Q| čĴĴg tĴĴewQj vĴ, tKv_vl ewR tcvovčv nt` Q| Gi ci mKvĴj t` Lj vĴ, ģvbĴ Rb ģvMZ QĴĴQ| ZLb Kvi wčD Pj tQ| čĴi ģw` Ĵi Avi wčĴi tĴZ čwi wB Awg| tKvbĴZ kni tQto wRwĴi vq PĴj hvB| tmLvčb tĴK tQĴj tK wke avčq čvVvB| tQĴj tmLvčb wMĴq v i` Ĵ` e` vĴgx eRvb>` mi` Zxi mĴ½ t` Lv Kti | ci w` b Awg tQĴj i ģvi dr v i` Ĵ` Ĵei` Rb` wKQyUvKv čvVvB| ZLb vĴgxRx Avgvi tQĴj i mĴ½ wRwĴi vq PĴj hvl qvi B`Qv e`3 Ki Ĵj b| wKŠ` tmUv mē nqwb| Ĵw` tK hĴx` i ģta` čĴq ŌĴym t` Ĵki wewfbe` včb NĴi Awg fvi tZ PĴj hvB| tmLvčb v i` Ĵ` Ĵei` mĴ½ t` Lv nq Avgvi | tmLvčb Zvi KvQ tĴK i tĴwQj vĴ, čPĴk ģvPĴ` vZ` wkeavg AvĴvš`-nq| cwk ewnbx čĴĴg wns` ĴK tĴto me wKQyĴčvU Kti tĴq| wewfbe` Ni Zj wK Kti Zi` YĴ` i ačĴi wbtq hvq| ĴĴ` i ģta` v i` Ĵ` Ĵei` Pvi Rb wvay KĴqKRb f3 I AwkZ i v wQĴj b| čĴĴg Zvi v vĴgx eRvb>` mi` ZĴK vj Ki tZ D` Z nq, wKŠ` čĴi tQto t` q|ŵ

kuLvi xcvEi MYnZ'vi KtqKRb cZ'q' kvP Revbe>x: kuLvi x cvEi nvgj vq q'wZM0 -w/2j x eveyetj b, cuPtk gvPkuLvi x evRvti i evnvbeab>f ewotZ Nvgtg wQj vg Awg| Pvi w' tKi _wj i Avl qvR Avgvi Ngg tft0 hvq| Ae~v Kx Zv t' Lvi Rb' Qvt' DvV| gvi vZfK tMvj v _wj 'i i' ntaq tMtQ ZLb| Qvt' `wovtbr m>@ nj bv| mvi v i vZ `wotq i Bj vg evi v>`vq| Gi gta' Bmj vgcj d'woi mvgtb weKU Avl qvR nj | cuwK ~wbe Awg@GkuU MmwtZ Kti Gtm tM0bW Qto gvi j cjj k d'woi w' tK| GtZ d'woi mvgtbi Ask atm cto| tM0btWi AvNvtZ q'wZM0 -aq D't'ew' tKi j 2 xbviv vqY gw>` | mKvtj d'woi KvQ wMtq t' wL, i 3 v3 Ae~vq AtbK j vk cto AvtQ| Gi ci Gj vKvi KtqKRb wgtj gqj v Urvbi Mi "i MmwtZ Kti AvUwU j vk wGUtdvtW'cwVtq t' B| Zvi ci kuLvi xevRvti i ceP tK GtMvB Avgiv| tmLvtb wMtq t' wL, i v~v~cvtk thme wf'q'K, wi KkvI qvj vi v _vKZ, Zvt' i mevB etk dvqvti wbnZ ntaqQ| c0q nek-cuPkUv j vk ctowQj tmLvtb| GB j vk _tj vtKl Gj vKvi tj vKRbB MmwtZ Ztj wbtq hvq| tej v ZLb c0q mvt0 evti vUv| ZLbI kn'ti cuwK ewnbxi ZvEe Pj tQ| bevecj Lvtj i cvto KvVi AvoZmn tOvU tOvU Kvi Lvbrq Av _bj wMtq t' q cuwK tmbvi v| tKvb Gj vKv wbi vc` wQj bv| Gi ci Avgvi kuLvi x evRvti i ceP tK fvOv Mmwo w' t'q e'wii tKW ^Zwi Kwi , hvZ cuwK tmbvt' i Mmwo 20/6 b>ft XjktZ br cvti |

QmweYtk gvPqej v Pvi Uvi w' tK kuLvi x evRvi AvmugY Kti cuwK tmbvi v| Gj vKvevxi t' l qv e'wii tKW gntZP gta' mvi t'q tdtj Zvi v| d'woi KvQ cuwKb wbtq tMvj v _wj 'i i' Kti | G mgq wevfbaewoi evi v>`vq ev ct_ ctbtiv-vek Rb gvi v hvq| Gj vKvq Avl qvgx j x'ti k3 NuwU AvtQ, Gi Kg wi t'cvU@Kiv ntaqQj cuwK ~wbe tmbvevnbxi KvQ| Kvj xewoi Z'Eyevt' wQj 52 b>f ewowU| tm ewotZB fvov _vKZvg Awg| cuwK tmbvi v _wj Ki tZ Ki tZ cvovi gta' XjK cto| c0tgB Avmvs-aq 52 b>ft i ewowU| Kj vcmiej tMU tft0 wbpZj vi fvomUqvt' i ati wbtq GK RvqMvq R'tov Kti Zvi v| Gi ci t' vZj v l wZbZj vi fvomUqvt' i tKl ati wbtP bwtq etj , ewo mvP@Kiv nte| cuwK tmbvi v fvomUqvt' i gva'tg mevBtK wbtP Avmvi Rb' etj | AvgvtK WvKwQjt b wZb Zj vi wPE evej wKs' Awg teti vBw| Awg t' vZj v ewoi tcQb w' tKi tMU tft0 j vd w' B| Gi ci ewotZ XjK cto cuwK tmbvi v| Avgvi gtZv Kti Avi l wZb Pvi Rb AvZ'wvcb Kti b| cji v ewoi cji "l , gwnj v l wki t' i 52 b>ft i wbpZj vi Nti Zvj vx Kti ti tL Pj j j'cvU| tek wKQ'Y ci Zvi v Zvj v L'tj etj , 0gwnj vi v gv_vq Kvco w' t'q tewi t'q Gtmv0 ZLb tmLvtb _vKtj b i ayGKk Rb cy "l | Gi ci AvKei brtg GKRbtK Zvi v _wj Ki tZ wbt' R w' j | AvKei `i Rvq `wotq t'fZti etk dvqvi Ki t'j tPst R'tbi Zvr'q'wYK gZi NtU| ewKiv i t3 i gta' cto _vtKb| we'tKj ZLb mvt0 cvPUv| Awg G mgq cvtki ewotZ wQj vg| tm ewoI Avmvs-aj | Gi ci Awg l B ewo t' tK tewi t'q t' qvj tetq Qvt' D'tv tek K0U ewo UctK `xi Pj hvB| ZLb _wj Pj tQ| NwtZ ZLb mUv mvt0 Q0Uv| GK ewotZ cAvk-l vU Rb tj vtKi mvt_ tKvb i Ktg i vZUv KvUvj vg| mKvtj t'gnkbMvb emv'tbr GKwU AwgP Mmwo Gtm wevfbaewoi Qvt' UvOvt'br cZvKv bwtq t' d'j vi uKg w' t'q Pj tMj | tZBtK gvt'P' ci wevfbaewoi Qvt' ersj vt' tki cZvKv DVvt'br ntaqQj | mKvtj Kvi wcd fvOvi ci cvovi mevB teti vtZ j vMj | wevfbaewotZ ZLb j vk cto wQj | Awg G mgq GK Kvcto Avgvt' i cvov t'oto bwii >` vi emj evRvti wMtq g` b PmeZxP ewotZ Avkt' wbj vg| EbwI k gvP'q' ewo t' tK tewi t'q kuLvi xevRvti Gtm t' wL, wenwii i v cvovq j j'cvU Pj vt'Q| m'f vcy tj vnvi c'j i KvQ GMvti v RbtK _wj Kti nZv Ki v ntaqQ etj 'i bj vg| wI k gvP'q' btZ tcj vg, bwii >` v gtV 4/5 Rb mva'K nZv Ki v ntaqQ|

q'wZM0 -e'w3 cvMj bv_ m' etj b, cuPk gvP'q' vZUv tKtU hvq AvZt'i gta' , tRtM tRtM| QmweYtk gvP'cuwK ewnbx Avgvt' i cvovq Unj w' t'q hvq Ges mevBtK 0cuwK ~wbe wR>` vev' 0ej tZ etj | Gi wKQ'Yt'i gta' tj vKRb Gtm t' vKvbcvU fvOPi 'i i' Kti | Awg ZLb kuLvi xevRvi Gj vKvi 137 bs ewotZ j w'Ktq AwQ| mvt0 wZbUv bvMv` cuwK wgvj Uwi AvmugY 'i i' Kti | tm ewo t' tK t' L'tZ tcj vg, Avgvi ex evey wki t'Nvl mj tK cuwK tmbvi v (70) ati wbtq hv't'Q| G mgq Avgvi R'vvtZv `v`v wek'bv_ mj ej tj b, 0ewotZ GLb KvDtK wKQyewj m bv|0 Gi B gta' tek K0evi _wj i Avl qvR 'i btZ tcj vg Avgiv| wKQ'Y ci wgvj Uwi Pj tMj Avgvi tQj Gtm ej j , 0evey, `v` tK wbtq tMtQ0| Awg tQj tK 32 b>ft k' i ewotZ ti tL i vtZ ewotZ Gj vg| G mgq Avgvt' i ewoi m` i `i Rvq gUvP Pvr@Kti cuwK ewnbx| mvi v ewo Av _tbi DEvtc Sj tm thtZ _vtK| tcQ'tbi w' tK GKwU tMvcb Nti j w'Ktq wQj b cji "l i v| mKvtj ewoi evBti Gtm t' wL, KtqKuv j vk cto AvtQ| Gi gta' Avgvi evey j vk l wQj | eo `v`v wek'bv_ tK cvl qv tMj KvPv cvqLvovi gta' | tmst' b tmb, g` bnwi tmbmn Avi l AtbtKi B j vk cvl qv tMj tmLvtb| teqtbU w' t'q L'vPtq, _wj Kti , nZv Ki vi ci Mvb cvDWvi wOwUtq Av _tb cyotq t' l qv ntaqQj GB j vk _tj vtK| GB Nubvi ci cvovi mKtj wgtj wmx's-wbj vg th, GLvb t' tK c'j vtZ nte| AvUvtk gvP'Awg ~e Pvi tQj , gv l `B tevbm n fvObv Pj hvB| fvObv wMtq i btZ tcj vg tmLvtb| AvmugY ntZ cvti | c0q `B nvrvti i gtZv kuLvi x evRvti i tj vK tmLvtb Avkt' wbtq wQj b|

GKvEti i t'vmi v Gw'c'j , L'e t'v'ti cuwK ewnbx nvgj v Kti wRwAi vq| PZw' R t' tK AvmugY nI qvq w' wM' K Avb nwi t'q t' Sow' Q'tj b mevB| Avgvi m't'z `e l `q'Qj wQj | Avgvi `e f'w'eZx mj muZvi RvbtZb bv| wZwb WvOvq gv_ v wPzKti wQj b| Awg

ZLb wejt i cwbi gta' | wgvj Uwi mti hvl qvi ci cwbi t_tK DfV t`wL, Avgvi `x_wj we x Ae`vq cto AvtQb | `ftQjt I wev`Obw ntaq tMtQ | ggt`P`x ZLb ej tj b, 0Avgvi w`tk ZwwKI bv, tQjt i v tKvbw`tk tMj `vftLv | ZwgI cwj tq hvl | 0 Rj tLtz Pvb Avgvi `xj wej t_tK AvRj v fti Rj Gtb Lvl qvj vg ZwtK | AtbKtK WvKj vg mvinth`i Rb`, wKs`KvDtk tcj vg bv | cti GK tevbtK LjR tcj vg | Lei tcj vg, GK tQjt mn Avi GK tevbt i tqtQ tl vj v Ni nvmvi va | mvi vc`tnuU tcSvj vg tmLvfb | i bj vg Avgvi gvdi mtf/2 i vRvbMti i tqtQ Avi GK tQjt | tZmi v GwCj gvi mtf/2 t`Lv Kti `xj gZii Lei RvbZ cvi j vg | Avevi wdti tMj vg fvObvi tmB RvqMvq, thLvfb tdtj wMtqQj vg `xK | gvbft i gftL i bj vg, `vbxq tj vKRb tmLvfb GK Rb cjt`I I GK Rb gmnj vi j vk `vdb Kti tQb | Awg wbuDZ nl qvi Rb` gnuU Lpj vg | cjt`I wUi gL` t`L wPbj vg, tm Avgv` i Gj vKvi g/zj `E | Gi ci ci B`xi j vkwU t`Ltz tcj vg | Mogevmx` i ab`ev` Rvbvj vg | wdti hwrQj vg GK eK te`bv wbtq | nVv i v`vi`cvtki GK ewmo t_tK i btZ tcj vg, eo tQjt cKvki 0evv0 etj WvKtQ | tmLvfb GK ewotZ cvtq `xj tLq Avtkq tctqQj cKvk | mtf/2 `jeQi eqmx tQvU fvB nti b | gvi Ki`Y cwi Yvzi K_v tRtb tQjt `Uv nvDgvD Kti Ku`tz`i`Kij |

knx` Rbbx mtvj gv teMg gvr`ht`xi b0gvm XvKvZB wQjt b | wZwb XvKvq cwK`wbe ewnbxi AtbK aYsmhA I wbfZtbi cLZ`q | kft wZwb Rvbvb, 01971 mti gvp`gvm t_tK wWtm`r chS`Awg XvKvZB wQj vg | Avgvi `vgy Wv. Gg G wkK`vi ZLb tZRMv`tm>Ujt tgvWk`vj t`vfi i Dc`cwi Pvj K | XvKvq Avgv` i ewm wQj, I B Awdti t`vZij va | cMptk gvp`cwK nrbv`vi ewnbxi eeP AvmgtYi ci Avgvi `ftQjt XvKv kni i weaY`Ae`v t`L GK wtk gvp`gvr`ht`x thvM w`tz Pjt hvq | `ftgtqK cLZ`S`Mtg cMvtq w`tq Awg XvKvi ewmvq `vKwQj vg | G mgq Awg LpeB AvZt/4i gta`_vKZvg | GwCj i tkl w`tk GK w`b ewmvi KvtQ cPE tMvj v `xj i Avl qvR i btZ tcj vg | Nubv Rvbi Rb` Avgv` i Awdti wcbq i gRvbtk cvVj vg | gRvb wdti Gtm Rvbvj, cij tUKwbK Bbw`wUDtUi cvtki GK ewmvq tMvj v `xj ntaqQ | Llvb cwK tmvbi v GK cwi evti i ex`eiev I Zui eq`v tQjt tK `xj Kti nZ`v Kti wQj | I B ewmvi GK wU ev`Pv evi v`vq `wotq ersj vt`tki cZvKv bwotq 0Rq ersj v0 t`vMvb w`wQj | t`vMvbi ka` cwK`wbe AwgP` Kvtb hvl qvi mvt`mvt`Zvi I B ewmvi t`vZj va DfV hvq | ev`Pvi nvtZ ZLbI cZvKwU ai v wQj | nrbv`vi i v c0tg cZvKv wQwotq wotq tQjt Uvi gv`vi Zvj j gta` cZvKvi j wvUv XyKtq t`q | ev`PwU ZLb hS`Yvq gnuUz j vUta cto | G mgq ev`PwUi gv`eiev I `v`v`v`x tmLvfb QjU Avtmb | cwK`wbe Awg`ev`PwUi eiev I `v`v`K teia ti tL Zv`i mvgtbB Zui gv I `v`xtK Dch`wi al`Y Kti | al`Y tktl eiev I `v`v`K `xj Kti nZ`v Kti | NubwU NtUwQj mKvj GMvti vUv t_tK mvt0 GMvti vUvi gta` | ZLb Kvi wD wQj, Pj wQj e`vK AvDU |

0Rb Rj vB gvm t_tK nrbv`vi ewnbxi AZ`vPvi Avi I teo hvq | G mgq Zvi v hvtk thLvfb cwr`Qj, ati wotq hwr`Qj | i v`vi`cvtk ewmv `vKvq Avgi v me mgq Mmo Pj vPjt i ka` i btZ tcZvg | AtbK mgq eU Rvbvj vi wQ`w`tq t`Ltz tcZvg, cwK Awg`MwotZ Kti tPvL euv Ae`vq tQjt t` i ati wotq hv`Q | Gt` i Kvi I Kvi I gv`v I ki xi t_tK i`3 Si tQ | tQjt t` i mevB Avnz I wcvtgov Kti euv `vKZ | Zvt` i tPvLi w`tk ZvKvfbv thZ bv | AtbtKi gftLi fqvZ`wme GLbI Avgv`K `tceZwmoZ Kti | GB gvb | fuz` Utk`_tj v kni t_tK K`v>Ubtgt`Ui w`tk thZ | `Uv t_tK`i`i` Kti wekuU chS`-tK c0Zw`b Awg thtZ t`tLwQ | wWtm`r i wZb Zwi tL Awg`Avgv` i AwdmUv cjt v`Lj Kti tbq | Avgi v ZLb ftq AvZt/4i w`tknvi v ntaq cwo | mvZB wWtm`r GK Rb evOwj Wv`3vi Avgv`K etj b, 0Avcbvi v ZvovZwmo GLvb t_tK Pjt hvb | AwgP` K`vevZ`ri tb gtb nt`Q Zvi v th tKvb mgq Avcbv` i tK nZ`v Ki telt0 G mgq Avgi v M0g t_tK wotq Avmvg tqtq `ftUvtK wotq cvtq tnuU tMxevtMi GKUv ewmvq wMtq DwV | Avgv` i me wRwbcT ZLb tZRMvi ewmvtZB wQj |

0AvUB wWtm`r i vtZ fq/4i ktā Ng tft0 tMj | i btZ tcj vg tZRMvZ tewm`Ki v nt`Q | tZRMvZ Avgv` i gvj vgvj I Mi`evQj `vKvq mKvtj cvtq tnuU Avevi tmLvfb tMj vg | i v`vq` t`Lj vg, gvb | Rb XvKv tQto Pjt hv`Q | tKvb hvbevnb i v`vq`tbB | tmLvfb wMtq i bj vg, tZRMvGwZgLvrvq tewm`Ki v ntaqQ | Kx NtU0 Zv t`Lvi Rb` Awg GwZgLvrvq tMj vg | tmLvfb wMtq th u`qwe`vi K `k` t`Lj vg, ZvtZ Avgvi -gv`v Nji tMj | aYsm`Ztci gvtS KZ`_tj v GwZg wki i wQwew`Qbat`n cto AvtQ | KtqKRb tj vK tmB aYsm`Zc t_tK wQwew`Qbat`v`_tj vtK mi vtbvi tPov Ki tQ | ftq Avgi v tmLvfb t_tK Pjt Gj vg | tmLvfb t_tK wKQj` t hvl qvi ci, GKUv Rj vftgtZ wei vUvKvi GKUv tevgv cto `vKtZ t`Lj vg | tevgwUi Mvtq Pxbv fvl va wKQytj Lv wQj |

0`vxbZvi ci Avgv` i ewi kvj i ewoi mvgtb, AcKwZ`GK ex`tk etm `vKtZ t`LZvg | cvtki ewmvi GK f`tj vK G ex`m`ut`K`etj b, Zui ewmo tMSi b`xtZ | ht`xi mgq Zui tQjt I bwvZ Lj bvi Lwj kcj RjU wgtj PvKwi Ki tZb | tmLvfb wenwi i v evOwj t`i RevB Kiv`i`i` Ki tJ Zui v mcwi evti wBR M0g tMSi b`xtZ eveli KvtQ Pjt Avtmb | Rb gvtmi gvSvgs mgtaq Lei Avtm, cwK`wbe Awg`tMSi b`xtZ Avmte | G mgq Awg`Avmvi tKvb msev` tctj B bvi x cjt`I wbeftl M0gevmi v cvk`Zx`R/2jt

მტკა j ykტა coZ | tkI chS-GKw` b mWZ`B AwmgMტg Gtm XkKj | tmw` b i aytgtqi vB cwj ტა thtZ tcti wQj ; cj "I i v cvti wბ | cwK AwmgGw` b wI k-Pwj k Rb MტgevmტK ,wj Kti nZiv Kti | GB ex, Zvi tQj I bwZtK cwK tmbvi v ej j , OtZvgv` i gvi tev bv, tZvgi v cKai cvto Ptj GmO | Zvi v cKai cvto Gtj Zv` i tK wekvj KwZi tmB cKjti i Gcvi t_tK mWZti I cvti wტq wdti AvmtZ cvi tj nZiv Ki v nte bv, etj Zvi v Rvbvj | K_v Abjhvqx Zui v wZbRb cღgevi mWZti wdti Gtj Zv` i tK wOZxqevi I B KvRwU Ki tZ ej v nj | wOZxq evi mWZti Gtj Zv` i tK ZZxqevi mWZti Avmvi Rb` ej v nj | Gfvte ZZxqevi I mWZti Gtj Zv` i tK PZL_evi mWZti Avmvi Rb` ej v nj | Zvi v ZLb LpB Kvs-Atq cotj b | wKs` Rxeb ewPvtbvi ZvMt` ZLb Zvi v gvi qv ntq mWZi w`Oj b | Avmtj cwK`wAb AwmgZv` i Rxeb wბტq tmb tKsZK Ki wQj | PZL_evi hLb Zvi v mWZwi ტა tKvb i Kტg gvS cKti hvb, ZLb Zv` i Dci AwmgEtk dlvqi i i " Kti | etk dlvqti etxi tQj I bwZ wbnZ nb | wKs` ex e`w` wU AvnZ Ae`vq tetP hvb | cti bwZ I tQj i tkvtK wZwb cvMj ntq hvb | 0

Aemi cბB mi Kwvi KgKZPwRj j i ngvb GKvEi mბ Zvi bღeQti i wki mსჴბი knx` nI qvi NUBv eYBv Ki tZ wტq etj b, 0Avghi eo tQj BKej I B eqtmB gw` cvMj wQj | hტxi mgq Zvi eqm wQj bq eQi | tm wUrf t` tL Zvi gvტK ej Z, 0gv, Awmg hტx hveO | Zvi gv DEti ej tZb, OtZvgvi tPtq e` j Kti I Rb tewk | hტx wტq Zwg wVK gtZv e` j K Pj vZ cvi te bv | ZLb kI " i v tZvgvK tgi tdj telO

0cmPtK gvP`i vZ hLb MYnZiv I aYsmhA` i i " nq ZLb Avgi v 25, B`«Uბ ti vTw wQj vgl | tm i vZ tmbvewnbx U`vsk wბტა i v`v`-tevi ტა Gtj Avgi v evmvi ga` t_tK tmUv t` LtZ cwr`Qj vgl 0mvi vღi cvტk Aew`Z 0ccj vi tcmO cwK ewnbxi AvmgtYi eeP Zv ZLb Awmg wბR tPtL t` tLwO | cti i w` b mKvj chS-eti v tcmUv Av`tb Rტj tQ Ges KgPvi xt` i ,wj wex j vk ,tj v ZLbI tmLvტb cto wQj |

0tI vtj vB wტm`i` xN`bღgvტი hტ tkI weRq AwRZ ntj , XivKv kni Dj vtm tdtU cto | Awmg weKvj AvbgwბK cuPUvq mgq ZrKvj xb B>Uvi Kb (eZღvტb tki vUბ) tnvtUj i mvgტb Dcw`Z misew` K I DrmK tj vKt` i gta` wQj vgl tmB mgq Avgvi 25 bs B`«Uბი evmvi mvgტb, BKej evsj vტ` tki g`vc I qvj v cZvKv wბტა, 0Rq evsj vტ` vMvb w` tZ w` tZ i v`v`-tბტg cto | Avgvi gტb nq, GB mgq cwK`wAb` mb` i v ti mtKvტm`AvZYmgcY` Ki tZ hwr`Qj | Rq evsj v t` vMvb i tბ Zvi v Mvwo _vgvq Ges Mwj i gta` XტK Gtj vcvZwo ,wj QptZ i i " Kti | Zv` i ,wj tZ Avgvi tQj BKej NUBv` tJ B gvi v hvq | Avgvi eo tgtq ZvტK AvბtZ tMtj Zui nvτZ I ,wj j vტM | tmB mgq Avgvi k`vj K wგRvbj i ngvb tgvUi mvtKj wბტა Mwj i tFZti XkUwQj b, cwK ewnbxi GKwU ,wj Zui cvტq I j vტM | 16 wტm`i` XivKv kni hLb Dj vtm tdtU cto, ZLb cwK tmbvewnbx Avgvi tQj i gtZv Avi I cmPk-wI k Rb tj vKtK nZiv Kti | Awmg Avgvi tQj i nZivKvEmn cwK ewnbxi mKj eeP Zvi wePvi PvB | 0

i vტი evRvტი i bj "i xb wგqv etj b, GB Gj vKvq cwK Awmg` Zv` i t` vmi t` i cღvb ea`fmg wQj i vტი evRvi | GB ea`fmgტZ cwK nvbv` vi i v AmsL` evOwj tK nZiv Kti | Zvi v Mvwo fivZ`Kti j vk Gტb eUZj vq (cj cvi) tdtj tQ | tmLvტb ZLb GKwU cwi Z`³ BტUi fivUv wQj | fivUvi tFZti GKwU wekvj MZ`Qj | j vk ,tj v Gტb I B MtZP` gta` tdj v nZ | Awmg wბტი Ri tPtL tmLvტb j vტი `Zc t` tLwO | j vk ,tj v `vbxq tj vKt` i wQj bv | tM`Ewi qv, acetLvj v cღwZ RvqMv t_tK Gme j vk MvwoტZ Kti Gტb GB BUტLvj vq tdj v nZ |

0Zte i vტი evRvi t_tK hvτ` i ai v nZ, Zv` i tK wgi cტი wბტა nZiv Ki v nZ etj i tბwO | i vტი evRvi t_tK tm mgq Awmg`AtბK tj vKtK atI wბტა hvq | Gi gta` bxnvi tგvτ (bxnvi i Ab cvj), kI KZ cღvLi bvg GLbI gტb cto | `vbxq tj vKt` i ai vi mgq i vRvKvi i v cwK Awmg`K mnტhwmZv Ki Z | GB fqvem w` b ,tj vZ Awmg tKvb ჳwZi m`S`Lxb nBwბ | Kvi Y Awmg ZLb tcSi mfvq PvKwi Ki Zvg Ges evBti tei tბvi mgq Awdwmqvj tWm cტი wბZvg | G Rb`B nqtZv cwK Awmg`AvgvტK wKQy ej Z bv | i vტი evRvi ea`fmgტZ th mg`-evOwj i gv_v KvUv Ae`vq cvl qv hvq, Zui v mevB eo eo Awdტm PvKwi Ki tZb | 0

GKvEti cwK ewnbxi eU nZivKvEi cღ` ჳ | kx`idwRK`vj Ktj tRi j vBtevi qvb Avl qvj Lvb etj b, e`zeU`i HwZnwmK mvZ gvτP` fvl tYi ci Avgvτ` i Ktj R eU ntq hvq | gvP`gvm tkI Awmg teZb tბI qvi Rb` Ktj tR wტq `w`Z ntq hvB | t` wL cv`Awვი v tmLvტb tNi vI w` tგ tI tLtQ | Awmg RvbტZ cvi j vg, Avgvτ` i tnW KwK`Q`Zvcdvτ`3/4j tnvტmb mvtne tFZti AvUK i tqtQb | ei KZ mvtne (wK ჳK), BYU`KUi dRj Lvb cღvLi AvUKv cto AvტQb | cwK Awmg` wenwvi tQj t` i t` tL Awmg Avi tFZti XkTz mvrnm tcj vg bv | RvbტZ cvi j vg, cwK Awmg`tmLvტb K`v`u` `vcb Kti tQ | th-B tFZti hvτ`Q, ZvτKB Kvτ`-vWtZ AvUtK i vLtQ | Gi ci Avgvτ` i Ktj RvUtK wKQy` b BტWb Ktj tR I wUwU Ktj tR `vბსი-Ki v nq | Zvi ci EaYZb KZE` ჳ | AbgwZ wბტა Avgi v cpi vq

K'vuvfm wdtti Avmm| ZLbL K'vuv wQj | Zte Avgvt` i Awdm Ki tZ nZ tnvt÷tj | Avgvt` i tK I i v Awdm ÷vd etj cwi Pq Kwi tq t` q| ZLb cwi Pvj K wQj b Lvb gRwj m mvtne|

OGKw` b wgwj wkqv ewnbxi `jnvRvi m`m` Avgvt` i Ktj tR Gtm tXvtK| KtjP, tgRi chqci Awdmvi mn eu mSL`K tmbv t` tL Avgi v fq tctq hvB| tgnkbMvbm n fvi x fvi x A`g`z i v gvtVi gta` vcb Kti | Awig t` Lj vg, tqtqt` i tnvt÷tj i gta` wKOy evOwj tK I i v AvUtK ti tLq| Gi v m@Z BwCavi wQj b| Zui v Rvbvb, Zvt` i Awdmvi i`v% i mKj tKB Awig`tgi tdtj tQ| Avgi v hLb evBti Nj Zvg, ZLb Zui v teitbvi Rb` cvMj ntq thtZb, nvDgvD Kti Kvi tZb (AvDqvj tnvtmb Lvb GK chqci AvteMcEY ntq DtVwQj b), wKs`Avgvt` i wKOj Kivi wQj bv|

OmUwU Ktj R t` tK Avgi v hLb wotRt` i K'vuvfm wdtti Gj vg, ZLb tQj t` i tnvt÷tj i wmmoi PZy`K tQvc tQvc i`3 t` LtZ tcej vg| wZb Zj v t` tK wBP Zj v chS`etq hvl qv i t`3 i` i Ktjv avi vl t` LtZ tcej vg| Gme t` tL Avgvt` i gtb nq, teqtbU PvRqKti eu tj v tK cwiKi v GLvtb nZv Kti wQj | i Ktjv i t`3 i Qvc, tj v m@Z wbnZt` i evPvi tkl AvKvZi wPy`wQj | l cti tqtqt` i j`v Pj l cto vKtZ t` tLwQ| GLvtbi Awig`K'vuv wewfbaGj vKv t` tK tqtqt` i ati Avbv nZ| Avgvt` i wclYcvtj i tKvqvUvfi ZLb GK cwiK tgRi vKZ| GKw` b Avgvt` i GK wqcb tmLvtb Svoym` tZ wMtq i ayevDR l tclUtKvU ci v GKwU my` i x tqtqtK` wotq vKtZ t` tL| tKv v t` tK GB my` i x evOwj tqtqUvtK ati Avbv ntq wQj, Zv Avgi v RvbZ cwi wot| h`v tktl Awig`Pj hvl qvi ci Avgi v Ktj tRi gvtV Nvtmi gta` AtbK nvtMvo l gv_vi Lwj tctq wQj vg|0

XvKv kniti i ew`ev ewoNi, tj v atj vq wgwktq t` l qvi `wqtZi wQj cwiK K'vuv b mvc` | 0` wotK evsj v0, 10 tde`qwi, 1972 G cKwKZ mvtK cwiK wgvb ewnbxi cOKSkj wefvMi tdivi gvb AvdZvti mvrVvKti G Z` cvl qv hvq| KwgUvj v tmbwbevm l XvKvi cj vtvb wgvbe` i Gj vKvq wZvb ej tWvRvi Pvj vtZb| ej tWvRvi Pwj tq MZ`Ki tZb Avi tmB MtZ` vk fWZ`Kti gwUPvcv w` tZb| AvdZve Rvbvb, AmsL` ewoNi gwUtZ wgwktq w` tQwQj | l v| XvKv wgvbe` i msj M@gj vKvq AmsL` wbi xn evOwj tK Zvi v nZv Kti | cOq kOLvtbK tqtqtK cwiKi v tmbwbevtm ati wotq hvq| cvkweK AZvPvti i ci Gt` i mevBtK nZv Ki v nq| AvdZve wotR tPvtL mte`vi tki kvn LvbtK wbi ci va gvbj Lp Ki tZ t` tLq| GK `vuvZ XvKv t` tK cvtq tmU mvtviti i w` tK hwm`Qj b| G mgq GKwU wRc t` tK tbtg tki kvn Lvb, wj Kti v`vgtK nZv Kti | AvdZve Rvbvb, Gi v GZB fqsKi wQj th, wotRt` i wbnZ m%xi j vkl gwUPvcv w` Z, hvZ cwiOg cwiK`v`bi tKD cKZ NUbv RvbZ bv cvti |

cwiK`wot tmbvevnbx l Zvt` i mnthvMxt` i wnsMZv th KZ fqven wQj, Zvi cgvY cvl qv hvq 1999 mtbi Rj vB gvtm| mvZvtK Rj vB wgi cti bix gmwRt` i ms`vi KvRi mgq Ke Lbb Ki tj tewi tq Avtm GKvEt i tmB nZvhtAi `SwPvY| gv_vi Lwj l nvtMvti mvt` tewi tq AvmtZ vKt Pj i teYx, l obv, Kvctoi Askmn wewfbae`envh`mvgM0| avi Yv Ki v nq, bOgvmi `vxbZv msMtq wbnZ evOwj, w` tK Rvbqwi 072-G wgi cj gw`3 Avrfhvtb knx` tj. tmwj g l Zui 41Rb mnthv`v, wRqvDj nK Lvb tj v` x Ges cwy k ewnbxi m`m`mn Ab`v`bi j vk GB KtqtZ tdtj gwUPvcv t` l qv nq|

Rj v Lvbv ea`fwg: wgi cti i 10 bs tmKktbi 0Rj v` Lvbt0 evsj vt` tki gw`3 h`xi Ab`Zg enr ea`fwg| 1971 mtb cti v wgi cj Gj vKvB wQj M@gxY Rbc` | Rj v` Lvbtv Avtkvtiki Gj vKvmm mgM0wgi cj B wQj wenvwi Aajwl Z| h`xi mgq cwiK Awig`lomePvti evOwj nZvi Rb` wenvwi t` i nvtZ A`zjtj t` q| dtj cwiK Awig`l wenvwi i v nvRvi nvRvi evOwj tK GLvtb ati Gtb nZv Kti j vk tdtj t` q| GB Kvi tY wgi cti AtbK, tj v ea`fwg Awie`vZ ntqtQ| Zte GLvtb Abwe`KZ i tqtQ AtbK ea`fwg|

gmwj g evRvi ea`fwg: wgi cti i gmwj g evRvi bix gmwRt` i ea`fwgtZ c0B nvtMvob cgvY Kti tQ, GKvEt i cwiK ewnbx l Zvt` i t` vmi AeOwj wenvwi i v KZ bksm l bvi Kxq nZvhtA Pwj tqtQ l B Gj vKvq| mvZvtK Rj vB, 1999 wgi cj 2 bs tmKktbi wW etK, gmwj g evRvi msj M@b`x gmwRt` i ewaZvsk wbg`YKti gwU Lbtbi mgq GB ea`fwgi mUvb cvl qv hvq| clwKi mwdi D`l xb Avntg` `vxbZvi ci ci B wgi cj BDwbtbi tPqi gvb wotv` nb| gw`3 h`xKvj xb wgi cti i Ae`v eY0v Ki tZ wMtq 25 tde`qwi, 2001 Bs Zwi tL WCFFC c0ZwotatK wZvb etj b-

0gw`3 h`xKvj xb wgi cti i K_v ej tZ tMtj GKUtctQti w` tK wdtti thtZ nte| cwiOg cwiK`wot i evsj vt` ktK KAv Ki vi D`l tK` Zvt` i t` vmi DM0wenvwi t` i tK wgi cj, tgvv`\$` cj mn XvKvi wewfbaGj vKvq emwZ `vcb Ki vq| dtj Gj vKv, tj v GK chqci Zvt` i Ktj wotZ cwi YZ nq| 1971 mtbi AtbK Avtm t` tKB wgi cti emwZ tMto emv GB wenvwi i v `vbxq evOwj t` i l ci bvbvrtte AZvPvi Pvj vZ| KLbL KLbL j tucvU Pvj vZ Ges evOwj t` i mt% Ab`K SMOV ewavtbi cuqZvi v Ki Z|

0071-Gi cūptk gvtPp KtqKw` b AvM t_tKB wgi cji evOwj t` i mvt_ wenwi iv` vlv euavtbi tPov Kti | G mgq Zvt` i wbePvi evOwj nZv I j tJZi vR t` tL Avgiv eStZ cwi th, emotZ _vKv Avgvt` i Rb` wbi vc` nte bv| ZvB PweYtk gvPmKvtj Avgvi cwi evi cwi RbtK b` xi I cfti Mltg cwVtq w` B|

0cūptk gvP` cji evti vUvi w` tK wenwi iv Avgvi wgi cji i emo AvpugY Kti | e`vck j tJcvUi ci , Zvi v Avgvi wen s emotZ AvMsthvM Kti | ZLb wQj Avgvt` i GKvbēZPcwi evi | ZvB tFzi emotZ ` tUv wekvj avtbi tMj v I AtbK Pvj gRy` wQj | avb fWZ` tMj v ` tUv Zvi v Av_ b w` tQ Pvj , Ab`v` gj` evb AvmevecĀ I UvKv cqmv j tJ Kti wbtq hvq| wenwi t` i GB j tJcvU I aYsmvZfK KgKvtEi KvtQ Avgiv LpeB Amnvq wQj vg| Zte tmsfVw` tJg Awng Ges emotZ Ae`vbi Z Avgvi Ab` ` tFvB tKŠktj wenwi t` i nvZ t_tK cwj tQ thtZ m` tJg nB|

mvZvtk gvP` cwK AwngP` g` t` wenwi iv tBtEdvK0-Gi mvsew` K AvevZvtj etK wgi cji nZv Kti | ZvtK wbr Nti i gta` RevB Ki v nq| we etKi ` B bs ti vtW Aew` Z Zui emowU BwZvntmi m` tJx ntq GLbl ` wotq AvtQ| G etKi GwFwbD 1-Gi emowU wQj Aemi c0B mi Kwii KgKZPmv34v` j i ngvtbi | wenwi iv Zui emowUtZi j tJcvU Pvj vq| mv34v` mvtne Zvt` i nvtZ gvi vZfK fvtē RLg nb| QweYtk gvtP` nZv Ki v nq Wv. Rqbyi` b, Avāj nwwKg, Avmii wĀ tbi tQtj ei KZ c0t_tK| ei KZ Avj xtK Zui ` tJ, mš` vbm n wbr emotZ wbg0fvtē RevB Ki v nq| wenwi iv hLb Gme nZvKvE Pvj vq ZLb Awng XvKvtZ wQj vg bv| mvtvti i hv` j Pi Mltg wMtg Avktq wbtq wQj vg| 0

0tI vtj vB wWtm` r` evs vt` k ` vaxb ntj I wgi cji Gj vKv ZLb gP` nqwb| wgi cji kĀ "gP` nq Avi I AtbK cti , wĀ k Rvbywii 1972 mtb| tm w` b wenwi iv GLvtb GK tJ qskii x0 nZvKvE Pvj vq| wgi cji gP` Ki tZ wMtg Gw` b tj . tmj g, Ave` j Awij g, Rwni i vqnvbm eU mvgwi K temvgwi K tj vK wbnZ nb| t` k ` vaxb ntj Avgiv XvKvi wevFbtGj vKvq Nti wQ| G mgq wevfbē` vtb j vk cvl qv tMtQ, nZv Kti exfrm Ae`vq tdtj i vLv ntqtQ, G i Kg Lei mvi v` tJYB tcZvg Ges tmLvtb Q0U thZvg| Gi gta` GKw` b 14 bs tmKktb wMtg GKUv nZvKvE t` tL wkdTi DVj vg| GLvbKvi th wewi s_ tJ v GLb cji k e`vi vK I Ab`v` ewnbxtK t` I qv ntqtQ, tm_ tJ vi gvSLvtb GKUv wewi s-Gi gta` GUv t` Lj vg|

cwK tmbvt` i MYnZ`vi Ab`Zg cZ` tJ` kPmBcvi Giv vBqv etj b, mgqUv wQj tg/Rtbi KvQvKwQ| nVv tZRMwL GwZgLvbi Dci tevqv el` tZ t` Lj vg| Pvi w` tK ht`xi ` g eU Ki v cwi tek| Gi B gta` GKw` b cwK ewnbx Avgvt` i ew` tZ Avtm| Avgvt` i mevBtK tWtK ej j , 0tZvgvt` i fQ tB, tZvgi v Gm0| wKs` AvZw4Z wQj vg Avgiv | Avgvt` i fQ fiv0vtZ Lv bmbvi v ej j , 0tZvgi v Svo` vi , tZvgvt` i wKQyKvR AvtQ, KvR tkl ntj tQtot` e Ges wKQyRwmcĀ t` e| Gi ci Avgvt` i cvP mvZ RbtK MmotZ Kti NUbv` tJ wbtq tMj | tmLvtb GwZg wki t` i c0q wek-cwPkwU j vk ctowQj | j vk_ tJ v MmotZ Ztj K`v` UbtgtU wbtq hvl qv nj | tmLvtb AvtMB MZ`Ki v wQj | Zvi gta` tmB ev` Pv_ tJ vtK gwUPvcv t` qv nj , Avgvt` i tK w` tQ| Gi ci nvtZg` tavqvi ci Avgvt` i tK Z` j i wU, gvsm, Wwj tLz t` I qv nj | wdti hvl qvi mgq wPwb, gq` v teta w` tQ MmotZ Kti mBcvi Ktj wbtZ cwVtq w` j | ` k ctbtj v w` b ci wgi Uwi i v Avevi Gtm cvP mvZ RbtK K`v` UbtgtU i ev_ i "g i v` vAvU mvd Ki vi Rb` wbtq tMj |

i vgy mBcvti i tqtQ Kgj v etj b, ` qvMĀ cjtj i KvtQ AwngK` v` u wQj | wevfbomgq bvbv` i Kvti Avgvi evevtK tWtK wbtq thZ Zvi v| Ab` KvtRi K_ v etj wbtq evevtK w` tQ j vk mi vtbvi KvR Ki vZ cwK tmbvi v| KvR tkl ntj Avevi ZvtK ` qvMĀ cjtj i KvtQ Gtb tQtot` Z| tmB mt1/2 GB etj ūmkqvi Kti w` Z th, 0tZvgvtK w` tQ th KvR Ki vB, Zv KvDtk ej te bv Ges KLbl KvtR tBv0 ej te bv| hv Ki tZ ej e ZvB Ki te, Zv bv ntj _ wj Kti tgti tJ e0| wKs` eev c0Zw` b Gtm gvi KvtQ tmme NUbv etj w` tZb| GKw` b eveli mvt_ Awngl hwr` Qj vg, Ggb mgq Lvbtmbvi v WvK w` j | eev ZLb AvgvtK emotZ wdti thtZ ej j , ` tJ i KgPvi x wQj b Avgvi evel| KvtR hvl qvi ct_ ZvtK c0qB ati wbtq thZ cwK` wbe wgi Uwi i v| et` vi i v c0q wRtAm Ki Z, 0i vgy Zng tKv_ vq hvl ?0 wKs` c0Yi f` tQ Pc Kti _vKtZb wZwb| i vtZ tRtM etm _vKtZb, AvZt1/4 wVKgZ NtjgtZi cvi tZb bv| cwK tmbvi v UvKv- cqmv tZgb w` Z bv, Zte Pvj I AvUv w` Z|

cwK AwngP` nvtZ wbh0ZZ gnv` s` tgv` etv etj b, 0Awng tm mgq cwK` vbe t_tK c0KwKZ cwĀ Kv 0tWBij Rs0, 0tWBij wbrDR0 I 0mvBwvK AvKewi 0i XvKv Awdtmi Mmo Pvj K wQj vg| Avgvt` i ce`cwK` vbe Awdtmi tRbtj j g`v` tBvii wQj b gwnDĀ xb mvtne| Avgvi gvBt` pvev mWii b` r` wQj XvKv e-342| Mmo tCQtB 0tWBij Rs0 tJ Lv_ vKvi Kvi tY ht`xi wef` wL Kvi gta` I Avgvi v Mmo wbtq wbe` NohvZvqvZ Ki tZ cvi Zvg| th tKvb i vR` wZK ` tJ i wgi Uwi I mPevj tQ Avgvt` i hvZvqvZ wQj Aeva|

0XvKv t_tK ZLb 0tWBij Rs0-Gi Rb` msev` msM0h Kti Ki wPi tnW Awdtm cvVtbnZ| m` eZ D` f` cwĀ Kvi tJ vK etj B Awng` Avgvt` i wKQy ej Z bv| msev` cvVtbn I cwĀ Kv msM0ni Rb` c0Zw` b KtqKevi AvgvtK wegvb e` tJ thtZ nZ| Kvi Y Ki wP

t_tK wegvitbi KvMfZ Kti cwi Kv AvmZ| hys i i "i gvm wZtbK ci t_tK Avgvi gvBtμvevmmU wbcwgZ fite gvr³ thv×v` i weirfbæ Acvfi kibi KvR e`envi Ki vnZ|

Avgvi 29, bqvce`b`emvq GKw` b`pcti tLvj v wRtc Kti tZti v-tPŠi Rb cwiK AwgGj | Zvi v GtmB gvBtK tNvl Yv t` q, ŌZwg cvj vtj tZvgvi tQij tqtqK tkl Kti t` lqv nte|Ō K_v_tj v D`fZ ej wQj | Awg Zvt` i K_v wKQymKQyeStZ cvi wQj vg| AvgvK Zvi v emv t_tK MwotZ wbtq hvq| w` b Zwi L mwVK gtb tbB| tmUv ti vRvi cŌ.g w` KKvi NUbv| Zvi v AvgvK cŌ.tg 4bs w` j Kkvq Avgvi Awd̄tm tbq| Awd̄tm ZLb Afb̄KB wQij b| Zvi v Avgvi Awd̄m mivP`Ki vi ci , AvgvK wbtq weirfbæRvqMv Nji wbd̄gvKfU hvq| tmLvbKvi GKUv tnvUij Zvi v Z>`j i "wU l gj wMi gvsm Lvq Ges AvgvKl tLZ t` q| t` vKvbx `vg PvBtj ZvtK i vBtd̄tj i euU w` t̄q AvNvZ Kti | tmLvb t_tK Zvi v AvgvK tZRMwl tqi GgGj G tnv̄= tj i gvkv̄p j ō tKvtU`wbtq hvq| tmLvtb tŌvU GKUv Kt̄¶| AvgvK i vLv nq| Gi ci QvB i s Gi tcvkvK ci v GK Awd̄mvi Gj | tm wQj wgvj wkvq ewnbxi tj vK| Avgvi Awd̄mi cvtk ōtnvUij cePvtMŌ tm_vKZ| Awg ZvtK cwi Kv w` Zvg| GK mje`vi AvgvK Zvi Kt̄¶| wbtq hvq| tmLvtb Zvt` i GKRB AvgvK Ggb tRvti GK_vào gvfi , hvi hšYv w̄l k eQi ati AvgvK tcnv̄Z nt`Q| Zte AvgvK_vào gvi vi Kvi tY l B Awd̄mvi wU l tj vKv̄tK Kti GK_vào t` q| Gi ci tm Awd̄mvi AvgvK wkwL̄tq t` q th, Awg thb tKvb wKQβ `xKvi bv Kwi | etj , `xKvi Ki tj Zvi v tZvgvK nZ`v Ki te|

ŌAvgvK th Kt̄¶| i vLv nq, Zvi cvtk Avi l Kt̄qKwU K¶| wQj | tm me Kt̄¶| Pvi Rb, cvP Rb, `ŋRb Kti ex`xi vLv wQj | cvj vμt̄g Zvt` i t̄K tmLvb t_tK ŪPv̄Ō Kt̄¶| wbtq hvl qv nZ| ci w` b mKvtj AvgvK m̄yd m̄v̄n̄tei (ŌtWb̄ij RsŌi XvKv`D` ŋm̄sew` K) Kv̄tQ wbtq hvl qv nq| m̄yd m̄v̄n̄tei Kv̄tQ l B Awd̄mvi Avgvi Rb` m̄yc̄wi k Kti wQj | m̄yd m̄v̄n̄tei Avgvi KvW` L̄tZ PvBtj b| Awg ZvtK KvW` Lvj vg| m̄yd m̄v̄n̄tei AvgvK ej tj b, Awg thb wKQβ `xKvi bv Kwi | Avgvi bvt̄g ZLb wZb̄U Avrf̄thvM tj Lv nt̄q̄wQj | wZwb ej tj b, ŌAvgvi tZv tŌtō t` l qvi ¶lgZv tbB, Zte th̄tn̄Zi Avgvi wi t̄cv̄tU`P w̄f̄w̄ĒtZ kw`-#te, tm̄tn̄Zie`v̄cvi wU Awg t` LeŌ| l B Kt̄¶| AvgvK Qq w` b i vLv nt̄q̄wQj | GB Qq w` t̄b Avgvi cvtki Kt̄¶| i ex`xt` i l ci th Agv̄b̄yl K w̄bh̄f̄Zb Ki v nt̄q̄wQj , Zvi `k` Awg KLb l f̄ij t̄Z cvi e bv| Rvb̄vj v w` t̄q j yKt̄q j yKt̄q Awg tm_v̄tj v t` LZvg| Zvt` i t̄K i Bt̄q t̄cUv̄tv̄ nZ| AvŌt̄j i t̄f̄Zi m̄P XyKt̄q, gj Ōvi w` t̄q Mi` ev̄avi L̄yUv XyKt̄q, i Bt̄q `ŋR̄tb evk̄ ati , et̄Ki w` K t_tK Wj v w` t̄q, cv̄t̄q i w` t̄K wbtq hvl qv, c̄f̄w̄Z w̄bh̄f̄Zb c×wZ tmLvtb Awg t` t̄LwQ| AvUK ex`xt` i AvZ`P̄rKvi i t̄b Awg w̄bh̄f̄Zt̄bi f̄qvenZv Ab̄v̄v̄eb Ki t̄Z cvi Zvg|

ŌAvUK n l qvi l ō w` t̄b AvgvK gvkv̄p j ō tKvtU`wbtq hvl qv nq| tmLvtb hvl qvi m̄v̄t_ m̄v̄t_ GK tm̄wU` AvgvK teZ w` t̄q t̄cUv̄tv̄ i i " Kti | t̄cUv̄Z t̄cUv̄Z teZ t̄f̄t̄Ō hvq| t̄KvtU`GK AwgAw̄d̄mvi etj , Ōkvj v̄tK t̄Zv m̄yd m̄v̄n̄tei w̄c̄wŪt̄q Kw̄nj Kti t̄d̄t̄j t̄Ō, Zej wKQβ nqwb̄lŌ t̄KvtU`P ŪP̄v̄Ō Kt̄¶| Afb̄Kt̄K ḡḡt̄f̄Ae`v̄q gj ḡt̄l i ḡt̄a` c̄tō _vK̄t̄Z t` t̄LwQ| Kv̄D̄t̄K d'v̄t̄bi m̄v̄t_ t̄Svj v̄t̄Z t` t̄LwQ| d'v̄t̄bi t̄Svj v̄t̄v̄i Rb` Kw̄cKj tmU Ki v wQj | eo d'v̄t̄bi m̄v̄t_ S̄vj t̄q hLb m̄B̄P Ab Ki Z, ZLb t̄Svj v̄t̄v̄i tj vKwU d'v̄t̄bi ḡt̄ZvB Nj Z| tmB Ae`v̄q ZvtK t̄cUv̄tv̄ nZ| G mgq Zvi bvK̄ḡt̄ w` t̄q Mj Mj Kti i ³ coZ| Mi g cw̄bi f̄ic t` l qv, P̄vgovi eo cv̄Av w` t̄q t̄cUv̄tv̄, w̄m̄v̄t̄i t̄U i Q̄ivKv t` l qv, ei d f̄w̄Z`w̄ekvj w̄w̄tm t̄P̄t̄c ai v c̄f̄w̄Z weirfbæai t̄bi w̄bh̄f̄Zt̄bi c̄st̄ Awg tmLvtb t` t̄LwQ| tev̄Zt̄j cw̄b f̄t̄i Z̄v̄Z wKQȳw̄kt̄q| Zvi v t̄cUv̄Zv| t̄cUv̄Z t̄cUv̄Z ej Z Ō_vov w` b̄t̄K ev` gi hv̄t̄q̄t̄z̄lŌ

G i Kgfv̄te Zvi v AvgvK wZb N>Uv w̄c̄wŪt̄q̄wQj | tmLvtb tgRi Avmj v̄t̄gi m̄v̄t_ GKRB evŌw̄j t` v̄f̄vl xi KvR Ki wQj | Awg me wKQyA`xKvi Ki tj Zvi v AvgvK t̄cUv̄Z i i " Kti | Zvi v AvgvK P̄vgovi cv̄Av ei t̄d w̄f̄w̄R̄t̄q Zv w` t̄q t̄cUv̄q| t̄Uw̄et̄j i B̄t̄q Ōevk Wj vŌ t` q, w̄m̄v̄t̄i t̄U i Av_v w` t̄q ki x̄ti i `k ev̄ti v RvqMvq Q̄ivKv t` q| c̄t̄i GB RvqMv_v̄tj v̄t̄Z `M` t̄M Nv nt̄q hvq| AvŌt̄j i b̄t̄Li t̄f̄Zt̄i wZb Pvi evi m̄P w` t̄q w̄ex Kti | AvŌj_v̄tj v d̄t̄j n̄v̄Zi Kw̄āi ḡt̄Zv t̄gv̄Uv nt̄q hvq| Awg ZLb Ávb n̄wi t̄q t̄cl̄w̄j | Gi ci tmLvtb m̄yd m̄v̄n̄tei Gt̄j b| tgRi Avmj v̄t̄gi m̄v̄t_ Avj vc Kti AvgvK i ḡbv_vbvq t̄bl qvi w̄m̄×v̄š-#q| Zvi ci ŪP̄v̄Ō K¶| t_tK AvgvK Av̄t̄Mi RvqMvq wbtq hvl qv nq| w̄bh̄f̄Zt̄bi l ō w` t̄b AvgvK i ḡbv_vbvq t̄bl qv nq| tmLvtb ew̄oi gv̄b̄t̄l i m̄v̄t_ Avgvi th̄w̄v̄t̄h̄w̄ nq| Awg ZLb wKQȳv̄ m̄y`nt̄q D̄t̄V̄wQj vg| h̄w` l M̄v`w̄w` Ae`v̄ l gj ḡt̄l i ḡt̄a` i ḡbv_vbv̄i l B t̄m̄t̄j i c̄wi t̄ek RNb` nt̄q D̄t̄V̄wQj | tmB N̄t̄i AvgvK i l vU Rb̄t̄K i vLv nq| _vbvq Eb̄w̄l k w` b i vLvi ci AvgvK t̄R̄t̄j cv̄V̄tv̄ nq| t` k `v̄axb nt̄j t̄R̄j t_tK Qrov cv̄B| gvkv̄p j ō tKvtU`Awg G`w̄t̄f̄v̄t̄KU ḡȳRei i ngvb m̄v̄n̄t̄K w̄bh̄w̄ZZ nt̄Z t` t̄LwQ| i ḡbv_vbvq ḡȳ³ thv×v tm̄w̄j g, i vgcj v t̄P̄s̄aj x̄c̄v̄ovi ōtnvUij Avej Ō Gi ḡw̄ij K Avej m̄v̄n̄tei, w̄R̄w̄Ai vi R%bK t̄P̄qvi g`vb l cŌ³ b GK ḡš̄j f̄v̄B w̄mi vR m̄v̄n̄tei Avgvi m̄v̄t_ wQj b| Ḡt̄ i m̄v̄t_ t̄R̄j Lv̄bvq Avgvi m̄v̄t_ ZrK̄vj xb n̄v̄DR w̄ew̄i s, Gi P̄xd G`v̄KvD>U`v̄U i ngvb m̄v̄n̄t̄l wQj b|Ō

eZgvtb tm>U thvmd `đj i Aa`¶, eđ vi Rb ZLb ev>`jv `đj i cđvb wk¶K wQđj b| wZwb gwSi eqvb t_đK `švZPvi Y Kti
cwK ewnbxi nvtZ dv`vi BfvYi Ki`Y gZi cđt½ wZwb etj b, dv`vi DBvj qvg BfvY ZLb XvKvi A`đi tMvj veđtai hvRK
wQđj b| tm mgq tMvj v, nvmbiev`, ZZvj, eKmbMi Ges tmvbievRđZ cuPwU MxR¶wQj | wKš`tkđi i `đUđZ hvRK bv_vKvq cđ_đvi
w` b evđđi t_đK KvđđK tmLvđb thđZ nZ| tmB mđutK¶Zđi vB bđfđđ 1971, XvKv t_đK Avi l KđqKRđbi mđ½ tbšKvq beveMÄ
ntq e- bMi hw`Qđj b dv`vi BfvY| beveMÄ cvBj U `đj ZLb cwK`wđ %mb`đ i K`vđú| `fveZB mđvvi Y gvđj G c_ Gwđtq Nj
cđ_ thZ| wKš`dv`vi tetQ wđtq wQđj b tmvRv c_| wZwb dv`vi, Zvi KvđQ wKBev AvđQ| G mgq K`vđđi cđi xi v tbšKv_wđtq dv`vi
BfvYđK đfZđi wđtq hvq|

tbšKvi gwS ZLb| NvtU eđm wQđj b| tej v ZLb `đUv wk AvovBUv nte| dv`vi BfvYđK b`xi avđi Gđb tUđÄ bvgđZ ej v nđj wZwb
bvgđZ A`xKvi Kti b| gnđZP gđa`B_đj Kti ZđđK b`xtZ tđđj t` l qv nq| gwS cđYfđq b`xtZ Smctq cđo cvj vđZ m¶g nq|
weđKj mđto cuPUvq dv`vđi i gZi msev` tctq Avwg tMvj vq QđU hvB| BđZvgđa` tmđZ j vk đđđm wđtq l đv Kđgvi MđÄi KvđQ| wej
w`đq tbšKvq Kti tmB j vk wđtq Avm v nq tMvj vq| ci w` b tMvj vi cvđKB mgwvZ Kiv nq ZvđK| dv`vi đK nZvi `đ`b ci,
tmbrewnbx cđ`vvi Kti tbq cwKi v|

beveMÄ t_đK evj đvi wZb gvBj `đđđđi gvSLvđb wn>`yemwZ_đj v me đvKv t`đLwQj vg ZLb| Kvi Y Gi AvđMi w`b e- bMđi wn>`y
Gj vKvq đPđi RđđK_đj Kti Zvi v| `đGKRb eđ` GB đPđi Rđđi mKđđ B gvi v hvb| l LvđKvi `đđ cvÄve ti wRđđđđUi K`vđđ
wQj |

Avmigx: tgRi AvBqpe, mje`vi gjkZvK|

Acivtai aib: MYnZ`v, RwvZMZ wbab, al`Y, j`jCvU, AvMvsthvM|

mv`jix: wej vj tnvfmb, tgvrvs` AvmMi Avj x, hZx>`P>`^`vm, wbj yevj v kxj , kxvbev m fSngK, wv÷vi wvwmvj qv, mkyš-Ugv m
wi`tei", i we wi`tei", thvmd wefvI tMv`gR,

NUbvKvj : GKvEti i cvPtk gvP`_tK wMv`m`f`chS|

NUbv`j : MvRxcj

m`f : hkvici va MYnZ`v I wePv`i i A`šfY Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv|

Ab`vb` tRj vi g`Zv cvk ewnbx MvRxcj i e`vcK MYnZ`v, aYsmhÁ I wbh`Zb Pj vq| Rqf` ecj i i vRwotZ w`Zxq B÷ te`zj
ti wR`g`U i Ae`vb`_vKvq, cvk ewnbx mn`RB MvRxcj m` i t`_tK tRj vi Ab`_vb`_tj v`Z wMtg Acv`i kb Pj v`Z m`jg nZ| G
mgq MvRxcj m` i , Kwj MÄ, U`xmn Ab`_vbv`_tj v`Z Zvi v e`vcK wbh`Zb, al`Y I nZ`v hÁ Pj vq| Gi` gta` ewoqv I Kvgwi qv
Mtg cvk ewnbx me`P`q eol bmskZg MYnZ`vU msNwUZ Kti | GLv`b GK k` GKv`b`Rb knx` i Zvj Kv Ki v n`j I wbnZ` i
cKZ msL`v AvI A`tbK teik wQj | Kwj MÄ`_vbvi L`÷vb Aa`jL Z i vOvgwUqv I Gi Avkcv`ki M`g`_tj v`Z I e`vcK MYnZ`v Pj vq
Zvi v| K`qKRb c`Z`_` k`f mv`jvrKv`i Gme`_v`b cvk ewnbx KZK msNwUZ MYnZ`v, bvi x wbh`Zb I gvbeZv we`i vax KgRv`Ei
ev`e`P`I d`ZU D`v`Q|

1971 m`bi Ebw`k gvP`w`egvb t`_tK cvk ewnbx i vRwv I Zvi Avkcv`ki RbemiZ Gj vKvq e`vcK tev`v`e`Y` i` i` Kti |
tmw`bB Zvi v Rqf` ecj` Lj Kti tbq| h`x`i bq gv`m GLv`b e`vcK j`jZi vR, AvMvsthvM, Ni ewo aYsm, M`gi ci M`g Av`uY
I evOvj w`b`h`Á Pj v`b`v`nq| Gw`j i gvSv`g`S mg`q ZrKvj xb b`v`k`bj m`v`f`m w`b`q`w`RZ, tek wKQ`evOvj h`e`K`K XvKv t`_tK
G`b i vRwv i GKwU Nti AvU`K ti tL, tM`bW PvR`K`i v`nq| Gi` gta` ev`Zb I i l`k`bi bvg Rv`b`v`h`vq| tP`šI B tg cvk tgRi
AvBq`ei t`b`Z`Z`v`>`c`b`v` ewoqv I Kvgwi qv M`g cvk ewnbx Av`uY Pw`j`q e`u` tj vK`K nZ`v Kti | GKB m`t` P`j j`jZi vR I
AvMvsthvM i vRwv`Z I A`tbK`K a`i G`b w`b`v`Z`b`i ci nZ`v Kti i vRwv msj M`e`A`v`m`K Gj vKvi MYK`e`i t`d`j t` l`q`nq|
GLv`b gv`b`i i gv`vi L`j , t`g`q`f` i e`e`u`Z K`ico tP`v`co cvl qv h`vq| K`qKRb mv`jxi we`i Y w`b`P`D`j L`Ki v`n`j |

1971 m`bi 5 gvP`GK w`k`v`j k`g`K c`i`Z`ev` w`g`u`Qj t`g`N`v` tU` UvBj w`g`t`j i m`v`g`b` w``q` h`v`l` qvi mgq cvk n`b`v` vi w`g`u`Qj
te`c`i` vq` _`w`j` el` Y` Kti | Bm`v`d`j , t`g`v`Z`t`j e` l` n`v`i Q`D`w`i` bmn Pvi Rb k`g`K tmw`b` cvk`K` i` _`w`j` t`Z` w`b`n`Z` nb|

U`x`_`vbvi g`v`v`d`v M`gi g`v`3` t`h`v`x`v` wej vj tnvfmb 1971 m`bi t`m`P`m`f` gv`m g`v`3` h`x` t`h`M` t``b`| w`Z`v`b` e`t`j` b` , U`x` tUw`j` t`d`v`b` Av`d`t`m`
cv`Ä`w`e`f` i` K`v`v`u` wQj | w`e`r`f`b`m`g`q` K`v`v`u` t`_tK U`x` w`k`i` Gj vKvq Av`uY Kti , Zvi v e`u` tj vK`K nZ`v Kti t`Q Ges w`e`r`O`b`r`v`te`
Kj Kvi Lv`b`i` g`ta` nZ`v Kti j`v`k`_`g` Kti t`d`j` t`Q| Av`g` w`e`k`-e`v`Bk` Rb`K` w`P`w`b` , h`v`i` v`G`f`v`te` w`b`n`Z` A`_`ev`_`g` n`q`v`Q`j` b`|`_`j` v`w`g`q`v`
(40),`_`j` v`w`g`q`v`i` _`g` l` b`l`e`Q`ti` i` t`Q`j` e`` i`"i` x`b`K` g`v`v`d`v M`gi i`v`-`D`ci` tM`bW PvR`K`ti nZ`v Ki v`nq|`Z`q`e` Avj x I Av`j`
g`v`b`v`b` Av`g`x`b` n`b`v``v`i` i` _`w`j` t`Z` knx` nb| Ab` me`v`i` bvg GLb g`b` Ki t`Z` cv`i` wQ` b| Z`te` U`x` Gj vKvq nZ`v Ki v`O`v`v`l` g`v`v`d`v` ,
Av`P`i` c`j` I Av`i` w`j` q`v`q` Ni ewo c`j`o`t`q` , j`jCvU Kti t`Q` cvk Av`g`P`Mi` , Q`m`j` , avb, Pj I w`b`q` tM`Q` Zvi v|

Rqf` ecj i Awaevm tgvrvs` AvmMi Avj x etj b, tm mgq Avw XvKvi tWgi vq KvR Ki Zvg| Avgv`K c`i`Z`w` b Rqf` ecj t`_tK
hvl qv-Avmv Ki t`Z` nZ| cvPtk gvP`cvk`_`w`b` Av`g`m`v`i` w`j` qvi c`j` i K`v`Q` GKUv ev`v`i` ^`Zvi Kti | GLv`b`Kvi Av`g`Q`j` cv`Ä`w`e` l`
cv`V`b` est`k`i`M`Z`| Av`g` f`v`j` D``P`R`v`b`Z`v`g`| d`t`j` h`v`l` qv-Avmv`i` c`_`Av`g`v`i` m`v`_`Z`v` i` K`_`v` nZ| wKQ`v` b` ci` Zvi v`GLv`b` t`_tK` P`t`j`
tM`j` NwU` tM`to` e`t`m` w`g`j` w`k`q`v` ewnbx| G`i` i` Av`P`v`i` Av`P`i` t`Y` Av`g`i` v` f`q` t`c`t`q` h`v`B| m`v`i` w`b` b` ewotZ`_`v`K`Z`v`g` b`v`| Zv`B` t`g`t`q` l``_`x`i` Rb`
me` mgq`_`v`d`š`v`e`_`v`K`Z`v`g`| Kvi Y Gi v`h`L`b` ZL`b` ewotZ` X`K` coZ| t`k`l` Av`g`v`i` P`v`P`v` M`w`b` t`g`v`v`i` i` ci` v`g`t`k`_`Av`g`_`v`b`v`q` wM`t`q` G`i` i`
AZ`v`P`v`i` i` K`_`v` R`v`b`v`| evOvj I m` l` t` i` t`j` vK`K` tW`K` G`b` , G`_`t`j` v` Ki` t`Z` w`b`l` a` Ki` t`j` Zvi v` t`j`c` h`v`q`| tmw`b` Av`d`m` t`_tK` w`d`t`i`
ev`R`v`i` i` K`v`Q`v`K`w`Q` Av`m`t`Z`B` t`Q`v`U` t`g`t`q`U`v` t``š`to` G`m` Av`g`v`K` a`i` K`v` t`Z` i` i`" Kti | Gi` gta`` cvk`_`w`b`i` v` Av`g`v`i` t`g`t`q`K` Z`j` w`b`q`
h`v`l` qvi I` u`g`w`k` t``q`| t`g`t`q` e`j` j` , l`e`v`e`v` t`Z`v`g`v`K` I` i` v` t`g`i` t`d`j` t`e`l` t`g`t`q`i` tmw`b`i` Av`Z`v`v` i` K`_`v` g`b` Kti` GL`b`l` t`K`i` t`d`j` b`
Av`m`Mi` Av`j` x`| c`i` etj` b` , Av`g` t`f`t`e`w`Q`j` v`g` c`w`j` t`q` h`v`e`| w`K`š` t`m`U`v` m`e`n`q`w`b`| Kvi Y Av`g` e`š`t`Z` c`w`i` t`h` , w`b`t`R` c`w`j` t`q` tM`j` ewoi`
K`v`D`K` Q`v`ote` b`v` l` i` v`| ewotZ` G`m`B` n`b`v``v`i` t` i` m`v`g`t`b` c`to` tM`j` v`g`| (k`v`j` v`i` qvi` K`v` ev`P`v`l` e`t`j` B` Av`g`v`K` P`o`_`v`a`o` g`v`i` t`Z` i` i`" Ki` j`
Zvi v| av`v` w``t`q` t`d`j` t``q` , Avevi` Z`j` g`v`i` | l` t` i` GKUv`B` c`k`e`o`f`Z`v`i`_`v`b`v`q` h`v`l` qvi` m`v`m`n`j` K`x` Kti` ?

Avgrv `nrvZ telta `wo Kwi tq i vLj Zvi v| AtbtK Gtm KvKwZ wgbwZ Ki tj b tQto t` l qvi Rb`| A` fi B` ȷ, tgta, cwi evfi i mevB gvuUtz gv_v AvQwotq Ku` tQ| wKŠ`tmw` tK šf`c Ki j` bv wgvj wkqvi v| Awmg tftewQj vg tgi B, tdj te AvgvK| Vvq `wotq AwQ; `tL Kvbt tKvb AbfwbZB Avi KvR Ki tQ bv ZLb| Gi gta` GK tmcvB Gtm Avgvi KvQ cAvk UvKv PvBj | Awmg ej j vg, ctKtU w k UvKv AvtQ| Gi ci Ab` GKRb tmcvB Gtm Avevi gvi ai` i` Ki j | i vZ AvUuvi w` tK MwotZ Ztj wbj | ZLb t` vqv BDbyn cowQ| eStZ cvi wQ GB hvl qvB tkl hvl qv0|

ev/vfi wbtq hvl qvi ci Avevi gvi ai` Kiv` i` Ki j | tK`vbrq hvl qvi epx` w` tqtQ, tmUv wRtAm Ki tZ`_vtK| kZ AZ`vPrfi l gL Lvj wv Awmg| fvej vg, gi tj GKvB gi e| wKŠ`Ab` Kvi l bvg ej e bv| Aetktl nvr`vi ewnbxi nvZ`_tK tKvb i Ktg Rxeb wbtq wdfti AvmtZ tcti wQj vg| bvi x wbrvZtbi NUbv wbtRi tPrfL bv t` Ltj l evj PvKuj tZ FvBtqi kti i ewoi GKwU NUbv GLbl Avgvi gtb AvtQ| thLvtb cwk Awg`wefbwevotZ XtK tgta` i` al` Kti wQj | ewoi evBti `wotq Awmg awl Zv bvi xt` i AvZwPrKvi i btz tctqwj vg|

ewoqv nZ`vKvE ctht½ ewoqv`_tj i wK`K hZx`^P>`^`vm etj b, 1971 mtbi 13 tg **tgRi AvBqe** Rqt` ecj K`v>Ubtg>U t`_tK wgvUs Ki tZ XvKvq hvq| tm mgq evOwv i v Zvi K`v>Ubtgt>Ui ewotZ nvgj v Pvj vq l A`wvvi j`j b Kti | j`j Ki v Gme A`_Mj` i MwotZ fti temvgwi K evOwv i v ewoqv l ci w` tQ wbtq hvq| ewoqv ZLb kZfvM wn`yAajw l Mgt wQj | Awmg ZLb fvl qvj ewoqv D`P we`vj tqi Aog tkYxi QvT |

tPŠ l B tg tej v GKUvi w` tK Avgv i` btz tcj vg, Awmg`Pj vb b`x cvi nt`Q| Lei cvl qvi ci mevB th hvi gtZv cwj tq hwr`Qtj bl Avgv` i` tbsKvUv Lvjt i Rj vi gta` tWvrtbv wQj | Awmg tmUv Ztj tmPwQj vg, Gi gta``_wj i Avl qvR Kvtb Gj | cQ_g`_wj i cQq mvt`_mvt`_B Mtgi cvk w` tq Awmg`K t`sto thtZ t`Lj vg| tbsKv ZLb l cti v tmPv nqwb| gv, eev, fvB-tevb mevB tbsKvi avti Gtj bl eev G mgq tQvU FvBtqi tLvtR Ab`w` tK tMtj bl G mgq ki "Zx`vm, Zvi`_ȷ, tgta`^kj evj v, cy` wctqi Ab, wPEi Ab l tKkwi Zv Avgvi tbsKvq Gtm l Vtj bl Awmg Zut` i` tK ej j vg, tbsKvq thtZ cvi teb bv, tbtg hvb|0 wKŠ` Zvi v bvgtj b bv| Aek` Avgvi cwi evfi i tj vtKiv tKD ZLb l tbsKvi l cti DfVwbl Avgvi`_v`x, gv, fvB`_B tevb, mevB tbsKvi wbtP wQj bl ZLb wgvj Uwi t` i GKwU tbsKv Avgv` i` KvQ w` tq hwr`Qj | l B tbsKvq cuP Rb Awmg`Qj | Zvt` i` gta` GKRb wQj tek dmv`hvi etK wZbUv ÷vi wQj | Zvi v Avgv` i` tbsKv j`_tj Kti`_wj`_i` i` Ki j | cQ_g`_wj Uv ki "Zx`evj wctV Gtm j vMj | Awmg Zut` i` tK Avevi ej j vg, Avcbvi v tbsKv t`_tK bvtgb0| tKkwi Zvi hgR`_B ev`Pv wQj | Zvi gta` tgtaUv tbtg tMj | Gi ci tQtj Uv hLb gvtqi mvt`_bvgtZ tMj ZLb`_wj Gtm tQtj Uvi gv_v wQto wbtq tMj | ev`PwUi eqm eQi Lvtk nte| ki "Zx`evj`_ȷ tbsKv t`_tK bvgtZ wMtg, ki "Zxevj Mtq`_wj j vMtZ t`_tL Avevi tbsKvq DVtZ tMtj bl ZLb Zvi l etK`_wj j vMj |

0etK`_wj j vMvi mvt`_mvt`_B wZwb gvi v hvb| KtqKRb gvbl gvi v hvl qvq tbsKv wbtq Avgv i` Avl thtZ cvi j vg bv| ZLb Avgv i` tmLvttB`_wotq tMj vg| cwk tmbvi v GtKevfi KvQvKwQ Gtm ctotQ ZLb| Kvjt v GK Awmg`G mgq A`_DwPtq`_wj Ki tZ hwr`Qj | ZLb dmv`Awmg`Bv wKQvej vq tm`_wj bv Kti etm coj | Gi ci ki "Zx`evj tgta`^kj evj vtK Awmg`ati tbsKvq Dwvtq wbtq tMj | Avgv i` ZLb gZ tj vK`_tj vi KvQ etm AwQ| G mgq`kj evj v Awmg`P nvZ`_tK gP` ntq tmLvttB wdfti Gj | Awmg`kj evj vtK tQto w` tj gwS bwRg DwI b ZvtK wbtq Gj | bwRg DwI b GLbl teltP AvtQ| tm ti l j v Mtgi Awaevmx| tmB wgvj Uwi t` i tbsKvi gwS wQj | %kj evj vtK t` o NEv ci Awmg`cwi tq w` tqwQj |

gZ j vk`_tj v thLvtb thfvte wQj , tmfvteB cto`_vtK| tKvb i Kg mrKvi Ki v m@ nqwb| j vk cto`_vKvi`_vb`_tj v GLb wVK gtZv gtb Ki tZ cvi wQ bv| tm mgq j vk wkqvj Kkt i tLqtQ| Avev`x Rwi l ci nvoMwo`_vKvq, cti tm`_tj v mwi tq tdj v nq| Gi ci Avgv` i` ewotZ th mg`_mvmq`u` wQj , Zv Awmg`P mnthvMxi v j`j cvU Kti wbtq hvq| nZ`vKvtEi ci`kj evj vi gZ gvtK ti tL, AvnZ` evetK wbtq Avgv i` tKvbtZ eo%Ki thtZ tcti wQj vg| tmLvtt ki "Zxevy i vZ GKUvq gvi v hvb| bti >`^bvtg GK tj vKtK mvt`_wbtq ki "Zx`evjK bMxi xtZB gwU t` l qv nq| RvqMvUv GLb Avi gtb Ki tZ cvi e bv|

wbj yvj v kxj etj b, ewoqv Mtgi nwi >`P>`^kxtj i cwi evfi i GKgvT wZwb Qrov mevBtK`_wj Kti nZ`v Kti cwk Awmg` l B cwi evfi i GKgvT teltP hvl qv m`m` wZwb| wZwb l GKB tbsKvq wQj bl wKŠ` nvr`vi t` i Gtj vcvZwo`_wj i gta` ctol wZwb fivM`_tj teltP hvb| cwk t` i`_wj tZ Zui cwi evfi i cuPRb wbnZ nb| wbj yvj vi`_B gvm eqmx fvwZwR, tebygZ gvtqi tKvtj t`_tK cwbi gta`B gvi v hvq|

ewoqvq cwk`_wv tmbvewnbxi MYnZ`vi Ab`Zg mv`x kt wbev mtfSwgK| wWw cvk Ki vi ci , wZwb tm mgq ewoqv`_tj wK`K Zv Ki tZ bl ewoqv nZ`vKvE ctht½ wZwb etj b, ZLb %ekvL gvm|`_tj`_Uvi w` tK i btz tcj vg Rqt` ecj t`_tK cwk Awmg`Mtgi nvr`w` tZ AvmtQ| G K`_v tkvbi ci bvi tKj MtQ DfV tMj vg Awmg|`_t`_tK t` LtZ tcj vg, LwK tcvkK ci v cwk tmbv AvmtQ| Mtgi AtbtKB ZLb wtej i w` tK QbtQb| Awmg l MwQ t`_tK tbtg t` sto ewo tMj vg| Avgvi eev ZLb Zj mxZj vq Rj w` t`Qb, gv i vbt

KvR e`-t-Avgvi KvQ msev` i`tb, GKUv UstK Kti UvKv-cqmv wbtq gv Qutj b| Zui v bqvevmoi ce`cvrk AUkvi cKti i avti wltq Avktq tbb| cKti cvto Avi I AtbtKB tMjt b| tQvU fvB Awebvk tFwKmn mevBtK wbi vc` `tZ; emtq w`j vgl emoi KKi Uv wKQZB wQyQvovQj bv Avgvi | G mgq gv tQvU fvB mLi Ab tFwgtKi tLvr Ki wQj b| tKStj evevi KvQ mZ` Nubv etj gvtK mvs`p` tj I Awg RvbZvg, cvj vtbi mgq mLi AbtK LjR cvl qv hvqvb|

cKti cvto etmB Awei vg `uj i Avl qvR i`btZ tcti wQ| gvtS gvtS wetj i gta` AvZ#MvcbKvi x mavi Y gvbtl i `uj Lvl qv t`n ktb` j wdtq DVtZ t`tLwQ| gyl j avti evo` tbtgQj tmw`b| ivZ mvto AvUUVi w`tK tMj v`uj t`tg tMjt, weRij i Avtj vi gta` RweZ fvB tbcvj mn vek-cuPk Rb gvbl t`LzZ cvB| mevB wgtj Kvgwi qv hvl qvq wv`vS-wbB| ex, gmj v l wki t`i tbsKvq emtq eq`c`j i v tRutKi Kvgv tLzZ tLzZ tbsKv tVj tZ `wK| cv`gta` Avgv` i tK WvKvZ AvuqY Kti | cti Avgv` i `j e`vi K_v tRtB WvKvZi vB Zvt` i emotZ wbtq hvq Ges Rvqv Kvcw` t`q i vZ Zvt` i emotZB `vKvi e`e`v Kti t`q|0

ht`xi tmB w`b` t`j vZ AvZ%M0-Amnvq gvbtl i v agx` c0Z0vrb wltq Avktq wbtqQj | Gme agx` c0Z0vrb Xtkl nZ`vKvE NUvq ee` cvk emvbx| Kvj MtAi KtqKwU Gj vKvq wL`-vb agv`j` i emevm wQj Zj bvgj Kfvte tewk| g` h`xi mgq i vOvgwUqv M0gUtz e`vcK bksmZvi wKvvi nb wL`-vb m`c0 vti tj vKRb| Z`vbmUvtbi c0g chv`q Zgjj qv wgtb thvMvthvM Ki v nq| GB wgtbi eZ0vb BbPvR`m`-v wgbwZ| ht`xi mgq wZwb wQj b ZZxq tkYxi Qv`x| cvk` w` emvbx AvuqY Zui v emvNi tQto bMvi P`P`M`q D`v`wQj b| Gi tP`q tewk wKQwZwb ej tZ cvti bwb|

Zgjj qv wgtb bvtm` `wqtZ; i tqtQb wv`-v wmwj qv gqgbwmsn tRj vi nvj qvNvUi gvi vLi tqtq wmwj qv 1943 mvj t`tK tmevi `wqtZ; wbtqwRZ AvtQb| g` h` Pj vKvtj Rj vB gym ch`-wZwb GKUv wgtb wQj b| tm mgq wgtbi BbPvR`wQj b dv` vi b`vc (eZ0vrb gZ)| G Qvov wZwb wv`-v tgvij b (tZRMuq AvtQb), dv` vi M`vUw`gZ), dv` vi tngwi K (eZ0vrb cxi MvOvq AvtQb) Gi bvg D`j L Kti b| G mgq wgtb Pvj k R`bi tewk wv`-v wQj b etj wZwb D`j L Kti b| wZwb Rvbvb, wgtbi KvQvKwQ Lvb tmbvi v NuU Mvotj I GLvrb tKvb `wZ mvtbi tPov Kti wB| GKv` b Awg wgtbi `i Rv w`tq D`K w` tj cvk` w` emvbx Avgv`K t`tL tdtj Ges ai tZ Avtm| cti ZrKvj xb tPqvi g`vb Avj vDvii` b Zvt` i tK wbeE` Kti b|

GB Gj vKvq cvk tmbv` i `uj tZ gvi v hvb gwU`vi gv| ev` vLvj v Mtgi cZ`q` k`mfvL K`-v RwbttqQb tmB Z`| Avj t`w K`-v tQj mfvL K`-v etj b, ZLb Awg`k evti v eQti i wKtkvi | mVVK Zwi L gtb tbB, Zte tmB mgq kwj avb c0q tctK GtmQj | Zgjj qv wgtb Ges `wocrov ti j etRi `j cvrk `tUv Kti Awg`K`v` wQj | tmLvtb cvAwie I tej P`mb`i v `vKZ| GtKK K`v`v` w` k Rb `mb`, Avi GK Rb Kti tgRi wQj |

Gi gta` nVv GKv` b wetKtj Mtg wgvj Uwi t`i nvj v`i` n`j, Mtgi tj vK cvj vZ`i` Kti b| AwKvskB Avktq tbb avtbi RwgZ| gwU`v Zui mEi eQti i ex`v gvtK wbtq ZLb mti coZ cvti bwb| emoi Zvj MtQi KvQ t`tK Awg`ati wbtq hvq gv I tqtqK| mU`vq K`v`v` Zvt` i tK `uj Ki v nq| Nubv`-tj B gwU`vi gv gvi v hvb| gwU`v nvtZ kwo tcmP`q `uj i `qZ `vb tXtK cvj t`q Avtmb| ZvtK ZLb bMvi i cv`j v nvmcvZvtj wbtq hvl qv nq| wgvj Uwi t`i ftq K`v`v` wltq gwU`vi gvtq gi t`n mSMh Ki tZ cvti wB Zvi v| cti tmLvtb t`tK gv`vi Lj, nvoMvo mSMh Kti mgwvZ Ki v nq| gwU`v GLb RweZ AvtQb, Zte Mtg `vtKb b|

i vOvgwUqv: Kvj MtAi th Gj vKvUtz wL`-vb m`c0 vti gta` metP`q gg`SK-nZ`vKvEi Nubv NtUvQj, tmUvi bvg i vOvgwUqv| 2 tm`P`v` 2000Bs Zwi tL i vOvgwUqv wltq `vbxq wL`-vb mgevq mgwvZ wj wgtU`wi Awd`m g``-v`v`mn KtqKRb cZ`q` k`p` wee Y mSMh Ki v nq| GLvrb Avgv` i c0Zwbv`i mvt` hv` i K_v nq, Zvi v n`j b: m`k`v`-Ugvm wi t`i, i we wi t`i, thv`md w`fv`m tMvtgR, Rb thv`md K`-v, ARq AMw`-b wW K`-v|

Zui v etj b, bt`v` i AvM ch`-ewk tmbv` i AvbvtMvov tZgb wQj b| i we wi t`i` Rvbvb, bt`v` i PweYk Zwi tL XvKv t`tK tU`b Kti cvk Awg`GLvrb AvmtZ kj` Kti | GB msev` tctq GU`wW K`-v AvnYvrb GLvrb Avtmb kvS`-t`vRwi I, m`pxj, AvB wW K`-v`mn Avi I AtbtK| Gtm Zvi v AvktKvov emv ti j weR t`t0 tdtj b| ci w`b cmPk Zwi L GKUv gvj Mwo tevSvB Kti, cvk tmbvi v weR wK Ki vi Rb` GLvrb Avtm| wdti hvl qvi mgq g``-v`v` nvj v Ki tj Zvi v Mtgi w`tK wdti hvq| ZLb AwotLvj v t`-kb, Zgjj qv wgtb, Kvj MÄ wgtj c`v`Z Gj vKvq Awg`P` NuU wQj | G mgq Awg`K Mtg XjktZ bv t` I qvi Rb` nRvi nRvi gvbl ti j j vBb Dcto t`j tZ`i` Kti | ZLb gvj Mwo I wZbtU trwv K`v`i t`tK `uj el`Y`i` n`j RbZv Q`f`v` t`q hvq| GB Ae`vq `p`ti i ci c0q k0 wZtbK cvk `mb` Xtk cto| Mtgi tj vKRb ZLb AvZw`Z Ae`vq cvj vZ`i` Kti b| cvk` w`bi v Ni emotZ Av`b w`tZ w`tZ G`tZ `vtK| gvSct` `uj Kti nZ`v Kti tM`yK`-v I wUvi wW K`-v`K| tQvU mivbxcvovi LvKi

wfUvi Kvq Avkq wbtqOtz b`k GMti v Rb bvi x cj "I | Gt` i tK GK mwi tZ`wo Kwi tq`uj Kti nZv Kiv nq|`uj tZ AvnZ Ae`vq cwbtZ cto hvb A`btK| El v gwi qv K ÷ v wOtz b Gt` i GKRb|

i vOvgwUqv cöBgwi`dj i wkvKv DI v gwi qv K ÷ v Rvbvb, ZLb weKj cuPUv| mevB cöYftq t`tZi Avtj i cvtk j yKtq AwQ| G mgq mvi " bvtgi GK avb K`vnb gwnj v Avgv` i tK t` tL tdtj | mevB mvi tK Avgv` i mv`_j KvZ ej tj , tm mevBtK AeAv Kti Mtg wdti hvq| wKQY ci wgvj Uwi mn H gwnj v wdti Avtm| Gi ci cwK Awg`cötgB mvi tK`uj Kti Ges Ab` i tK j vBb Kti`wovZ etj | Gi ci Avgv` i`uj Kij mevB cwbtZ cto hvB| Awg Ei tZ Ges Avgvi tev ti Yveg evutZ`uj tj tM AvnZ nb| NUbv`tj Awbj wW K ÷ v knx` nb|

cZ`q` kP Ges Migevmx` i e³e` Abhvqx cwK tmbv` i nvj vq wbnZt` i gta` cöwgKfvte hv` i bvg mSMh Kiv nq, Zvi v ntj b- cj i wW² , tKZi wW³ , gv`K ÷ v (v`gx-j yKv K ÷ v), tclj yK ÷ v (wZv-wej yK ÷ v), gv³ thv×v Awbj wW K ÷ v (wZv-gbvB K ÷ v), tgvwi tRvmbZv i wW³ | Wv. wUvi | GB Gj vKvq nZvKvEi wKvi ntqOtz b wbi ci va mavi Y gvbj , hvi v AwaKvskB eq` wOtz b| cwK`wbi v cö`vvi Z Ae`vq`uj Kti nZv Kti tM`yK ÷ vK, Ni t`tK DmK t`evi Aci vta nZv Kti Amy`wUvi wW K ÷ vK| Nti Av`_b j wMtq cvoq gvti GK ex`tK| G thb tKej A`ge`envi Kivi gra`tg Avb` j v`fi cvkweK cövm|`vbxq wL²÷vb Kei`v`b GB Gj vKvi gv³ ht`x wbnZt` i mgwvZ Kiv nq|

Avmigx t K`v`Pb Avgvbj vn, K`v`Pb Bqwmmb, mje`vi tgvkZvK|

Aci tai aib tMYnZ`v, RwZMZ wbab, al Ɔ, j UcvU, AwMmsthvM|

mv¶ t Aveytgvn`sf` GbtqZ Kwig (hƆKvj xb Kv`wi qv ewnbxi cƆvmK), gv³ thv×v AwRRj nK, cƆvI K eRj j i wk` Lvb Pbpv mrvabP>`^afAvPvh,¶Mvcvj P>`^aewYK, nwi c` mrvn, tMvcj P>`^aeòe, fvbyteMg, bj Rvnb teMg, keRvb Ges Avi I Atbtk|

NUbvKvj t GKvÈti i Gvcj t`tk gv³ hƆxi tkl mgq chS|

NUbv`j t Uv½vBj, wGRƆcj, gacj, fƆvcj, QweYkv, Kvj vgwS I tRj vi Ab`vb` `vb

m† : hƆvici va MYnZ`v I wePti i AtšIY Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv|

Uv½vBj cwiK`wbe ewnbx e`vcK nZ`v, aYsmhÁ I bvi x wbhƆZb Pvj vq| G mg`-AUbvi Rb` `vqx th mg`-ewK`wbe Awg`Awcmti i bvg cvl qv tMtQ, Zvi gta` K`v`Pb Avgvbj vn, K`v`Pb Bqwmmb I mje`vi tgvkZvKi bvg Dvj LthvM| Zv` i AcKtg` `wjj wnmte Uv½vBj kni I tRj vi wevfbae vbvq AmsL`MYKei, ea`fvg I wbhƆZb tK>`^aGLbl we`g`vb| Uv½vBj kni i cwbi U`w½i KvQ wW-tKvqvU¶i i tCQtb, PZL`ƆkYxi KgPvi x` i tKvqvU¶i i mvgbi MZ`Ljo AtbK nvoMwo I K½vj cvl qv hvq| tRj vi wevfbaeGj vKv t`tk gvbl Rb ati Gtb GLvb nZ`v Kti gwUPvcv` I qv nq| G Qov wGRƆcj, gacj i eskvB b`xi Zxi, fƆvcj i QweYkv, Kvj vgwS I Ab`vb` `vb cwiK ewnbx e`vcK MYnZ`v, wbhƆZb I al ƆhÁ Pvj vq|

mvZB tg 1971, Gw`b wQj wGRƆcj `vbn m`ti i nvUevi | w`y m`c0 vqfj³ wGRvƆji i ewm>`vi v AwaKvskB wQj b e`emvq| tKvtePvi Rb` tmw`b AtbtkB nvtU GtmwQj b| tj šnRs b`xi Dci wbgZ evtki mtKv cvi ntq, cwiK ewnbx wZb fvM wef³ ntq wGRvƆj wNti tdtj | c0tgB Zvi v Kgj Kò mrvntK `wj Kti nZ`v Kti | Gi ci gam`b mrvn I Zui tQj mfvI P>`^amrvntK nZ`v Kti | `B N>Uv ati Zvi v GB nZ`vhÁ Pvj vq| GB nvqj vq mvZvk Rb wbi ci va Mgevmx c0Y nvi vb| wbnZi v ntj bN M`vai mrvn, wZvB c` xkj, hMj P>`^aewYK, tMvcj P>`^aewYK, axi>`^aKgvi mrvn, bvi vqYP>`^amrvn, DgvPi Y mrvn, i wÁZ Kgvi mrvn, g½j P>`^amrvn, mrvayvj x Dtgk P>`^acvj, bMbv fv`ci, MƆYk P>`^agEj, `Cb Kgvi mrvn, Avb>` mrvn, tFKj P>`^agEj, tƆvj vbv_ ewYK, mij Zx tgvnb ewYK, fv`j x m† ai, MƆYkP>`^abg`vm c0j| ZvQov I B w`b i vtZB Kgv`bx nvmcvZj, t`te>`^aKtj R I Kgv`bx Ktj tRi c0ZòvZv i Y`v c0n` mrvn I Zui cƆj fevbx c0n` mrvntK bvi vqYmÁi evmv t`tk ati Gtb, dZj vi evmvi KvQ ejoM½vi Zxi nZ`v Kti eeP cwiK tmbvi v|

i vbx fevbx cvBj U D`P we`vj tqi wk¶K, tMvcj P>`^aeòe wbtRi tPvtL t`tLQb eskvB b`xi Zxi cwiK ewnbxi MYnZ`vi `k`| GKvÈti Zui eqm wQj tZBk PweYk eQi | wZwb etj b, tZti vB Gvcj g½j evi wQj gacj i nvUevi | tmw`bB c0g gacj Avtm Awg`evRvi msj MGGkU Nti wQj b wZwb| tmLv t`tkB cwiK tmbv` i Mwoi eni t`Lz cvb| eZ0vb BDGbI Awdm wQj Zv` i gj NvuU| `vqvI K`v`u Kti wQj Zvi v| Zte tmUv gj Z UPv¶ tmj wQj | tMvcj P>`^aeòe Rvbvb, Rvgvj cj, tki cj, bwj Zvevo, Kwj nwiZ t`tk gvbl t` i GLvb ati AvbZ cwiK`wbe Awg`tmw`b GK k0 PqvbuU `wj i kã i t0wQj b wZwb| cti eskvB b`xi cvto wMtq t`tLb, i t³ j vj ntq tMtQ b`x| b`xi tm†Z tƆtm tMtQ AtbK j vk| gacj `k evti v Rb bvi xi I ci cwiK`wbe Awg` cvkweK wbhƆZb Pvj vq etj wZwb Rvbvb| Gi gta` AvU bq Rb gwj vi hƆxi ci Avi tKvb nwi m cvl qv hvqvb| wZwb Avi I Rvbvb, gacj cwiKewnbxi **mje`vi gkZvKi** AZvPvi AvRI tƆvtj w b tKD| tNvoq Pto tm Nti teovZ wevfbaeGj vKvq| KvK gvi tZ nte, Kvi tqtqK Zj AvbZ nte G me wbt`R AvmZ Zvi KvQ t`tk|

cwiK`wbe ewnbx GKvÈti i mtZti vB btƆv` fƆvcj i QweYkv M0gi wbi xn Rbmvari Yi I ci e`vcK MYnZ`v I al ƆhÁ Pvj vq| KtqKRb c0Z`¶ kx¶I awl Zvi Revbe>`x GLvb Dvj L Ki v nj | `vbx gv³ thv×v AwRRj nK Rvbvb, tmw`b cvAve I tej P ti wRtgU i m`mi v AvpugY Kti | Gi gta` wZwb i ay**K`v`Pb Bqwmmb** bvtg GKvÈti K_ v šj Y Ki tZ tcti tQb| Gw`b cwiKewnbx Zv` i M0g Rvj tQ Qvi Lvi Kti t`q Ges eü bvi xi I ci Zvi v wlog0 cvkweK wbhƆZb Pvj vq|

QweYkv M0gi e`xv gwi qg teMg (70), Gw`tbi nZ`vhÁ nwi tqtQb Zui `vqx BmgvBj tntmb, `k evti v eQi eqmx tqtq I bq eQti i bwZtK| wZwb Rvbvb, Nti i `i Rvq` wotq `wj Kti cwiK tmbvi v| Gi ci Nti Av`b j wMtq w`tj, Nti i gta`B cjo gti Zui tqtq Avi bwZ| wZwb etj b, tkvK th Kv`e Zvi I Dcvq wQj bv| Kv tZi t`qwb cwiK tmbvi v|

gumi b teMg (50), ˘v˘xi c˘Y evPvevi Rb ˘ nvtZ cvtq ati A˘tK Ab˘pK Kti wQij b cwiK tmbv˘ i | wK˘S˘ Zvi Ab˘ji va ee˘ cwiK ˘ —
w˘b tmbv˘ i gb Mj vtZ cvti w˘b | Zui ˘v˘gx tgvZvR Avj x ZLb Nti B wQij b | Zv˘tK tU˘t˘b tei Kti ˘wj Kti nZ˘v Kti Zvi v | Gi ci
cwiK Avig˘gZ˘ t˘ni I ci cvDWvi wQutq Av ˘ b awi tq t˘ q |

GmGg Aw˘bmi i ngvb NUbvi mgq avb˘t˘tZ j ˘K˘tq˘wQij b | tmLvb t˘tK B t˘ LtZ cvb g˘t˘Z˘P g˘t˘ ZQbQ ntq hv˘˘Q Zui w˘Pi t˘Pv
M˘g˘w˘U | ˘wj thgb Pj tQ w˘bveP˘ti , tZg˘w˘b Zvi mv˘t˘ Pj tQ ew˘oNi tcv˘t˘bv |

tgtv tm˘tK˘ vi Avj x (70), w˘b˘R˘t˘K Avovj Kti ti t˘LwQij b KP˘vi cvbvi g˘t˘ | tmLvb t˘tK c˘Z˘˘ Kti b cwiK ew˘nbxi Zv˘Eej xj v |
wZw˘b M˘nea˘ i ati w˘b˘tq th˘tZ t˘ t˘LQb | Gi g˘t˘ n˘v˘ v˘ti i eD etj GK˘R˘t˘bi K˘v g˘t˘b Ki t˘Z cvti b wZw˘b |

tgtv Ave˘ j K˘i ˘m w˘g˘v ZLb I o tk˘Yxi Qv˘ | Zui e˘v Zv˘tK Zvi gv I w˘k w˘ b eqm˘ tQv˘E tevb˘tK w˘b˘tq ˘ w˘t˘Y LoM M˘t˘gi w˘ t˘K
P˘tj th˘tZ etj b | gv tevb w˘b˘tq M˘t˘g tQto cvj v˘t˘vi N˘Uv ˘ t˘qK ci Lei cvb, Zvi e˘v˘m˘n M˘t˘gi A˘t˘K˘t˘K nZ˘v Ki v ntq˘tQ | cwiK
ew˘nbx M˘t˘g tQto h˘v˘l qvi ci w˘t˘ti Av˘t˘mb K˘i ˘m | G˘t˘m t˘ t˘Lb ew˘oi DV˘t˘b i ³v³ Ae˘v˘q c˘to Av˘t˘Qb Zui e˘v˘v | e˘v˘vi ki x˘ti ˘ t˘Uv
˘wj i Av˘t˘Zi w˘P˘y t˘ LtZ cvb |

M˘nea-fv˘bteMg (50), cwiK ew˘nbxi cvk˘w˘eK AZ˘vP˘ti i w˘kKvi ntq˘wQij b | wZw˘b etj b, Nb me˘R tcvk˘v ci v AvU bqRb cwiK
tmbv Zv˘tK w˘Nti ati | ew˘oi t˘FZ˘ti B ˘wj Kti nZ˘v Kti Zui f˘m˘j t˘K | Zui ˘v˘gx BqvK˘e Avj x ZLb tmL˘v˘t˘b wQij b bv | cwiK Avig˘
Zui M˘t˘q n˘v˘ t˘j wZw˘b (e˘v˘v t˘mbv, MZ˘ti n˘v˘ w˘ t˘q˘b b˘w˘t˘j A˘t˘K Ab˘pK Kti wQij b | wK˘S˘ Zui tmB Ab˘pK gb Mj vtZ cvti w˘b
cwiK tmbv˘ i | Zvi v ZLb ew˘ot˘Z Av ˘ b j w˘M˘t˘q t˘ q | f˘q t˘ L˘v˘q tQij t˘K Av ˘ t˘b t˘d˘tj t˘ I qvi | Ae˘t˘k˘t˘i w˘b˘t˘R˘t˘K cwiK ew˘nbxi
w˘eKZ j vj m˘vi K˘v˘tQ mgc˘Y Ki t˘Z e˘v˘˘ nb fv˘bteMg | h˘v˘l qvi mgq Zvi v K˘v˘t˘bi ˘ j , Mj vi g˘v˘j vUv ch˘S˘ w˘b˘t˘q w˘b˘t˘q hv˘q Ges Zv˘tK
Q˘to t˘d˘tj t˘ q Av ˘ t˘b | AvRI tm tcv˘v ˘ w˘i i t˘q˘tQ Zvi n˘v˘Z, cv I w˘ct˘v | fv˘bteMg Rv˘v˘b, i vRvKvi Aw˘b˘m Zv˘t˘ i me˘w˘KQy˘ w˘L˘t˘q
w˘b˘t˘q G˘t˘m˘Qj |

Ave˘ j g˘v˘b˘v Rv˘v˘b Zui gv m˘w˘Ri b teM˘t˘gi AZ˘vP˘wi Z n˘l qvi tmB ˘ t˘LRbK NUb˘v | tm mgq c˘t˘b˘ti v eQ˘ti i w˘K˘t˘kvi wZw˘b | G˘v˘ b
ew˘ot˘Z Zui e˘v˘v I gi Avj x t˘Kvi Avb ki x˘d co˘wQij b | i vRvKvi t˘ i m˘t˘z GK˘ j cwiK tmbv Zv˘t˘ i ew˘ot˘Z G˘t˘m X˘t˘K e˘v˘i v˘˘ v˘q
t˘Kvi Avb ki x˘d cvVi Z Ae˘v˘q Zvi e˘v˘v˘t˘K ˘wj Kti nZ˘v Kti | G mgq cwiK ew˘nbxi ˘wj i Av˘t˘Z Zvi P˘vP˘v ˘ i Rvi K˘v˘tQ
g˘w˘U˘t˘Z c˘to hv˘b | Nti t˘gt˘q i wQj , cwiK ew˘nbx Zv˘t˘ i t˘K tei Kti w˘ t˘q Nti Av ˘ b j w˘M˘t˘q t˘ q | tmB Av ˘ t˘b c˘to hv˘q Zvi e˘v˘vi
gZ˘t˘ n˘l Pvi fv˘b wZb tevb wQj g˘v˘b˘t˘bi | gvi M˘t˘f˘ZLb m˘s˘v˘t˘wQj | tmB Ae˘v˘q Zv˘tK cvk˘w˘eK w˘b˘h˘v˘Zb Kti cwiK tmbvi v | i ayZvB
bq, al t˘Y˘P ci Av ˘ t˘bi g˘t˘˘ av˘v t˘gt˘i t˘d˘tj w˘ t˘q, c˘p˘ot˘q g˘v˘ti Zvi g˘v˘t˘K | Kvi e˘v˘i mgq | cvb˘w˘b Zui v | ˘ v˘ xi n˘v˘Z ati avb˘t˘t˘Zi
t˘FZi w˘t˘q j ˘K˘t˘q˘wQij b wZw˘b, fv˘b˘t˘ev˘t˘ ˘ mv˘t˘ |

keRvb (75), tmw˘ t˘bi nv˘g˘ vq nvi vb ˘v˘gx tmKv˘ vi Avj x Ges c˘j i gRvb Avj x˘tK | tej v e˘v˘i vUvi w˘ t˘K I vU m˘Ei Rb cwiK tmbv
Zv˘t˘ i ew˘ot˘Z G˘t˘m t˘Xv˘tK | c˘L˘t˘g Zv˘t˘ i ati w˘Kj , N˘y˘l , j w˘ t˘gt˘i t˘d˘tj w˘ t˘q c˘ti ˘wj P˘v˘j vq | c˘ti Avevi w˘k c˘P˘k R˘t˘bi Ab˘
GKw˘U ˘ j G˘t˘m ew˘ot˘Z Av ˘ b j w˘M˘t˘q t˘ q | t˘P˘v˘t˘Li mv˘g˘t˘b ˘v˘gx Avi c˘j t˘K gZi t˘Kv˘tj X˘tj co˘tZ t˘ t˘L g˘v˘b˘mK fv˘te Amy˘˘ ntq c˘tob
keRvb |

b˘i Rv˘nb teMg n˘wi t˘q˘tQb Zvi ˘v˘gx ˘ v˘t˘b Avj x, GK tQij I t˘ ei t˘K | cwiK i v t˘P˘v˘t˘Li mv˘g˘t˘b ˘wj Kti nZ˘v Kti Zv˘t˘ i t˘K | tQij i
w˘t˘q w˘ t˘q˘wQij b eQi L˘v˘t˘bK Av˘t˘M | I B c˘j ea-i I kb Avi v˘tK w˘b˘t˘q K˘v˘o˘vK˘w˘o c˘to hv˘q cwiK tmbv˘ i g˘t˘ | wKQ˘t˘ZB Zv˘t˘ i n˘v˘Z
t˘t˘K ti n˘v˘B cvq˘w˘b t˘gt˘q˘w | b˘i Rv˘nb Rv˘nb, ZLb Avig˘ gi v ˘v˘gx-m˘s˘v˘t˘-mv˘g˘j ve, bv eD˘t˘K e˘v˘Pve, Zvi K˘j w˘K˘bvi v c˘w˘Qj vg bv |
I w˘ t˘K ˘wj w˘x ntq gvi v h˘w˘Qj tQvU tQij w˘bRv˘g˘i | b |

b˘xi fv˘t˘b me n˘wi t˘q Qw˘eYkv M˘t˘g fv˘B tmKv˘ vi Avj xi ew˘ot˘Z G˘t˘m D˘t˘v˘wQij b m˘w˘Ri b | ˘v˘gx t˘Kvi e˘v˘b Avj x˘m˘n tQvU tQvU
e˘v˘P˘v˘t˘ i w˘b˘t˘q Qw˘eYkv M˘t˘g Avk˘q w˘b˘t˘q˘wQij b e˘v˘Pvi Avk˘vq | wK˘S˘ GL˘v˘t˘b G˘t˘m l e˘v˘P˘t˘Z cvti b˘w˘b Zui v | cwiK tmbv˘ i ˘wj t˘Z w˘b˘nZ
ntj b m˘w˘Ri t˘bi ˘ B f˘w˘ZRv | ˘v˘gx n˘v˘Z ati ˘ w˘b˘t˘q˘wQij b m˘w˘Ri b | ˘v˘gx c˘Y w˘f˘˘v t˘P˘t˘q˘tQb | KZ n˘v˘Z cvtq c˘t˘q˘tQb Lvb tmbv˘ i ,
wK˘S˘ I i v K˘v˘t˘bi t˘b˘q˘w˘b Zvi K˘v˘ | ˘v˘gx t˘Kvi e˘v˘b Avj x˘tK ˘wj Kti , cwiK n˘v˘b˘ vi i v m˘w˘Ri t˘bi teP˘v˘Kvi t˘kI Ae˘j ˘bUK˘i aYsm
Kti t˘ q |

mv˘t˘nev˘byZui gv Avt˘j vKRv˘t˘bi m˘t˘z j ˘K˘t˘q˘wQij b ˘ w˘t˘Y c˘vovq | w˘k c˘P˘k Rb g˘m˘j v GKw˘U Nti j ˘K˘t˘q˘wQj | cwiK ˘ w˘b˘i v tmL˘v˘t˘b
w˘t˘q K˘t˘qR˘b˘t˘K ˘wj Kti nZ˘v Kti | t˘gt˘t˘ i t˘K Zvi v Ni t˘t˘K tei t˘q Av˘m˘t˘Z etj | Gi ci cwiK Avig˘P f˘t˘q A˘t˘b˘t˘K B k˘v˘g˘m˘y
gvZeY˘ti i ew˘ot˘Z w˘t˘q Avk˘q t˘b˘b | tmL˘v˘t˘b B mv˘t˘nev˘by˘ t˘Lb, n˘v˘q ˘ v˘ti i eD˘t˘K Nti w˘b˘t˘q w˘Lj AvU˘t˘K w˘ j cwiK ˘ w˘b˘ i mb˘i v | w˘b˘g˘
al ˘Y RR˘f Z Kti wQj Zv˘tK | Avt˘j vKRvb t˘gt˘t˘K w˘b˘t˘q g˘v˘b˘m˘s˘v˘t˘bi f˘t˘q Q˘vU teov˘w˘Qij b | M˘t˘gi GK ew˘oi tQij cwiK ˘ v˘t˘b P˘vK˘w˘i
Ki Z | Zvi K˘v˘ i t˘b tm ew˘ot˘Z AZ˘vP˘vi n˘te bv, t˘f˘te I B ew˘ot˘Z Avk˘q w˘b˘t˘q˘wQij b | wK˘S˘ tm ew˘ot˘Z i mv˘t˘nev˘by˘ t˘L˘t˘Qb, n˘v˘t˘Ri v

btgi GKwU tqtqK wbtq cwk ewnbxi %ckwPK al D j vm| Gi ci Zvi v gi dtZi eDtqi I ci cvkweK wbfZb AZvPvi Pvj vq| AvU bq eQt i mvtnevbj ~SjZtZ GLbl Rj Rj Ki tQ wbi ci va tqtq` i tmB me AvZPrKvi |

QweYkvi tZvdv^{3/4}j tnvmb, tm mgq wQtj b wKtkvi | cwk ewnbxi tcQb tcQb Nj wQtj b tKŠZnĵ | wKŠ' GB tKŠZnĵ ZwtK gvi vZĶK me AwfÁZvi gLvgvL `wo Kwi tqwQj | cwk ewnbx GtKi ci GK AZvPvi Kti Ptj tQ| Zui tPvtLi mvgtbB g³thv×vt` i ever gvtqi I ci wbgġ AZvPvi , ewwNti Av_u b t` lqv, nZ`vhÁ Pj tZ j vMj | ReYvi gpkxi Pvi wU tQtj tK, gi tZ t` Ltj b cwk tmbvt` i _u wj tZ| GK tQtj ĆcwK`vb-wR>`vev` Ō etj wbkvb Dwo tq Ni t`tK tei nl qvi m^{1/2} m^{1/2}, ZwtK j w_u tgti cwbtZ tdtj w` tq gv_uvq _u wj Kti | Gfvte gvi v hvb Pvi fivB BDmpt, tgvZvtj e, kvdKj I Avqbj | tKvi evb Avi tmKv`vi tKl nZv Ki tZ t` tLQt b tZvdv^{3/4}j | Gi ci cwk ewnbx GtK GtK nZv Kti Avej , nvq` vi , Kvtkg, wmi vR Avj x gyYx, Zui gv, gš—vRmn Avi I GK RbtK| Mġgi metPtq ZvMov cj "l gmbi Dĭ xbtKl nZv Kti cwk tmbvi v| nZvi ci AġbKtK ewwNti i Rj š—Av_u tbi gta` tdtj w` tZ t` tLQt b| eww wdti Gtm tZvdv^{3/4}j t` tLb, Zui ever gvngy Avj x tKL I gv knx` ntqtQb cwk ewnbxi nvtZ|

QweYkvq tmw` tbi nvj vq nwei b teMg (50), nvi vb Zui `vġx BqvKæ Avj xtK| Ni t`tKB wZwb t` LtZ cvb e` yK w` tq ZwtK eww w` t`Q GK Lvbtmbv, Gi ci Zvi Kcvĵ _u wj Kti | cti ewotZ Av_u b j wMtq w` tĵ , nwei b teMg AġbK Któ tUt b tUt b `vġxi j vkwU mwi tq GtbtQtj b| Aetktl i vtZ eww i mvgtbB Kei t` b ZwtK|

GfvteB K`vtPb Avqbj vn, K`vtPb Bqwmmb, mĵe` vi tgvkZvK I bvg bv Rlvb Ab`vb` cwk tmbv epĒi Uv^{1/2}vBj tRj vq MYnZv, al D, AwMonsthvM Ges j JcvtUi ZvĒe Pwĵ tqtQ GKvĒti | Dch⁸ NUbv_u tĵ vi mvt` Zvi vmi vmi RwoZ|

Amvgrx t wešMMWqvi Avāj Kv̄ i , tgrī AvBqē, tgrī m̄wīl K, tgrī mj Zvb, tgrī wi qvR, K'v̄tPb Ltj K, K'v̄tPb Avāj i wng, K'v̄tPb AvĀy nwej `vi Avj vDwīl b, nwej `vi m̄jcd, i gRvb l m̄v̄ K (i v̄¼ AĀvZ)

Acivtai aib t MYnZ'v, Rv̄wZMZ wbab, al Ƴ, j tJcvU, AvM̄m̄sthvM

mv̄ t tgr̄v n̄vq`vi i n̄gvb Zvj K`vi , Avāj n̄vB Zvj K`vi , wi qvR Dwīl b Zvj K`vi , tgr̄v Avāj Kwī g, gw̄bK P>`^`m, Aw̄ZKj Bmj vg, t̄kL Avnt̄g` , Avāj i wk` , t̄gvmv̄šr i w̄gmv, w̄egj cvj , Aa` Ƴ Av̄gxi Avnt̄g` tPšaj x|

NUbvKvj t GKvĒti i Gw̄c̄j gvm t_ t̄K w̄M̄t̄m̄ā' ch̄š|

NUbv`j t gqgb̄msn tRj v|

m̄ : h̄k̄vici va MYnZ'v l weP̄ti i A'š'Ų Ges wCFFC M̄t̄el Yv|

Gme cw̄K Aw̄ḡ Ƴ Zv̄` i m̄n̄thvMxi v gqgb̄msn kni l kni Zj xmn tRj vi mv̄ZwU _v̄bvq e'vcK MYnZ'v l aŷsmhĀ Pvj vq| GB tRj vq AmsL` ea'f̄w̄g l MYKei i t̄q̄t̄Q| kn̄ti i cv̄P̄wU ea'f̄w̄gi GKwU i t̄q̄t̄Q gqgb̄msn kn̄ti i eo evRv̄ti i Kvj xewot̄Z| Kvj xewoi GKwU K̄t̄ Ƴ cvl qv hvq Pl ov` ƳU Kv̄Vi UKi v, hv̄Z w̄Qj Pvc Pvc i t̄³ i t̄Qvc| avi Yv Ki v nq, GB Kv̄Vi UKi vi l ci ti t̄LB nZfv̄M` evOw̄j t̄ i RevB K̄ti nZ'v Ki v nZ| Kvj xewoi cv̄tki c̄K̄ti cvl qv hvq AmsL` bi K¼vj | Kvj xewoi cv̄tki ` ƳU K̄t̄qv w̄Qj gvb̄t̄l i j v̄tk fi v| GB ` ƳU K̄t̄qv̄Z bi K¼vj , M̄uj Z j vk, w̄Qb̄g` K, w̄Qb̄d` n, RgvU ev̄av i ³ ` M̄ Ƴ GKvKvi n̄t̄q _vKvq KZ gvb̄j t̄K th, GLv̄b nZ'v Ki v n̄t̄q̄t̄Q, Zv m̄vKfv̄te w̄bi f̄cY Ki v m̄ā n̄qwb| Z̄te cv̄P k̄ōi tewk tj vK̄t̄K GLv̄b nZ'v Ki v nq etj cĒ` Ƴ` kx̄v Ab̄gvb K̄ti b|

gqgb̄msn WvKevstj v, w̄bDgv̄t̄K̄, t̄kL qvULvj x, ti j l t̄q K̄t̄j w̄bi Kv̄t̄Q l b`xi av̄ti w̄Qj ea'f̄w̄g| Gme ea'f̄w̄g t_ t̄K m̄m̄t̄w̄aK gvb̄t̄l i K¼vj D>vi Ki v nq| kn̄ti i m̄v̄t̄ne t̄Kv̄qUv̄f̄i i GKwU c̄K̄i t_ t̄K ev. f̄w̄Z`bi K¼vj cvl qv hvq| kn̄ti i A` Ƴi Kv̄Pwi Nv̄t̄U l w̄Qj ea'f̄w̄g| GLv̄b thme evOw̄j t̄K nZ'v Ki v nq, Zv̄` i Aw̄aKvsk̄t̄KB b`xt̄Z t̄d̄t̄j t` l qv nq| WvKevstj vi cv̄tk b`xi av̄ti l cvl qv hvq Āt̄bK bi K¼vj l gv`vi Lvj | GB WvKevstj vq w̄Qj Avj e` i ew̄nbxi K`v̄ā|

ev̄v̄Ēi m̄v̄t̄j ō` w̄bK ev̄sj vi ō c̄āZw̄bwa GK wi t̄cv̄t̄U`etj b, epc̄j̄ b̄t` i ` Ƴcv̄ti AmsL` MZ` bi K¼vj c̄to w̄Qj | bi K¼vj _tj vi Dc̄ti l cv̄tk c̄to w̄Qj PU l Kvc̄to i UK̄ti v UK̄ti v Ask| Rv̄bv hvq, w̄ewf̄baGj vKv t_ t̄K tj vKRb̄t̄K āti w̄b̄t̄q b`xi Zx̄ti _vj K̄ti nZ'v Ki v nZ| c̄ti l B j v̄tki w̄KQy Ask gw̄UPvcv t` l qv nZ, Avi w̄KQy t̄d̄t̄j t` l qv nZ b`xt̄Z| i vg AgZM̄t̄Āi dRi l Pi Avj gM̄t̄i i gw̄di b̄vgK ` ƳRb ew̄m̄> v Rv̄vb, AvU ḡm̄e'vcx Zui v epc̄j̄ b̄t` Mj vKvUv l n̄vZ cv ev̄av Ae'v̄q AmsL` j vk t̄f̄t̄m th̄Z t` t̄L̄t̄Qb| G Qvov cw̄K t̄mbvi v gqgb̄msn̄ti mi Pv, Ƴxi v l m̄Zqv b`xt̄Z KZ evOw̄j t̄K th nZ'v K̄ti f̄w̄m̄t̄q w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q, Zvi n̄w` m̄ nq̄Zv t̄Kv̄bKv̄t̄j B cvl qv hv̄te bv|

GKvĒi m̄t̄bi AvM ÷ ḡv̄t̄mi GK i v̄Z Zvi vBKv̄>` M̄t̄g n̄v̄b`vi ew̄nbxi m̄v̄t̄_ ḡv̄³ t̄hv>v̄t` i GK m̄āšLh̄x̄ msNwUZ nq| t̄Mvj v̄vi t` i Af̄v̄te ḡv̄³ t̄hv>vi v t̄c̄Q̄b w̄di t̄Z ev̄ā` n̄tj cw̄K Aw̄ḡM̄t̄gi Aw̄aev̄m̄t̄` i l ci Pvj vq nZ'v l aŷsmhĀ| cw̄K ew̄nbx Aw̄m̄sthvM K̄ti c̄ti v M̄ōgU c̄yot̄q t` q| Gi ci Zvi v l B M̄t̄gi t̄PŠ` Rb b̄vi x c̄j "l mn b̄vg w̄VKv̄b̄w̄enxb c̄Āvk Rb gvb̄j t̄K Nv̄NU b`xi Zx̄ti w̄b̄t̄q nZ'v K̄ti | cĒ` Ƴ` kx̄v B Avj vDwīl b Kv̄b̄Rw̄oZ K̄t̄U etj b, ōt̄Mvj v _vj i f̄t̄q t` što M̄ōg t_ t̄K cw̄j t̄q hv̄B| ` Ƴv̄ b c̄ti w̄d̄ti Ḡt̄m Nv̄NU b`xi cv̄to t` w̄L j vk Avi j vk| Avgvi ` Ƴ i w̄ngv l n̄v̄Z i wk ev̄av Ae'v̄q _vj w̄ex n̄t̄q ḡti c̄to w̄Qj | ō knx` n̄l qv K̄t̄qK R̄t̄bi b̄vg-b̄i t̄n̄v̄mb AvK>` , Zui ` Ƴ ` Ƴ ḡgi "R Avj x, kḡt̄ki Avj x, BQnvK Avj x c̄b̄j| t̄MŠi x̄c̄ti i c̄ā_w̄gK w̄`vj t̄qi ex wk Ƴ̄K et̄R>`^`w̄ek̄ym̄t̄K l cw̄Ki v nZ'v K̄ti | t̄ZB̄t̄k tg n̄v̄b`vi ew̄nbx hLb t̄MŠi x̄c̄ti c̄f̄ek K̄ti , ZLb et̄R>`^`w̄ek̄ym̄ Zv̄` i m̄vḡt̄b c̄to hv̄b| Gi ci t̄mLvb t_ t̄K Kvj x̄c̄j t̄gr̄to w̄b̄t̄q n̄v̄b`vi ew̄nbx Zv̄t̄K _vj K̄ti nZ'v K̄ti |

bv̄> vBj _v̄bv w̄Qj cw̄K ew̄nbxi k³ NwU| m̄t̄Zti vB b̄t̄f̄š' ḡv̄³ t̄hv>v̄t` i m̄n̄thvMZv Ki vq bv̄> vBj _v̄bvi w̄ewf̄baBDw̄b̄q̄t̄bi eū e'w̄³ t̄K ew̄no t_ t̄K āti w̄b̄t̄q w̄bḡf̄v̄te nZ'v Ki v nq| bv̄> vBj hv̄t` i t̄K nZ'v Ki v nq, Zvi v n̄t̄j b, kv̄gmj nK, M̄ōg- i m̄j c̄j ; i BmDwīl b f̄Bq̄v, M̄ōg- Pwi Aw̄b̄c̄iov; w̄gqv Pvb w̄gqv; M̄ōg-Pwi Aw̄b̄c̄iov; t̄Q̄t̄e` Avj x, M̄ōg-Pwi Aw̄b̄c̄iov; n̄w̄eej i n̄gvb, M̄ōg-f̄w̄Umv̄f̄vi ; Avej t̄n̄v̄mb, M̄ōg-Pi t̄f̄j v̄gvi x; bRi "j Bmj vg, M̄ōg-Pi DĒi e> ; gw̄nDwīl b, M̄ōg-t̄km̄M̄q̄v̄bcj ; L̄t̄MbP>`^`gRg`vi , M̄ōg-Lvgvi M̄ul ; n̄x̄ti >`^`P>`^`gRg`vi , M̄ōg-Lvgvi M̄ul ; D̄t̄c>`^`P>`^`gRg`vi , M̄ōg-Lvgvi M̄ul ; m̄Zx̄kP>`^`t` e, M̄ōg-ḡm̄j ; w̄ t̄M>`^`P>`^` w̄ek̄ym̄, M̄ōg-ḡm̄j ; w̄Rj j ev̄i x, M̄ōg-t̄m̄vi v̄t̄M̄j v; Aw̄bj P>`^` AvPv̄h, M̄ōg-AvPvi M̄ul ; ḡv̄Rej i n̄gvb, M̄ōg-n̄v̄l j v̄c̄ov; AvZv̄Di i n̄gvb, M̄ōg-Mvi "qv; m̄vay f̄Bq̄v, M̄ōg-Kv̄k̄bMi ; L̄t̄Mb P>`^` t̄f̄š̄gK, M̄ōg-ḡneȲZbMi ; wi qvRDwīl b Lvb, M̄ōg-w̄msi Bj ; mi v̄d̄Dwīl b t̄n̄v̄mb, M̄ōg-Rv̄n̄v̄xi c̄j ; dRj j i n̄gvb, M̄ōg-M̄t̄q̄c̄j ; ēvej , M̄ōg-Kv̄> v̄c̄ov; gw̄bi Dwīl b ḡj̄x, M̄ōg- i v̄RMw̄Z; ti Rv̄Dj Kwī g di vRx, M̄ōg-bv̄> vBj | K̄t̄qKRb cĒ` Ƴ` k̄f̄ Revbe>` x GLv̄b D̄t̄j L Ki v n̄j |

dj cji i nvg`vi i ngvb Zvj jk`vi etj b, 0Awig tm mgq`dj coZvg| ZLb AvgvK wbtRt`i Mi` eVQj`_tj vK gvV Pi vZ wbtq thZ nZ| thLvtb Mi` Pi vZvg, tmLvb t`_tK cwK Awig` A`bK KvH`Kj vc Avgi v t` LtZ tcZvg| t` LZvg cwK`wbi v weif`bdrVqMv t`_tK, c0Zw` b A`bK gvbl` ati wbtq AvmZ| ei BmQtOi mvt`_Zv` i tK teta wbfZb Ki Z| Zv` i tK tmLvtb teqtbU w` tq tLvPvZ | i vBtdtj i euU w` tq AvNvZ Ki Z| mvi w` b wbfZb Kti gwMwi`tei AvRv`bi ci Zv` i tK`_uj Kti nZ`v Ki v nZ| GB i Kg NUBv ZLb wZ` %bwgW`EK wQj | h`x`i b0gv`tm nvr`vi i v AmsL` tj vKtK Gfvt`e nZ`v Kti | Avgi v`_B`-wZb Rb t`_tK`i`i` Kti, w`k RbtK chS`-e0Zw` b GLvtb wbfZb Ki tZ t`_tLwQ| h`x`i tktl i w`_tK Zvi v tevk tevk tj vK ati Gtb nZ`v Kti tQ| h`x`i tK Zvi v ati AvbZ, Zv` i tK w` tq bvbv ai tbi KvR Kwi tq wZ| KvR Ki tZ bv cvi tj Agvbyl`K wbfZb Pvj vZ| Gme NUBv Avgvi wbtRi tPvL t`_Lv|0

GKvEi mtb cvAw`ei v Ksm b`xi wefRi KvQ eu`_tj vKtK nZ`v Kti | Awig`_t`_tK Gme nZ`vKvE` t`_tLwQ| Zvi v gqgbmsn, nvj yvNvU, gqgbmsnMvgx evm`_tj v`_v` Kw`i`_tq hv`i`_xt`i`_bwgtq Zj wk Ki Z| h`x`i tK Zvi v mt`_`n`_Ki`_Z, Zv` i tK teta i vLZ| I B`_v`tb GKUv ei B MvQ wQj | ei B MvtQi mvt`_aZ hv`i`_xt`i`_teta Po, _v`ao, j w`_w`Kj, Nyl`_gvi`_Z`_I`_teqtbU`_w`_tq`_tLvPvZ| Gi ci i vZ b`xi avti wbtq`_uj`_Kti`_nZ`v`_Ki`_Z| c0Zw`_b`_ctbt`i`_v`_vek`_Rb`_t`_tK`_GK`_k0`_Rb`_chS`_tj`_vKtK`_Zvi`_v`_GLvtb`_nZ`v`_Kti`_tQ| h`x`i`_tktl`_w`_tK`_nZ`v`_KvE`_Avi`_I`_teto`_wM`_tq`_wQj`_|`_ZLb`_evOj`_w`_i`_tK`_Zvi`_v`_uj`_Kti`_nZ`v`_Ki`_Z| weRj`_x`_bv`_tg`_GK`_cwK`_w`_eveP`x`_cwK`_Awig`_Aw`_d`_m`_v`_i`_u`_ktg`_aZ`_mev`_B`_t`_K`_Rev`_B`_K`_t`_i`_nZ`v`_Ki`_Z| Avgv`_t`_i`_cv`_ki`_M0g`_t`_tK`_ati`_Avb`_v`_ctbt`i`_v`_vek`_R`_t`_bi`_g`_t`_a`_`_j`_Rb`_tm`_S`_f`_v`_M`_t`_g`_tet`_P`_h`_v`_b`_|0

gv`h`x`_Pj`_v`_Kj`_xb`_mv`_P`_vc`_j`_Nv`_t`_U`_cwK`_w`_eve`_m`_n`_b`_x`_i`_K`_v`_v`_u`_w`_Q`_j`_|`_K`_v`_t`_v`_u`_i`_tg`_R`_i`_`_tj`_d`_t`_U`_b`_v`_v`_U`_`_n`_we`_j`_`_v`_i`_I`_m`_j`_e`_`_v`_i`_i`_v`_ev`_Lv`_b`_t`_q`_i`_w`_n`_>`_y`_ew`_t`_t`_K`_t`_g`_t`_q`_t`_i`_`_ati`_Gtb`_GB`_K`_v`_t`_v`_u`_al`_v`_K`_i`_Z`_|`_vek`_t`_t`_K`_c`_w`_P`_k`_Rb`_t`_g`_t`_q`_t`_K`_Zvi`_v`_GLvtb`_ati`_Av`_t`_b`_|`_Gme`_t`_g`_t`_q`_t`_i`_nZ`v`_Ki`_v`_nq`_w`_b`_|`_m`_v`_e`_Z`_Zvi`_v`_GB`_t`_g`_t`_q`_t`_j`_v`_t`_K`_t`_Q`_t`_o`_w`_t`_q`_w`_Q`_j`_|`_Zvi`_v`_i`_aya`_l`_v`_K`_t`_i`_B`_v`_v`_s`_v`_v`_q`_w`_b`_`_mgv`_t`_Ri`_c`_a`_v`_b`_c`_a`_v`_b`_w`_n`_>`_ye`_v`_v`_t`_i`_t`_K`_I`_`_uj`_K`_t`_i`_nZ`v`_K`_t`_i`_|`_G`_i`_Kg`_c0q`_w`_i`_k`-`_c`_q`_w`_i`_k`_Rb`_t`_K`_GLvtb`_nZ`v`_Ki`_v`_nq`_|

0nvj`_y`_v`_Nv`_U`_`_bw`_j`_Z`_v`_e`_w`_o`_`_t`_b`_i`_t`_K`_v`_b`_v`_c`_f`_w`_Z`_G`_j`_v`_K`_v`_t`_t`_K`_c0Zw`_b`_eu`_tj`_vKtK`_ati`_Gtb`_b`_xi`_Zxti`_nZ`v`_Ki`_v`_nq`_|`_Avgi`_v`_uj`_i`_Avl`_qv`_R`_i`_b`_t`_Z`_tc`_Z`_vg`_|`_ewoi`_evBti`_tei`_tj`_weif`b`e`v`t`b`_j`_vk`_cto`_v`_K`_t`_Z`_t`_L`_Z`_vg`_|`_j`_vk`_tj`_vi`_Mvtq`_Kvtj`_v`_PvK`_PvK`_AvNv`_Zi`_w`_P`_y`_t`_Lv`_th`_Z`_|`_Gme`_tj`_v`_K`_t`_i`_nZ`v`_Ki`_vi`_AvtM`_teqtbU`_w`_tq`_L`_y`_P`_t`_q`_I`_weif`b`e`v`t`e`_wbfZb`_Ki`_v`_nZ`_|`_GLvtb`_Avb`_g`_w`_b`_K`_m`_n`_m`_w`_a`_k`_e`_v`_v`_t`_K`_nZ`v`_Ki`_v`_nq`_|`_Avgvi`_cwi`_w`_P`_Z`_th`_mg`_tj`_v`_K`_t`_K`_GLvtb`_nZ`v`_Ki`_v`_nq`_`_Zv`_t`_i`_g`_t`_a`_g`_y`_k`_b`_f`_t`_c`_v`_i`_v`_i`_`_Zui`_evev`_b`_v`_i`_v`_q`_Y`_W`_v`_v`_i`_`_R`_p`_v`_B`_i`_`_v`_m`_`_B`_g`_v`_Z`_c`_t`_i`_i`_K`_j`_m`_y`_f`_t`_c`_>`_`_v`_z`_j`_k`_v`_i`_`_e`_x`_t`_i`_>`_`_v`_z`_j`_k`_v`_i`_`_c0j`_L`_i`_b`_v`_g`_D`_t`_j`_L`_t`_h`_v`_M`_|`_Z`_t`_e`_w`_e`_j`_g`_v`_v`_i`_`_w`_e`_g`_j`_P`_>`_`_v`_m`_I`_m`_p`_x`_j`_m`_n`_K`_t`_q`_K`_R`_b`_cwK`_nvr`vi`_t`_i`_nvZ`_t`_t`_K`_tet`_P`_Avmt`_Z`_cti`_wQj`_b|0

cZ`_v`_k`_f`_t`_g`_s`_j`_f`_x`_t`_g`_v`_t`_Av`_a`_j`_Kwi`_g`_etj`_b,`_GLvtb`_f`_j`_e`_b`_b`_v`_t`_P`_S`_aj`_xi`_ewotZ`_cwK`_ewm`_b`_x`_eo`_ai`_t`_bi`_nZ`v`_KvE`_NUvq|`_GB`_ewoi`_AvU`-`bq`_Rb`_b`_v`_i`_x`_c`_j`_`_I`_t`_K`_Zvi`_v`_nZ`v`_Kti`_|`_f`_j`_e`_b`_b`_v`_t`_i`_GKRb`_AU`_f`_v`_B`_t`_K`_I`_nvr`vi`_i`_v`_nZ`v`_Kti`_|`_t`_g`_I`_R`_p`_g`_v`_t`_m`_W`_v`_A`_v`_e`_y`_Z`_v`_t`_n`_i`_I`_t`_c`_v`_v`_g`_v`_v`_i`_t`_K`_cwK`_ewm`_b`_x`_nZ`v`_Kti`_|`_t`_W`_e`_v`_i`_c`_v`_o`_b`_v`_g`_K`_`_v`_b`_t`_t`_K`_GK`_c`_w`_i`_e`_v`_t`_i`_K`_t`_q`_K`_R`_b`_t`_K`_A`_v`_t`_j`_v`_K`_v`_w`_b`_t`_q`_nZ`v`_Kti`_t`_d`_t`_j`_t`_i`_t`_L`_h`_v`_q`_|`_c`_t`_i`_Zv`_t`_i`_AvZ`_w`_q`_i`_v`_G`_t`_m`_j`_v`_k`_tj`_v`_w`_b`_t`_q`_h`_v`_b`_|`_GK`_ch`_f`_q`_cwK`_ewm`_b`_x`_M0t`_g`_i`_g`_t`_a`_c0ek`_Kti`_`_Avgv`_t`_K`_ati`_w`_b`_t`_q`_h`_v`_q`_|`_Pv`_K`_w`_i`_m`_t`_I`_GK`_K`_w`_l`_A`_w`_d`_m`_v`_t`_i`_mvt`_cwi`_Pq`_v`_K`_v`_q`_`_w`_Z`_w`_b`_A`_t`_b`_K`_m`_c`_w`_i`_k`_Kti`_Avgv`_t`_K`_Q`_w`_o`_t`_q`_A`_v`_t`_b`_b`_|`_Gi`_ci`_t`_t`_K`_Awig`_Mv`_Xv`_K`_v`_w`_t`_q`_v`_K`_Z`_v`_g`_|

gw`b`_K`_P`_>`_`_v`_m`_etj`_b,`_Avgvi`_evev`_c`_j`_x`_w`_P`_w`_K`_r`_m`_K`_wQ`_t`_j`_b`_|`_GK`_v`_E`_t`_i`_i`_Av`_v`_t`_i`_v`_B`_k`_t`_e`_Y`_cwK`_Awig`_Avgv`_t`_i`_ewotZ`_AvtM`_ZLb`_Avgvi`_eqm`_k`_eQ`_i`_|`_Awig`_ZLb`_P`_Z`_v`_k`_y`_t`_Z`_coZvg|`_evev`_I`_Awig`_tm`_i`_v`_t`_Z`_GKB`_weQ`_v`_b`_i`_q`_N`_g`_w`_v`_v`_v`_Q`_j`_v`_g`_|`_n`_V`_v`_r`_K`_t`_i`_i`_v`_Z`_k`_U`_v`_i`_w`_t`_K`_cwK`_ewm`_b`_x`_I`_Av`_j`_e`_i`_ewm`_b`_x`_i`_tj`_v`_t`_K`_i`_v`_G`_t`_m`_Avgvi`_evev`_t`_K`_ati`_w`_b`_t`_q`_h`_v`_q`_|`_Zvi`_v`_Avgvi`_evev`_t`_K`_etj`_th,`_0t`_Z`_v`_g`_v`_i`_ewotZ`_gv`_v`_ewm`_b`_x`_Av`_t`_Q`_|`_0`_GB`_etj`_Zvi`_v`_Avgvi`_evev`_t`_K`_ewoi`_m`_v`_g`_t`_b`_i`_GK`_U`_v`_A`_v`_g`_M`_v`_t`_Q`_i`_mvt`_teta`_wbfZb`_i`_i`_Kti`_|`_ZLb`_Avgvi`_evev`_Mv`_Q`_U`_v`_t`_K`_R`_w`_o`_t`_q`_ati`_t`_K`_t`_t`_K`_t`_e`_j`_t`_Z`_v`_t`_K`_b`_`_0`_c`_v`_e`_x`_t`_Z`_Avgvi`_t`_K`_D`_t`_b`_B`_`_Awig`_t`_K`_v`_b`_A`_b`_v`_q`_K`_w`_i`_w`_b`_|`_Mv`_Q`_!`_Z`_w`_g`_m`_v`_v`_v`_x`_v`_K`_t`_j`_|`_0`_Avgvi`_evev`_t`_K`_Mv`_Q`_U`_v`_i`_mvt`_Zvi`_v`_N`_s`_U`_v`_L`_v`_t`_b`_K`_teta`_i`_v`_t`_L`_|`_G`_m`_g`_q`_Awig,`_Avgvi`_g`_v`_t`_e`_v`_b`_I`_Vv`_K`_i`_g`_v`_evev`_t`_K`_t`_Q`_t`_o`_t`_I`_q`_v`_i`_Rb`_A`_t`_b`_K`_K`_v`_K`_w`_Z`_w`_g`_b`_w`_Z`_K`_w`_i`_|`_w`_K`_S`_Zvi`_v`_Avgvi`_evev`_t`_K`_t`_Q`_t`_o`_t`_q`_w`_b`_|`_Avgv`_t`_i`_ewotZ`_ZLb`_GK`_U`_v`_w`_U`_D`_e`_l`_t`_q`_j`_wQ`_|`_evev`_tm`_L`_v`_b`_t`_t`_K`_cw`_b`_t`_L`_t`_Z`_P`_v`_B`_t`_j`_Zvi`_v`_evev`_t`_K`_cw`_b`_l`_t`_L`_t`_Z`_t`_q`_w`_b`_|`_Gi`_ci`_cwK`_Awig`_Avgvi`_evev`_m`_n`_e`_v`_B`_k`_R`_b`_t`_K`_K`_v`_t`_v`_u`_a`_t`_i`_w`_b`_t`_q`_h`_v`_q`_|`_c`_t`_i`_b`_xi`_c`_v`_t`_o`_w`_b`_t`_q`_Zv`_t`_i`_t`_K`_uj`_Ki`_v`_nq`_|`_GB`_e`_v`_B`_k`_R`_t`_b`_i`_g`_t`_a`_b`_q`_Rb`_g`_v`_i`_v`_h`_v`_b`_|`_ew`_K`_i`_v`_cw`_b`_i`_g`_t`_a`_t`_t`_K`_`_w`_o`_w`_Q`_t`_o`_c`_w`_j`_t`_q`_e`_v`_t`_P`_b`_|`_Avgvi`_R`_v`_b`_g`_t`_Z,`_G`_M0t`_g`_k`-`_c`_t`_b`_t`_i`_v`_Rb`_b`_v`_i`_x`_cwK`_ewm`_b`_x`_i`_c`_v`_k`_w`_e`_K`_w`_b`_h`_f`_Z`_t`_b`_i`_w`_k`_K`_v`_i`_n`_t`_q`_w`_Q`_t`_j`_b`_|`_G`_w`_b`_t`_h`_b`_q`_Rb`_w`_b`_n`_Z`_n`_b,`_Zv`_t`_i`_g`_t`_a`_Avgvi`_evev`_Q`_v`_o`_v`_l`_D`_t`_c`_>`_`_v`_Z`_v`_j`_k`_v`_i`_`_e`_x`_t`_i`_>`_`_v`_z`_j`_k`_v`_i`_`_b`_t`_M`_>`_`_w`_e`_k`_j`_m`_`_t`_h`_v`_t`_M`_>`_`_v`_m`_`_i`_g`_Y`_f`_`_v`_I`_A`_w`_e`_b`_v`_k`_`_v`_t`_m`_i`_K`_v`_Avgvi`_g`_t`_b`_Av`_t`_Q`_|`_0

gmbK P>^`^`mmn `vbxq M0gevxi v Rvrb, bti >^`P>^`^`vm th MvQwUk mv`x ti tLwQtj b, AvVti vB kteYi ci t_tK tmB MvQwU
cvZv Sti hvq Ges MvQwU gti hvq| IB `vrb Avi I `0evi MvQ j vMvrbvi tPov Ki v nq, wKŠ`tmLvtb tKvb MvQB Avi nqwb| G Qvovl
wZwb th wUDeItaj t_tK cwb tLzZ tPtqOQtj b, tmB wUDeItaj wU t_tKl tKvb w`b Avi cwb lfvwb| Gi ci `0RvqMvq
wUDeItaj wU mi vrbv ntqtQ, wKŠ` tKvb KvR nqwb| wUDeItaj wU AvRI bó ntq AvtQ| gmbK P>^`^`etj b, 0t`k `v`xb ntqtQ,
AtbtK AtbK wKQyctqtQ, wKŠ`Avwg tZv Avgvi eventK wdti tcj vg bv| Avwg Avgvi evevi nZ`vKvi xt`i wePvi Pvb|0

Aemi c0B cvj k tkL Avntg` etj b, tl vtj vB wWtm`mKvj `kUvq Avwg epcj bti`i avti wMtq t`wL tmLvbKvi weRUv fvOv| tm
mgq tmLvtb tQl wEwU j vk t`LzZ tctqOQtj vg| j vk ,tj v wkqvj , KKi I kKtb Lvl qv wQj | wKQywKQyjt ki ki xti ZLbI ZvRv i`
t`Lv hw`Qj | `vbxq tj vKRb b`xi Zxti i tmB j vk ,tj vtK ewj Pvc w`tqOQtj | AtbtKi KvftQ i tBwQ, WwKevstj vi tfZti GKwU
Ktqv wQj , tmLvtb gvbj Lp Kti tdtj t`l qv nZ|

Ab`cZ`q`kP Avaj i wk` etj b, Avwg ZLb GLvbKvi K`vfu Ae`vbi Z cwk`wAb AvwgP b`x cvi vcti i KvR Ki Zvg| AvgvtK
Zvi v tRvi Kti AvUtK ti tL G KvR Ki vZ| GKw`b t`Lj vg, GK tgSj fxtK ati Gtb, Zui I ci fxl Y wbhvZb i`i` Kti tQ| Zui
ewo wQj tbt tKvbi bv>`vBtj | Zui Aciva wQj , wZwb gyp` ewnbxi wPw Av`vb c0vb Ki tZb| GB tgSj fx mvtneK kvi xvi K
wbhvZ0 Kivi ci mje`vii v Zui c0Z GKUzm`q nq| Zvi v KtbP`tK tcvb Kti etj th, 0GKRb mclx tj vK AvtQb, ZwtK tQt0
t`l qv hvte wKbv|0 wKŠ`tmLvb t_tK ZwtK nZ`vi wbt`R Avtm| tgSj fx mvtneL eStZ cvti b th, ZwtK tgti tdtj v ntel tRvnti i
l qvt` wZwb tgRi tK etj b th, Avwg GKUztMmj Kti bvgvR coel Gi ci tKvgti `wo tetu ZwtK b`xtZ wbtq hvl qv nq| wZwb
nvZ cv evav Ae`vq tmLvtb tKvb i Kgfite tMmj mvti b| Zvi ci bvgvRi AvtM`xN`Avav N>Uv ati wZwb Ki`Y mji AvRvb t`b|
Zvi AvRvti Ki`Y mji motKi Pj gvb evm ,tj v t_tg hvq, tfZi etm`vKv ctbtiv`vek Rb hv`x` wotq hvb| KtqKRb Kl.K
Zv`i nvtZi Kvft`etj u`u`Kti tKt`l tVb| Gi ci wZwb nvZ cv evav Ae`vZB etm etm bvgvR ctob| gvMvi tei bvgvRi mgq
b`xi cvto wbtq cwk`wAb Avwg`ZwtK ,wj Kti nZ`v Kti | G Qvov nvj qvNvU t_tK UtK fvZ`Kti gvbj ati Gtb, Zvi v GKRtbi
tctb Avti K RbtK `wo Kwi tq GK ,wj tZB cvP`Oq RbtK nZ`v Ki Z| GLvtb Zvi v c0q`0nvRvi gvbj tK nZ`v Kti | ce`evLvb
Mtgi bvi xt`i l cti l cwk Avwg`evcK wbhvZb Pvj vq|

tgvmsr i wgmv cwk ewnbx KZK Zui `vgtK ati wbtq hvl qvi NUbv Dti L Kti etj b, Avwg Lei tcj vg th, Avgvi `vgtK
WwKevstj vq AvUtK i vLv ntqtQ| ZvB `vgti tLwR tbi qvi Rb` ZLb Avwg WwKevstj vq tMj vg| tmLvtb e>`K wbtq AtbK tj vK
tNvi vNji Ki wQj | Zvt`i tK Avgvi `vgti AvUtKi K_v wRtAm Ki tj Zvi v A`xKvi Kti | Avwg mKvj , weKvj , mUv me mgqB
WwKevstj vi tMtU wMtq `wotq`vKZvg, KvbKwU Ki Zvg| ej Zvg, 0th tj vK AvgvtK Lvl qv ci v`q, ZwtK hLb tZvgi v AvUtK
ti tLQ, ZLb AvgvtK l Avgvi tQtj tgtqK tZvgi v tgti tdtj |0

cti Avgvi GK `j vfvBtqi gva`tg Avj e`i t`i mvt`thvMvthvM Kwi | Gi K0r`b ci `j vfvB Avgvi tQtj tgtqKmn Avgvi `vgtK
Qwotq AvbtZ tmLvtb hvb| ZLb Zvi v etj th, ci w`b mKvtj Avgvi `vgtK Zvi v tQt0 t`tel ci w`b mKvtj mwZ`B Zvi v Avgvi
`vgtK tQt0 t`q| Avgvi `vgt tmLvtb AvU w`b e>`x Ae`vq wQtj b| wZwb ZLb AtbK kvKtq wMtqOQtj b| G mgq cwk`wAb i`
j vMte etj Zui ki xi t_tK tRvi ceR Avav wj Uvi i`3 tei Kti wbtqOQtj | Ab`vb`e>`xt`i t_tKl Zvi v Gfvte i`3 wbtqOQtj|

wegj cvj etj b, gqgbimstni WwKevstj vtZ cwk ewnbx c0g MYnZ`v kj` Kti | GLvtbi WwKevstj v Gj vKvtK Kvj xewo ej v nq|
Avj e`ti i tj vtKi v gyp`thv`v mti`tn Gj vKvi hpeKt`i ati , tmLvtb wbtq thZ| Zvi ci Zwt`i tK nZ`v Kti epcj bti` tdtj w`Z|
j vk b`xtZ tdtj vi Rb` WwKevstj vi tfZti i GKwU t`qvj Zvi v tft0 tdtj | Zvi v th mg`-jvk tdtj w`Z, Zvi wKQyAsk b`xi
tmvtZ tftm thZ, wKQyAsk Pti AvUKv cto`vKZ|

KwL wekpe`vj tqi ti ÷ nvDR l e`vstK cwk ewnbx e`vcK MYnZ`v Pvj vq| GLvbKvi nZ`vKvtEi tbZZi w`Z 33 cvAve
ti wRtgtUi wefMwQvi Avaj Kw`i | GLvtb mvmx gyp`thv`xt`i tK ati Gtb nZ`v Ki v nZ| GB `0RvqMvq c0q cvP k0 tj vKtK
nZ`v Ki v nq| Gi gta` GK k0 Rtbi j vk cvl qv hvq| ewk j vk fvmtq t`l qv nq| tl vtj v, mtZti v, AvVti v l Dwbtk Gucj cwk
ewnbx gqgbimsn AvuGy Kti |

tmvnmcti i nvj qvNvUv Mtg gyp`thv`xt`i Avkq t`l qvi AwfthvM GK mvt`evk dvqvi Kti cwk ewnbx w`k c0q w`k Rb wbi xn
evOwj tK nZ`v Kti | nvj qvNvtUi 1121 l 1122 mxgvtSi-grSvgs tZj xtLvjt vZ cwk ewnbx e`vcK bvi x wbhvZb Pvj vq| mxgvtSi-
th me evvvti AvwgP NvU wQj , tmLvtb bvi x wbhvZb tewk nq| `v`xbZvi ci GB me RvqMvq tgtq`i e`eUz AtbK wRwom cvl qv
hvq| ti vRvi gvtm tmnwi l Bdzvi `Zwi Ki tZ nte GUV etj Gme RvqMvq tgtq`i tK AvUtK i vLv nZ| cwk ewnbx G mg`-ftb

MYNZ'v, al' I j jUcvfUi KvRB me^ov gMae_vKZ| tmB mgq GLvfb KgPZ thme Awg^oAwdmvfi i bvg Rvbn hvq, Zvi v nj (1) weMwWqvi Avāj Kv' i , (2) tgRi AvBqpe (3) tgRi wi qvR (4) K'v'Pb Lv'j K (5) K'v'Pb Avāj i wng I (6) tgRi mj Zvb| gJk'j wbtKZtbi Aa' A' Awgi Avntg' tPšaj x etj b, GKv'Ēti i c'btbi vB btf' r' ŌRqevsj v cū' KvŌ, GKwU g'vc I Lei vLei wbtq XvKv t_ t_K gqgbmstn hvB| B"Qv wQj i v'ZB XvKv w'cti hve| wKŠ' A' bK c_ N'fi Avmvi dtj Kvš' t'q emotZ N'jqtq cw| Gi ci Mfxi i v'Z Avgv'K Ng t_ t_K cwK Awg^oZ'j wbtq hvq| cū' t'g Avgv'K gqgbmstni tKv'Zvqvj x _v'vq wbtq hvl qv nq| weMwWqvi Kw' i Lv' l K'v'Pb Av'Y' tmlv'fb Dcw' Z wQj | tkl i v'Z dR' i AvR'v'bi Av'fM Av'bgw' bK Pvi Uvi w' t'K, Avgv'K Zvi v K'v'U' b' t'g' U wbtq hvq (eZ' v'fb tmlv'fb Kw' w'ektje`' v'j t'q i ti ÷ nvDR)| tmlv'fb `ŲRb cwK Awg^oAwdmvi Avgv'K nvZ cv telta t'c'v'v'bi Rb' j wv wbtq cū' Z nq| wKŠ' t'mB g'n' t'Z' Lei Av'fM th, et' v' P'fi f'q'v' bK h'x' telta t'f' t'Q| m'j' e' v'fi i KvQ t_ t_K GB msev` cvl qvi ci I B `β t'mbv Awdmvi Avgv'K nvZ cv euav Ae` v'q GKwU mi "M'Z' d' t'j ti t' L P'j hvq| nvZ cv euav Ae` v'q AvU d' t'U i g' t'Zv Mfxi M'Z' d' t'j nvb' v' i v l ci t_ t_K w'Xj /BU Q'j o gvi t'Z _v' t'K| m'U'v ch'Š- Awg t'mB M'Z' P' g' t'ā' B g'Z' i 'Y Y , t'bwQ| wKŠ' t'kl ch'Š- Avgv'K Awdmvi Kw' i Lv'fb m'v'g' b w' R' Av' m'v' e' t' i Rb" Av' b' nq| ZLb l Avgvi b' t'g' t'K'v' Bb' t'K'v' q'v'v' nq'w' b' etj tmlv'fb t_ t_K Avgv'K gqgbmstn t'Rj Lv'v'q cw'v' t'q t' l qv nq| `Ų' b' ci Avevi Avgv'K K'v'U' b' t'g' U w' R' Av' m'v' e' t' i Rb" wbtq hvl qv nq| wKŠ' Avgvi KvQ t_ t_K t'K'v' Z_ D' x' v' Ki t'Z b'v' t'c' t' i t' v' t'ā' Db' f'Ē' n' t'q, Zvi v Avgvi cv' t'q `wo telta, g'v_ v wbt' Pi w' t'K w' t'q M'v'Q S'v' j' t'q i v' l | nvZ e' t'K i m'v' t' telta j w' v w' t'q e' t'K l w' c' t' v Av' N' v' Ki t'Z _v' t'K| G' f'v' t' e' QŌN' v' Uv AZ' v' P'v' i i ci Avgv'K M'v'Q t_ t_K b'v' g'v' b' nq| ZLb Awg t'm' R'v' n' t'q `w' v' t'Z cv' i w' Q' j v' g' b' v' | g'v_ v i t' 3 w' f' t' R' f' v' i x n' t'q w' M' t' q' w' Q' j | K_ v' e' j' v' g' t'Zv t'K'v' kw' 3 w' Q' j' b' v' | Gi ci Avgv'K Kw' w'ektje`' v'j q m'j' M' e' p' c' j' b' t' i' c' v' t' o, m'v' i' v' i' v' Z' L' w' j' M' v' t' q `wo Kw' i' t' q i v' L' v' nq| m'K'v' t'j GKwU K' t' A' G' t' b' w' m' w' j' s' d' v' t' b' i' m'v' t' S' v' j' t' q, Zvi v Avgv'K Avevi w' R' Av' m'v' e' t' i' i' " K' t' i' |

G mgq Avgvi t'Qv f'vB eZ' v'fb tgRi t'Rb'v' t' j Awgb Avntg' tPšaj x exi w'e' p' g' f'v' i' t'Z g'v' 3 h' t' x' i' Rb" c' k' A' Y' w' b' w' Q' t' j' b' | M' t' g' i' e' w' o' t' d' Y' t' Z' Avgvi `v' v' m' n' Av' i' Q' ŌRb w' b' K' U' Av' Z' h' q' t' K' nvb' v' i' v' n' Z' v' K' t' i' w' Q' j' , t' m' U' v' l' Zvi v' t' R' t' b' hvq| G' K' v' i' Y' Avgvi I' ci' m' t' `n' Av' i' N' b' x' f' Z' n' q' Ges w' b' h' f' Z' t' b' i' g' v' l' v' l' e' w' o' t' q' t' ` q|

c' t' i' w' b' Avgv'K Avevi w' m' w' j' s' d' v' t' b' i' m'v' t' S' v' j' t' q' e' u' k' K' j' (Ų' U' e' u' k' w' t' q `Ų' R' t' b' a' t' i' e' t' K' P' v' c' t' l' q' v') t' l' q' v' n' q' Ges Av' f' M' Awg' h' v' e' t' j' w' Q, Z' v' w' K' w' K' b' v' Z' v' w' b' w' ŌZ' n' l' q' v' i' Rb" Avevi w' R' Av' m'v' e' t' i' i' " K' t' i' | Awg' ZLb K' t' o' K_ v' e' j' t'Z' cv' i' w' Q' j' v' g' b' v' , w' K' Š' g' v_ v' V' v' Ē' v' t' l' Av' f' M' i' g' t' Z' v' B' G' K' B' K_ v' e' t' j' h' w' Q' j' v' g' | K' v' P' b' Av' Ā' y' l' t' g' R' i' w' m' w' i' l' K' b' v' t' g' K' v' t' j' v' g' t' Z' v' G' K' R' b' Awdmvi Avgvi I' ci' t' e' w' k' AZ' v' P' v' i' K' t' i' | Avgvi t' Q' v' f' v' B' t' K' b' h' x' t' M' t' Q, t' m' w' e' l' t' q' Avgv'K c' k' k' i' v' n' t' j' e' w' j' t' h, Ō' t' Q' v' U' f' v' B' Avgvi A' e' v' ā' j' Ō' Avgvi g' t' Z' v' e' u' t' j' v' K' t' K' G' K' B' f' v' t' e' AZ' v' P' v' i' w' b' h' v' Z' b' Ki t'Z' t' t' L' u' Q' Awg| Ave` j' t' n' w' K' g' b' v' t' g' Avgvi' c' w' i' w' P' Z' G' K' e' w' 3 t' K' f' v' j' K' v' t_ t' K' a' t' i' Avgvi t' P' v' t' L' i' m' v' g' t' b' B' n' w' e' j' `v' i' Av' j' v' d' i' x' b, (R' j' v' b' v' t' g' c' w' i' w' P' Z' w' Q' j') RevB K' t' i' n' Z' v' K' t' i' | cū' t' g' GB' t' j' v' K' v' U' t' K' c' P' Ē' g' v' i' a' i' Ki v' nq| Gi ci Z' w' i' `p' f' t' n' w' U' t' K' b' x' i' a' v' t' i' e' w' j' i' w' X' w' e' i' l' c' i' i' B' t' q' RevB K' t' i' n' Z' v' K' t' i' | e' w' j' `Z' i' 3 P' t' i' w' b' t' Z' c' v' t' i' e' t' j' nvb' v' i' v' m' v' i' v' YZ' e' w' j' i' | c' t' i' B' RevB' K' i' Z' | G' f' v' t' e' t' j' v' K' v' U' t' K' n' Z' v' i' c' i' Zvi v' t' R' j' v' t' e' v' W' P' w' u' W' t' e' v' U' K' t' i' Zvi j' v' k' e' p' c' j' b' t' ` t' d' t' j' t' ` q' | G' f' v' t' e' e' p' c' j' Ī' t' d' j' v' m' e' j' v' k' B' k' x' Z' j' A' j' v' n' t' q' K' v' c' w' m' q' v' P' t' j' t' h' Z' | A' g' v' b' w' e' K' GB' RevB `k' t' ` L' v' i' c' i' G' K' R' b' Avgv'K' e' t' j' , Ō' t' Z' v' g' v' i' A' e' v' l' G' g' b' n' t' e' l' Ō

Gi ci Avgv'K t'PvL telta g'w'U i w' b' t' P' i' GKwU t' M' v' c' b' K' t' A' j' (t' h' L' v' t' b' AZ' v' P' v' i' K' t' i' t' j' v' K' n' Z' v' Ki v' n' Z' t' m' L' v' t' b') telta i v' L' v' nq| I B' K' t' A' j' i' g' t' ā' K' v' m' w' m' . I' Av' B, K' g' cū' g' e' t' i' P' `β' Q' v' Ī' t' K' e' x' `j' K' m' n' a' i' v' c' o' v' i' A' c' i' v' t' ā' n' Z' v' K' i' v' nq| K' v' m' w' m' t' c' o' v' t' Q' t' j' w' U' A' t' b' K' A' b' p' q' w' e' b' q' K' t' i' e' t' j' w' Q' j' , Ō' Avgvi' w' e' a' e' v' g' v' Av' t' Q, Avgv'K' t' Q' t' o' t' ` b' l' Ō' w' K' Š' w' K' t' k' v' i' t' Q' t' j' w' U' i' K_ v' q' K' Y' e' v' Z' b' v' K' t' i' , Zvi v' Z' v' t' K' n' Z' v' K' t' i' | nvb' v' i' v' n' Z' v' K' i' v' i' Av' f' M' w' c' i' U' t' q' A' a' g' Z' K' t' i' t' d' j' Z' | cū' q' m' g' q' B' Zvi v' t' P' v' L' telta i v' L' Z' | Awg' GB' g' g' v' Š' K' l' c' v' k' w' e' K' N' U' b' v' i' G' Z' K' v' Q' v' K' w' Q' w' Q' j' v' g' t' h, G' L' b' l' t' m' B' N' U' b' v' i' c' t' i' v' U' v' B' A' b' y' f' e' K' i' t' Z' c' w' i' , w' K' Š' f' v' l' v' q' c' k' v' k' K' i' t' Z' c' w' i' b' v' | t' e' q' t' b' U' w' t' q' L' y' P' t' q' I' w' b' h' f' Z' b' K' t' i' A' M' w' Y' Z' e' v' Ō' w' j' t' K' GB' G' j' v' K' v' q' n' Z' v' K' i' v' n' t' q' t' Q' | nvR' v' t' i' | I' t' e' w' k' j' v' k' G' L' v' t' b' f' w' m' t' q' t' ` l' q' v' n' t' q' t' Q' e' t' j' cū' Z' A' j' ` k' x' P' v' R' v' b' v' b' | G' L' v' t' b' M' Y' K' e' i' I' i' t' q' t' Q' |

e' x' `v' K' v' i' mgq Awg' ` t' t_ t_K' b' v' i' x' K' t' U' i' Av' Z' P' r' K' v' i' i' t' b' w' Q, w' K' Š' w' K' Q' B' K' i' v' i' w' Q' j' b' v' | nvZ' cv' euav Ae` v' q' k' Z' Av' N' v' t' Z' `p' f' k' i' x' i' w' U' t' K' w' b' t' q' n' Z' f' v' w' b' v' i' x' t' j' v' i' K_ v' `š' i' Y' K' t' i' i' a' y' b' x' i' t' e' t' K' i' w' Q' | Awg' Av' U' w' t' b' i' g' t' Z' v' e' x' `x' w' Q' j' v' g' | t' m' L' v' t' b' e' x' `x' `v' K' v' Ae` v' q' Awg' n' w' e' j' `v' i' m' j' d' i' K' v' Q' t_ t_K' c' v' k' w' e' K' A' t' b' K' N' U' b' v' i' w' e' e' i' Y' R' v' t' Z' c' w' i' | m' j' d' i' w' W' D' w' U' w' Q' j' Avgvi' e' t' K' e' x' `k' t' v' w' k' t' q' c' v' n' v' i' v' t' ` l' q' v' | m' j' d' g' v' t' S' g' v' t' S' Av' d' t' m' m' K' t' i' e' j' Z, Ō' m' v' e' n' v' g' t' ` L' v' n' i' v' q' L' v' g' v' L' v' w' K' Z' b' v' Av' `w' g' i' t' K' v' g' v' i' v' n' i' v' q, Z' l' e' v' Z' l' e' v' G' i' g' R' v' b' K' v' g' w' m' b' v' n' i' v' q' | w' K' Z' b' v' Av' l' i' v' Z' t' j' w' M' t' K' v' t' e' B' 3/4 Z' K' i' Z' v' n' i' v' q, G' t' K' q' v' t' n' v' Z' v' n' i' v' q, n' v' g' t' j' w' M' t' K' v' t' e' j' v' G' a' v' i' t' m' m' e' w' n' `y' n' v' q, A' w' r' f'

tKqv t` LZv n'vq, Gavi tg ti vRv bvgvR AvRvb wF tnvZv n'vq|0 Gme K_v i` tb Awg DE i w` tZ Fq tcZvg th, tKvbUv etj Avevi
Kx n'tq hvq| Zvi ci l `j "j" etK Awg ej Zvg, Avgv` i t` tki tj vtKi v bvgvR cto, ti vRv i vtL, gwnj vi vl tevi Lv cti |
m'cdi KvQ t_tK Awg i` tbiQ, Zvi v cPi tj vKtK Sij tq wcuUq nZ'v Kti tQ| eu tqtqK al Y I wbnPZtbi ci nZ'v Kti tQ|
Avgv`K gubimK fite `p' Ki vi Rb", Zvi v Avgvi tPvLi mvgtb wKQytj vtKi ki xi teW w` tq wPt'i, gwi tPi uov l j eY fti tmj vB
Kti Sij tq nZ'v Kti tQ| Zvi ci etj tQ, 0AvcKv nvj vZ G'vqmv tnv hvqMv, Avc Rj w` me evZv t` v|0 G Ae`vq Kvevj l qvj vi v
nvbv`vi t` i KvQ t` b` i evi Kti AaGZ Ae`vq Avgv`K g' Kti | GB Kvevj l qvj vt` i Awg AvM A'bk mrvh" Kti wQj vg|
wZwb etj b, c'tq `kwU nZ'vKvEi cZ"¶` kxAwg| gqgbwmsn Kwl wekte`vj q, WvKevstj v, tRj vtevW' Avj e` i ewnbxi tnW
tKvqvUv', `Z gnj l evRvi Gj vKvi GKwU K'qvi gta" eu bi bvi x'K nZ'v Ki v nq, hvi cKZ msL'v AvRI Rvbr hvqwb|

w'wWwqvi Avaj Kv` i, tgRi AvBqpe, tgRi wmi' K, tgRi mj Zvb, tgRi wi qvR, K'v'Pb Lv'tj K, K'v'Pb Avaj i wng,
K'v'Pb AvAy nwej`vi Avj vDw' b, nwej`vi m'cd, i gRvb l m'v` K c'gt Awg@Awdmvi l Zv` i mn'thwMxi v gqgbwmsn tRj qv
msNwUZ mKj h'v'ci v'ai Rb" `vqx|

Avmigxt tgRi BdZLvi

Acivtai aibt MYnZ'v, RwZMZ wbab, al Ɔ, j JcvU, AvMsthvM|

mv¶|xt Avāj i v³⁄₄vK, ki xdv LvZb, Avāj i wng, Rvgvj Dĭ xb|

NUbvKvj t GKvĒti i cūPtk gvPᵒ₃tk wWtmᵒ† chᵒ|

NUbv_j t wKtkvi MÄ tRj v

m† : hƳvci va MYnZ'v I wePvti i A†Š†Y Ges wCFFC M†el Yv|

wKtkvi MÄ t_†K AvU wKtj wgvUvi `w¶|Y cteᵒAew_Z ei BZj v Mōtgi tij j vBtbi cvtk cwK tmbvi v e'vcK MYnZ'v Pvj vq| GKvĒti i tZti vB A†±vei GK`j cwK tmbv tUBthv†M wVKbxPi , Kwj Kvewo, wZj Kbv_cj I tMme>`cj Mōg t_†K Avmv cōq cuP kō (gZvŠ†-c†bvti v kō) wbi xn tj vK†K gv³ h†x i wei t× cPvi Pvj v†bvi Rb` msMōh K†i | wKŠ'G mgq GKRb cwK tmbv w†LwR nI qvi msev` Qmōtq cto| i vRvKvi i v etj , Mōtgi gv³ thv×i v Z†K t†ti t†tj tQ| G Lei t†bvi ci msMōh K†i Avbv gvbj _tj v†K GKw† Z K†i nZ'v Ki v nq| kvej , teq†b†U i AvN†Zi cvkvcwK Pvj v†bv nq _w| | K†qKRb c†Z'¶|` k†† Revbe>`x GLv†b D†j L Ki v nq|

Avāj i v³⁄₄vK etj b, Avwg tm mgq Aóg tkYxi Qv† wQj vq| Avgvi eo fivB ZLb Mi "i Mwo Pvj v†Zb| tmw` b wZwb Avgv†K Mi " _tj v KoB M†Q teta ti tL Avm†Z etj b| Mi " _tj v ti tL Avm†Z wM†q t` wL cwK ewmbxi Mwo `wv†bv| Mwo t_†K t†tq cōq cuP kō Rb `mb` ūcwK`v`wR>`ver` ō†`vMv w` tZ w` tZ Lj cvō w` t†q hw`Qj | nVv t` Lj vq, AvU Rb cwK AvwgᵒAvgv†` i ewoi w` t†K Avm†Q| ZLb ewotZ Avwg, Avgvi evey, fivB I PvPv Ae`vB Ki wQj vq| Avgv†` i ewotZ X†K Zvi v Avgvi evey Nvto e>`jK w` t†q AvNvZ K†i | Avgvi evey G mgq Zv†` i t†K etj b, ōAvgv†K gv†i b tKb?ō ZLb Zvi v etj , ōAvgv†` i m†_ P†j v, kwš-wgvQj n†e|ōGi ci Avgv†` i cv†ki ewoi nwmKg wgvq I t†v†mbmn cōq c†b†i v Rb†K Zvi v a†i w†tq hvq| Avgv†` i m†_ gmwR†` i GK Bgvq m†neI wQ†j b| GKRb cwK `mb` I B Bgvq m†neI MĒ†` t†k cPĒ tR†i GK _vào gv†i |

Ōcōq t` o nvr†i i g†Zv tj vK†K Zvi v tmLv†b R†ov K†i | tmLv†b t_†K K†qK Rb†K a†i wR† j M†Qi w†P w†tq wM†q teq†bU w` t†q tLv†v†Z _v†K| h††` i t†K AvNvZ Ki v nw`Qj , Zv†` i AvN†Zi `vb _tj v m†_ m†_ d†j I t†v| cwK AvwgᵒG mgq ki x†i i d†j I Vv Ask _tj v PvKz† t†q t†tō t` q| Avwg G _tj v t` L†Z t†tj Avgv†K _vào gv†i Ges j wV w` t†q AvNvZ K†i | Gi ci tmLv†b Ae`vbi Z cwK tgRi Dcw`Z mevi nvZ cv teta t†j vi w†t` R t` q| ZLb A†b†K f†q t` Što gmwR†` wM†q tXv†Kb| h††` i Mōtgi i vRvKvi wQj , Zv†` i A†bK†K tm mgq tQto t` I qv nq| cōq cuP kō Rb†K Gfv†e nZ'vi Rb` `wō Ki v†bv nq| ZLb Avgi v mevB ōj v Bj vnv Bj vj vū, tgvrvᵒš` j i vmj j vnō tR†i tR†i cotZ j wM| ZLb tgRi etj , ōGfv†e K†j gv cotZ _vK†j tZv gvi v hv†e bv|ō Zvi ci Zvi v w†k tKwR I R†bi tij j vBb wK Ki vi kvej w` t†q RbZvi cōg mwi t_†K gv_vq AvNvZ Ki tZ` i i" K†i | G†Z AwaKvsk t†v†Ki gv_v tPŠ†Pi n†q hvq Ges Zv†` i i³ wgvkZ wNj yweirfbcw` t†K wQ†K cto| A†b†Ki Kwā I Nvo t†f†ō hvl qvq AÁvb n†q c†ob| G mgq j vBb t_†K hwi v f†q t` Što cvj w`Q†j b Zv†` i KvD†K KvD†K tRvi K†i a†i G†b teZ w` t†q wcvU†q c†i vq j vB†b `wō Ki v†bv nq, Gi g†a` KvD†K KvD†K Avevi _w| K†i nZ'vI Ki v nq| h††` i t†K kvej w` t†q AvNvZ K†i nZ'v Ki tZ m¶|g nqwb, Zv†` i t†K c†i e†k dvqvi K†i nZ'v Ki v nq|

cwK ewmbx j wV w` t†q Avgvi ki x†i i weirfbcwRvqMvq AvNvZ K†i | GKRb teq†bU w` t†q gvi tZ G†j Av†i KRb evav w` t†q etj , ō†q ev`Pv t†j wM n†vq|ō ZLb Avgv†K Zvi v Avi gv†i w†| cwK Avwgᵒ†j t†tj t†v†mb b†tq GLv†bKvi GK i vRvKvi etj , ō†Zvgi v hvi v t†P Av†Qv Zvi v P†j hvl , cwK`w†i v P†j t†tQ|ō Avwg ZLb AvnZ Ae`vq tmLv†b t_†K ewoi Avmvi mgq, c†_ Avgvi fivB†K _w| wē× Ae`vq cto _vK†Z t` wL| wZwb G mgq Avgv†K Rwotq a†i etj b, ōfivB, Avwg Avi euPe bvō G K_v ej vi m†_ m†_ wZwb AÁvb n†q c†o hvb| G Ae`vq Avwg Zv†K Kwā K†i ewo w†tq Avm| Zvi t†tU _w| t†j t†MwQj | ewotZ G†m wZwb ewg Ki v i i" K†i b| G mgq wZwb Zui ki xi t_†K _w| t†i Ki vi Rb` Avgv†K etj b| wKŠ' f†q Avwg Zui ki xi t_†K _w| t†i Ki tZ cw†i w†| dR†i i AvRv†bi mgq Avgvi fivB gvi v hvb| tmw` b th cwP kō R†bi I ci w†h†Zb Pvj v†bv n†q†Qj Zvi g†a` wZb kō tQI wĒ Rb gvi v hvb| ewK†i v AvnZ Ae`vq t†P wQ†j b| Gi g†a` t†KD t†KD c†i gvi v hvb| Avgv†` i ewoi th cwP Rb†K cwK ewmbx nZ'v K†i , Zvi v n†j b 1.

Avghi fivB Avāj Kvi g 2. PivPivZv fivB tgvv gi ZR Avj x 3. PivPiv tgvv Avāj nvmkg 4. PivPiv Avāj nvmj g Ges 5. PivPiv Avāj gtbv|0

cZ`¶` kr°ki xdv LvZb etj b, cwk ewnbx thw` b Avgv` i emotZ Avtm, ZLb Awmg emoi tcQtbi tKI ov MvtQi wbtP `votq wQj vg| Avgvi tKvtj ZLb Avgvi `k gvtmi wki mšvAvāj i Dd tLvKb| Zvi v emotZ XtK Avgvi kvi wotK gvi ai Kti UvKv cqmv Pivq| Avgvi kvi moi ZLb mEi eQi eqm| kvi mo etj b, Avghi KvQ tKvb UvKv cqmv tbB|0 ZLb Zvi v Avgvi kvi wotK tgi tKI ov MvtQi wbtP tdtj i vL| DPyj v^ai tbi wZb cwk`wv Awmg°Avgvi tKvj t_tK Avgvi `k gym eqmx wki mšvbtK wQvbtq wbtq, emoi tcQtbi b`xi w` tK thZ t_tK| ZLb Awmg w`tknvi v ntq Zv` i tcQb tcQb thZ `wK| KvbtKwU Kti Zv` i tK Avgvi tQtj wdw tq t` l qvi Rb` Abti va Ki tZ `wK| ZLb Awmg°etj , Awmg hwi` Zv` i tcQtb Gi Kg Ki tZ `wK Zvntj Zvi v AvgvKl `wv Kti nZv Ki tel Awmg G mgq evj , AvgtK `wv Kti tgi tdtj b, ZeyAvgvi tQtj tK gvi teb bv|0 G K_v ej vi ci ci B GK Awmg°Avgvi etK i vBtdj ati | ZLb Avti KRb etj , ōgvi vi `i Kvi tbB, tQtj UvtK cwbZ tdtj `vl | gvtK tgi tdtj tZv tm t` LtZ cvte bv th, Zvi mšvbtK cwbZ tdtj gvi v ntqtQ|0 Avgvi mšvbtK Rb` Awmg ZLb cvMij i gtZv Kvi wQ| Awmg hLb t` i KvQ Avgvi mšvbtK cŲY wF¶vi Rb` KvKvZ wgbvZ Ki wQ, ZLb t` wL, Zvi v Avgvi Amnvq Ae`vUvtK DctfVM Kti tQ| GK chq Zvi v Avgvi mšvbtK b`xtZ Qto tdtj w`tq, tmLv b t_tK Pij hvq| Qto tdtj vi wgvbu cvtPK ci Awmg Avb wdti cvB Ges cwbZ Suc w`tq Avgvi ev°PivUvtK cvMij i gtZv LrtZ `wK| G mgq Avgvi ci tbi kwo Lij tKv_vq cto wMqtqQj Zv etZ cvvi wv| Awmg hLb b`xtZ Avgvi nwi tq hvl qv mšvbtK tLwR Ki wQ, ZLb Avgvi gv_vi l ci w`tq Ab` gvbtl i j vk tftm hwi`Qj | LrtZ LrtZ GK mgq Avgvi nvtZi PtotZ Kx thb nVr telta tMj | Awmg tmw` tK ftq ftq Zwktq t` wL, Avgvi tQtj i AvOj PtotZ tj tM AvtQ| cwbi wbtPB Awmg Avgvi tQtj i bvK l tPvL t` LtZ cvB| ZLb cwbi wvP w`tq tQtj tK wbtq b`xi Aci cvti wMq DvV|

Ōb`xtZ cto cwv tLtg Avgvi tQtj i tcU l gv_v dtj wMqtqQj | ZLb Awmg° ftq GKvU tj vK b`xi cvo w`tq cvj tq hwi`Qj | Awmg ZvtK atq° even tWtK, Avgvi tQtj i tcU t_tK cwv tei Kti t` l qvi Rb` Abti va Ki j vg| tj vKwU ftq ftq Avgvi tQtj tK gv_vq wbtq GK cvK tNvi vtZB Zvi bvK gL t_tK cwv tei ntq hvq| Gi ci ZvtK Awmg i Btq i wL| cti i btZ cvB, cwk`wv Awmg° MŲgi tj vKt` i nZv Kti Mvvo wbtq Pij tMQtj tej v cŲQ Pvi Uvi w` tK Awmg b`xi l cvti emotZ hvl qvi Rb`, GKrtbi KvQ Kvc Pvb| Zvi KvQ t_tK Kvc wbtq tQtj tK Kufa Kti evtki mvtKv w`tq tKvb i Ktg b`x cvi nB|

ŌMŲg wdti t` wL, tmLv b tKvb tj vKRb tbB| Avgvi `vgx, kvi mo Kvi l tKvb tLvR tbB| Gi ci ti j μms-G wMtg t` wL tmLv b AtbK j vk| Kvi l etK, Kvi l gv_vq AvNvZ Kti nZv Ki v ntqtQ| wKš` Avgvi emoi tj vKRbt` i tKvb tLvR tcj vg bv| cti Avgvi eveli emoi tj vKRb Avgv` i emoi tj vKt` i D×vi Kti Avtb| Avgvi tQtj i ki xti wKQyGKvU welta wQj | mŲvi ci Wv³ vi Awbtq tKtU tm wRwvUv tei Kti tdtj , Avgvi tQtj tRvti wPrKvi Kti tKt` l tV| Gi ci Avgvi tQtj tK GK tevZj `p Lvl qvB| Avgvi tmB tQtj GLbl teitP AvtQ| tm GLb AtbK eo ntq tMQtj|0

cZ`¶` k° Avāj i wng etj b, cwk`wv nvbv`vi i v thw` b Avgv` i emotZ Avtm, tmw` b wQj epevi | AvgvKmn Avgv` i emoi AvU RbtK Zvi v ati wbtq hvq| ei BZj v ti j j vBtbi KvQ wbtq Avgv` i cŲq wZb kZwaK tj vKtK wZbUv j vBtb ewmtq i vL| Zvi v Avgv` i tK etj th, AvBwW KwW°`tq tZvgv` i tQto t` l qv ntel Gi gta` ce° K t_tK Avbv wKQy tj vK ŌcwK`vB-wR>`vev Ō t`vVv t` l qv Zv` i tQto t` l qv nq| wKQygvb| tRvnti i bvgvR covi Rb` gmwRt` hvb| Gi ci l B wZb j vBb t_tK cŲtg wZb RbtK wbtq `wv Kti nZvhtÁi mPbv Kti | Avgi v ZLb evPvi Rb` QvUvUv i i` Ki tj , Zvi v Gj GgWR w`tq Gtj vcvZwio etk dvqvi i i` Kti | ti j j vBtbi l ci tj vnv i W l teqtbU w`tq hvtK mvgtb cvq, ZvtKB gvi tZ `vtK| Zvi v Avgvi ki xti tj vnv i W l gv_vq teqtbU w`tq AvNvZ Kti | Zv` i wlog AvNvZ Awmg Avb nwi tq tdtj | Zvi ci Avi wKQß gtb wQj bv| cti emoi tj vKRb tmLv b t_tK AvgvK emotZ wbtq Avtm| Gi `Ųv b ci Avgvi Avb tdti | Avgvi gv_vq AvUv tmj vB w`tZ ntqtQj | Avgv` i emoi t_tK AvU RbtK cwk`wv i ati wbtq hvq, Gi gta` Avgi v Pvi Rb teitP AvwQ, ewK Pvi Rb knx` nb|0

wKtkvi MÄ mŲvi wgtj i tcQtb msNwUZ MYnZ`vi Ab`Zg m¶¶x tgvv Rvgvj DÍ xb etj b, tmw` b mŲv mvZUvi w` tK cwk ewnbx GB Gj vKvq cŲek Kti | ZLb Avgv` i emoiUv wQj mŲvi wgtj i cvtk| cŲg w` bB Awmg°ewfbaGj vKv t_tK mtZti v-Avvti v RbtK ati Gtb, mŲvi wgtj i GKwU Kt¶ AvUvtK i vL| l B w` b i vZ bŲUvi w` tK nVr Kti Avgi v `wv i kã i btZ cvB| G mgq Awmg j ¶¶ Kti t` wL, nvbv`vi i v GK GKRb tj vKtK ati b`xi cvto wbtq `wv Kti nZv Ki tQ| GLv b ati Avbv tj vKt` i b`xi nuUvcwbZ `vvo

Kwi tq, _wj Kti nZ'v Ki v nZ| ZLb GLvbKvi GKUv WvKevstj vq cwiK`wbt` i K'vau wQj | Zvi v weirfbaGj vKv t_K tj vKRb ati Gtb GB K'vau GKw Z Kti nZ'v Ki Z| tm mgq wbi xn evOwj t` i i t^3 b`xi cwlb me mgq j vj ntq _vKZ| Mtgi tj vKiv ftq i vZ tKvb ewZ Ryj vZ bv| GB wgtj i `Rb `v i vqvb tmvenb l i wng j vk _tj v tUt b b`xtZ t dj Z| AtbK w` b hveZ GLvfb G i Kg nZ'vKvE Pij tQ| huf` i tK Zvi v ati AvbZ, Zuf` i KvD tK KvD tK Kvj xMtA l aBv tZ tbi qv nZ| Avgi vl AtbK j vk cwbtZ fvmntq w` tqwQ|

OGKw` b Avgv tKl nZ'v Kivi Rb` cwK`wlb ewnbx Ab t` i mvt_ cwbtZ `vob Ki vq| nZ'v Kivi AvtMB Awg cwbtZ Dcp ntq cto hvB| Zvi v cOZ i vZB ewnoNti i l ci j vBU t dtj gvby| LjRZ| gvby t` Ltj B ati Gtb nZ'v Ki Z| GKw` b GKB cwi evti i cvP Rbm AvU Rb tj vK tK Zvi v GLvfb ati Avt b| Zuf` i gta` t_K GKRB Kei `v tbi t` qvj UctK b`x cvi ntq cvj w`Q t j b| b`x cvi ntq R wgtZ D tV wZwb hLb t` Sow`Q t j b, ZLb Zvi j w/2 Ltj hvq| Zvi nuZ euv wQj etj wZwb j w/2 ai tZ cvti b w b| cti j w/2 t dtj Dj 1/2 Ae`v tZB t` Sto cwj tq hvb|

wZb Rb cwK nivr` vi Avgv t` i ewotZ Avtm| Awg ZLb tbSkv Kti ewo wdi wQj vq| tbSkv t_KB Zvt` i tK t` LtZ tctq, Avevi tbSkvi gta` Dcp ntq i tq cwol nivr` vi i v Avgv tK t` LtZ cvqwb| Zvi v Avgvi tQvU fvB tK Mi ", QvMj , num, gj wM hv ewotZ AvtQ, tm _tj v ati w` tZ etj | Zvi v tm mgq GLvbKvi weirfbawotZ X tK nvm, gj wM, Mi ", QvMj hv tcZ, tRvi Kti ati wbtq thZ| weirfbaw Mtg t_K hpx tg t q t` i ati wbtq m wvi wgtj AvU tK ti tL cvkweK w b h f Z b Pvj vZ| tgRi Bd t Z Lvi l Zvi mn t h v Mx cwK Awg© wK t kvi MtA w b o i Zg MYnZ'v, al ♡, j tJcvU l AwMonst h v M Pvj vq|

Avmgxt tgRi Avbmvi x, tgRi AvKi vg tKvfi kx, tmcvB i wk` Lvb (tej P)|

Aci v ai bt MYnZ'v, RwZMZ wbab, al Y, j jUcU, AuMnsthvM|

mv¶xt tgvv tgvmvj g ki xd, tgv gbywgqv, g½j P>`kxj, L>` Kvi RwkI tnvmb wbj y mvdqv teMg, tmvni ve dWki, mvdqv teMg, nwdRj i ngvb Pvbwgqv, tgv Avej dtqR, G tK Gg AvejBDmjd vmi K|

NUbvKvj t mZti vB Gicj t_tK AvU wWtm=^ chS|

NUbr`j t dwi`cj |

mF: hkvci va MYnZ'v I wePvti i Ašš'Y Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv|

DchP AvmgAwdmvi i v dwi`cji e'vcK MYnZ'v, al Y, RwZMZ wbab, AuMnsthvM I j jUcU Pvj vq| cwK AvmgP wbr`Z E'yeavtb dwi`cj t=wwqvtgi AU KMji tZ AZ'vPvi Ki v nZ wevfbaGj vKv t_tK ati Avbv wbi xn evOvj i | i vtZ tKvgti i wk telta Zvt` i wbtq hvI qv nZ nvmi v tmZi I ci, Zvi ci etkdvqvti nZ'v Kti j vk tdtj t` I qv nZ b`xtZ| Pvt` i nU dwi`cj tRj vi tQvE GKwU MÖg| MvOcvj vq XvKv i Ktbv tWvevq MÖgi AmsL` gwnj v I wki Avktq wbtqvQj tmw` b| ZLb tmfP=^ gvm| cwK ewnbxi tgnkbMvtbi vj tZ GK kÖGKI wE Rtbi ZvRv i t³ fti DtvUQj I B MÖgi i Ktbv tWvevbj v, tj v|

evBtk tg kwi qZcj cvj s_vbvi ga'ciov MÖtg AvµgY Pwj tq cwKewnbx wk¶K m_t` e mrvn, tMŠi v½ P>`^tcvl vi, KvbvB gvtj v, cv`bv, bvi vqY P>`^, wPEi Äb mrvn, nwi mrvn, Dtc>` tgnb bVm, wbcv tcvl vi, k=tv` vmmn wI k Rb cj "I I cvÄvk Rtbi gZv gwnj vtK ati wbtq ga'ciov MÖgi cw Z³ ewoi GK gw`ti cvkweK AZ'vPvi Pvj vq| AZ'vPvti i ci gvI wZb RbtK tQto t` I qv nq| ewkt` i tK bksmfvte nZ'v Ki v nq| ga'ciov i ">` Ki MÖg, wPKw` MÖg, tF` i MÄ_vbvi %Wv%Wv Ges Rvw` tZ AvU gvm ati Zvi v wbhvZb Pjt | ga'ciov gw` i wQj Zvt` i bvi x wbhvZtbi cäv b tK>` | Rvw` nZ'vKvEi weei Y msevj Z m=utK¶KtqKRb cZ¶¶` kfi Revbe>` xGLvtb Ztj ai v nj |

tgv: tgvmtj g ki xd Rvw` Gj vKvi cwK`wbe ewnbxi wbgÖ nZ'vhtAi mv¶x| wZwb Rvbvb, ÖRvw` wQj gj Z wn>` yävB Gj vKv| cwK`wbe tmbvewnbx dwi`cji cteki ci AtbK wn>`ycwi efi i tj vKRb Rvw` MÖgtK wbi vc` tftc GLvtb Gtm Avktq tbb| Gj vKvq Rbwcb tbZv UmbK tmbI Rwg`vi cÖj -tmfbi ewotZ Avktq wbtqvQj b| AvVvti vB `ekvL tfti AvbgwobK Pvi Uvi mgq Rvw` Gj vKvq tMj v, vj i AvI qvR i btZ cvB| Gi ci ci B tmLvtb cwK AvmgP nvj vi K_v RvbtZ cwI | mKvtj i w` tK eü tj vK nZvnZ nI qvi Lei cvB| mKvj mvZUvi mgq Avmg gvgvtZv fivB i wdKtK wbtq Rvw` tZ tMj vq| tmLvbKvi tcvl vi evRvti i KvQ Avgi v UmbK tmfbi j vk t` LtZ cvB| wevfbaRvqMvq Onotq wQvUq wQj j vk, tj v| tMwe>` etj GK e w³ hvI vq Avfbq Ki tZb| tMwe>` i ewotZ wMtg t` wL, Zvi mvt_ Avi I GKRB gti cto AvtQ| Gj vKvi AvfRvZ cwI evi VvKi ewoi, AUv VvKti i j vk I t` tLwQj vq tmw` b| Rvw` t_tK wdti hvI qvi mgq wZb cwK tmbvi mvgtb cto hvB Avgi v| Ktj gv covi ci Avgvt` i KvQ wn>` y Gj vKv tKvbUv wRÄmv Ki tj Av>` vtRi I ci GK w` tK nvZ Ztj t` LvB| ci w` b Avevi Rvw` tZ wMtg t` wL eo GKwU MZ`Ljo MZw` tbi j vk, tj v` vdb Ki v ntqQ|

Rvw` tZ wMtg Avmg gnvi vR tcvl vti i nZ'vKvEwU wbtRi tPvtL t` tLwQj vq| wZwb evRvti i KvQ AvktqB_vKtZb| cv tLuov gnvi vR tcvl vi tK vj Ki tj Zvi t` n KtqK nvZ ktb` j wdtq Dtv Avevi gwUtz cto| AvVvti vB `ekvL mKvj bÖUvq ZvtK nZ'v Kti | Rvw` i nZ'vhtAi wek w` b ci cwK ewnbx bMi Kiv` v AvµgY Kti | cwK ewnbx MvbtvU wbtq tKv` wj qv MÖg Gtm AuMnsthvM Kti | cj "I t` i bv tctq MÖgi me gwnj vtK `tj i gvtV ewntq tmR` v Ki vq| tmR` v w` tq emvgvI cÖq t` o kÖ gwnj vtK Zvi v etk dvqvti nZ'v Kti | Rvbv hvq, `vxbZvi ci GB MÖg RvwZ tKvb MneaK cvl qv hvqwb| i aynZ'v Kti B Zvi v ¶vš=agwb, nZ'vi AvtM Zvi v tqtq` i I ci cvkweK wbhvZbI Pwj tqvQj | Avgvi fivBwSi fimti i tQj nweeti i `gtK cwK ewnbx al Y Kti | MÖg Avµvš=H qvi mgq nweeti i `g Ni tj cvQj b| m` i x, mkt tmb eDwI I ci cwK Avmg¶fq¼i cvkweK wbhvZb Pvj vq| Rvw` i gbywgqv Rvbvb, Avmg AvVvk Rtbi j vk t` tLwQ tmw` b| tcvl vi evRvti i Wwv cvtk Kvj xNti tenk j vk wQj | AwaKvsk j vtki tPvL ewavwQj | tmB fq¼i exfrm` tki eYÖvt` I qv Avgvi ct¶¶ m=ebq|

g½j P>`kxj etj b, cwK`wbe tmbvt` i nvtZ wbgÖfvte wbnZ AvVvk Rtbi j vk t` Lvi ci, Avmg cwK ewnbxi ftq `gI tevbtK wbtq tgvv vKv`vq Pjt hvB| mvi v MÖg Rto Ggbfvte j vk cto wQj, thUv tenk¶¶Y t` Lv Avgvi ct¶¶ m=eb nqwb| cZ¶¶` kv` MÖgexmt` i KvQ t_tK Rvbv hvq, AvVvti vB `ekvL A_vP 1971 mtfbi tg gvtmi cÖg mBvtni tKvb GK i vtZi tkl cÖti cwK ewnbx Rvw` AvµgY Kti | Zvi v wbePvti AvµgY Kti AvVvk Rb MÖgexmtK nZ'v Kti | Gi gta` cwPk Rtbi bvg Rvbv hvq| Gi v ntj b-1. UmbK tmb 2. DtcB K=úvDÜvi (UmbK tmfbi evey) 3. AUv VvKi, 4. mpxi tmb 5. Avktgi gnvi vR 6. ksKi Kgvi tmb 7. tMwe>` 8. webq Kgvi tmb 9. mpxi Kgvi tmb 10. w= v tmb 11. gajn` b tmb 12. tmvtgkj tmb 13. Kvj vPv tmb 14. v i` wv

15. wBZ` tmb 16. gw` j tmb 17. Rxeb Kò tmb 18. bbx tMvcj tmb 19. cPv tmb 20. cvbæmray21. axti b ewYK 22. cÂvb>` ayc 23. ktgš`É 24. grae `É 25. bB` v%ei vMx|

tKv` wj qv nZ`vKvE cõt½ knx` i wngtbnvi mšvbwg j Rvbvb, cwK`wæ Awg`cûgevi bMi Kv>`v Ktj tRi cvk®ZPewj qv Môtg nvgv j Pwj tã e`vck aÿsmhÁ Pwj vq| tmLvb t`tk GwMtg wMtg Ckji `x Môtg ewoNi Rwj tã l i v Ptj hvq| Gi ci caj v Rb, eivj v tl vj vB %R`ò wgwj Uwi i v Ckji `x Môtg ntq tKv` wj qv Avtm| bvi x cj "l mn wî k RbtK tmw` b Zvi v nZ`v Kti | wî k tã nZ`v Kti mvt` K, wci ci DÍ xb l AvdvRDÍ xbmni Avi l KtqKRbtK| wbj yRvbvb, cïovi mæš-ewi evi wntmte nqZv Avgv` i ewotZ wKQy Ki te bv, G i Kg wgt`_` avi Yv _vKtj l wdti hvl qvi gnZ`wgwj Uwi i v Avgv` i ewoNi Rwj tã t`q Ges AtbKtKB nZ`v Kti | Avgvi gv, Lvj v, bvbæmn, AtbKtKB tmw` b cwK AwgP nvtZ knx` nb|

tKv` wj qv Môtgi mjdqv teMg etj b, Pvi w` tk cwK ewnbxi AZ`vPvti i Lei i`tb ewotZ gb wUKwQj bv| evi evi `vçvtK Abti va Ki wQj vg, Ab` tKv`vl wbtq hvl qvi Rb`| wKš`_vçxi GKB K_v, mvgtb wej i tãtQ, GB `Mj`_vttb cwK`wæ wgwj Uwi Avmtè bv| AMZ`v Awg`_jev`Pv wbtq GKvB eveli ewo QwMj w` Ptj hvB| Gi ci w`bB tKv` wj qv Môtg Awg`Avtm| Av`_tbi tj wj nvb wKlv Rj tã t`l DEâš`-nãq l tV Avgvi gb| ZvEe Kgtj eveli ewo t`tk t`šovtZ t`šovtZ Môtg wdti Avmm| Gtm t`wL Avviti v Rb gwj vi j vk cto AvtQ| Kvi l gv`vi AãaK tbB, Kvi l tPvL tbB, Kvi l g`_tbB| hvi v`_wj tLtg tetP wQj b Zvt` i tMvOwbi kã evZim fvi x ntq DvVtQ| AvnZiv mevB cwmb Pw`Qtj b| Avgvi PvPv kã tã i tãtq| Avgv`K t`l, ðfvex, cwmb `vl0 etj KvZi w`Qtj b| ewoNi me cto tkl ntq tMtg ZLb| tKv`vl cvl cw`Qj vg bv| tãtã nvtmi cwmb Lvl qvtbvi ewotZ Kti tKvbgZ cwmb Lvl qvB Zvt` i | Pvi w` K ZLb i tã³ tftm hwr`Qj | tmw` b ewoi cj "l hvi v wQj , mevBtK aãt wbtq hvq cwK`wæ bi ci i v|

tKv` wj qv nZ`vKvEi Avi GK cZ`_` kP`tmvni ve chwKi ZLb Môtg wQj b| wZwb etj b, wZwb Rvbvb wgwj Uwi Môtg XkK Av`_b t` l qv i i " Ki tj j yKtq cwo Awg| gwj vi v cõtYi fãq mevB GK RvqMvq wMtg j Kvb| tmLvb t`tk Zvt` i tK aãt wbtq hvq| Gt` i mvt`_wek wZwi kUv ev`Pv wQj | Zvt` i tK tLj vi bvg Kti mwi tã t`q cwK tmbvi v| Gi ci gwj vt` i mwi tãtã `wv Kw tã tãgwkbMvb w` tã`_wj Kti | cûg evi nqZ AvnZ ntq wQj b AtbK| wOZxq evi`_wj Ki tj teuk gvi v cto Ges j vk`_tj vl weKZ ntq hvq| wgwj Uwi Ptj hvl qvi ci Awg tewi tã Avmm| KtqKRtb wgtj tKvbgZ MZ`Kti j vk`_tj v gwUPcv t` B| Avviti v Rb gwj v Qvov tmw` b cuP Rb cj "l l gvi v wMtg wQj b|

cwK tmbvewnbxi nZ`vhtÁi mvt`x mjdqv teMg| wZwb Rvbvb, mKvj tej v Lvl qv`vl qvi mgq Avgvi GK t`ei Gtm ej j th, Kvjt v Kvjt v KZ`_tj v tj vk GtmQ| t`o kãt gZv cwK`wæ `mb` ZLb Môtgi `çcvk w` tã tãZti XkãtQ| GtKi ci GK ewotZ Av`_b w` tã hwr`Qj Zvi v| Gi B gta` Avgv` i ewotZ XkK gv` vi MvQ Zj vq etm MvQ t`tk bvi tãk , We tcto w` tã etj | Gw` tã ZLb Avgv` i cvãki wftUq Av`_tb cto gi tãQb Amv`_`fvB AvdvRDÍ xb l Avj dvR DÍ xb| fãq mevB GKmt½ j yKtq wQj vg| cwK tmbvi v tmLvb t`tk aãt wbtq Avtm Avgv` i tãk| Cãt i bvgv`Ri Rvgv`Zi gZv j vBb Kti ewmtã i vL weãKj chš`_tãZi Rb` Atc`_v Avi wKl0 cwK`wæ `mb` t` i GKRb GK evj wZ cwmb Gtb mevBtK l RyKi tã etj | ZLb fãq AtbKtKB `if`_cõwQtj b| wKš`_tãgvbãdK0 Lpãt` i t` l qv cwmbZ l RyKi tã i wR ntj b bv tãd| Gi ci ci B`_wj Kiv nq Avgv` i | tãkvi Ges Ei tãZ wZbwU`_wj tj tãwQj Avgvi | ZLb wKQb t` LãZ cw`Qj vg bv| i ayt`_tãwU`_wj Kivi ci eo GKUv kZi wA w` tã Avgv` i tã tãK w` j l i v| AtbK`_tj v j vtãt m½ XvKv coj vg Awg| | Kxftã euPj vg, tã euPvj AvRI Rvnb bv|

tKv` wj qvi nwidRj i ngvb Pvbvqgv etj b, mKvj bUv`_kUvi mgq wgwj Uwi Môtg tãvtK| Gi Kõw` b AvtM gwR` bvtg GKRbtK aãt wbtq wMtg wQj Zvi v| tm Qvov tãtã QvtãZ QvtãZ Gtm Lei t`q wgwj Uwi AvmtQ| G mgq PvPv-PwP, PvPvtãZ fivBtevB mevB wgtj Avgi v R½tã wMtg j yKtã cwo| Avgvi PvPv nvbvb wgwq ðtãZvi v etmv, Awg t`l Avmm0 etj R½j t`tk tewi tãqB cwK ewnbxi nvtã ai v cto hvb| Gi ci Avgi v R½tã i Avi l Mfãtã Ptj hvB| tmLvtb gwj vt` i t` LãZ cvB Avgi v| wKš`_Pvi cvk wNti gwj vt` i aãt tãtã cwK tmbvi v| wki t` i tã gwj vt` i KvQ t`tk mwi tã t`q Zvi v| teuk eq`_ãt i tãk| Avj v`v Kti t`q| `k-evãt v Rb cj "l tã aãt j tãcvãUi gvj etã tãl qvi KvãR bMi Kv>`v cvvq| Gt` i gta` Avgvi evel Ges PvPv wQj b| Gi ci Avgv`Kmn`_k-GMvtã v eQti i ev`Pvt` i Avj v`v Kti wettj i cvãk emvq| Avgv` i t` Lv tãvbv l tevãtãvi Rb` cwK i v nvbvb PvPvtãK cwvãtã t`q| wZb Pvi Rb wgwj Uwi wki t` i tã wettj i l cvãtã wbtã hvq| wek wgwvU ci Awg t`wL th, me ewoNi Rj tã| wki i v ZLb gvtãt` i Rb` Kw tã| Awg l m½tã tãvU wZb fivBtevãtã Rwtã aãt Kw tãZ`_wK| Gi gta` tãgwkbMvtãtã eãk dvãtã i kã nq| ARvov AvZtã eãk tãkã Dãv Avgvi | Gi ci tãto t` l qv nq ev`Pvt` i | Atãk Ktã wej mizãtã Gcvãtã Pãtã AvmtãZ m`_lg nB Avgi v|

Gtm t`wL th, kZi wA w` tã tãtã t` l qv ntãtã gv-tevãt` i j vk`_tj v| nvZ cvãtbB, exfrm tm`_k`| gvtã tãtã Rwtã awi Awg| t`wL th, QqUv`_wj tj tãtã gvi ki xti , Avgvi tãš`_ãtãtã v eQti i tevã tãtã vbv ZLb`_wj tã wbnZ ntãtã| Pvi cvãP eQti i PvãtãZv tevã Kwj , PwP wdtã vRv teMg| gvi v tãtã| tãvbgZ gvtã wbtã mãtã Avmm Awg| Av`_tbi DEvãc ZLb Nti tUKv hwr`Qj bv| Avgvi gv i wgw teMg, tevã wãDwj Ges PvãtãZv fivB KwP wgwq AvnZ Ae`_vq AvRI tetãP AvãQb|

cwiKt` i nvtZ e>`x nI qv G tK Gg AveYBDmjd wmwil K etj b, cwiK`wbe Awmg`Zvt` i t`vmit` i ZvEej xj v t`tK ewPvi Rb`
Avgiv Umc cti evBti tei nZvg| G i Kg Ae`vi gta` Avgvi eo fivB tej vtqZ tnvmb GKw` b ej tj b, ōdwi`cj kni thfvte
j tJcvU Pj tZ, bv Rwb Avgv` i Mōgi emoi Kx nvj ntqtQ| Pj emouUv GKevi t`tL Awim|ōcti i w`b mKvtj i v`vq`tei ntq t`wL,
cwi`wZ Avgv` i avi Yvi tPtqI fqven| fivzvi t`vWi tgvo tci tq wKQy` i G`tbvi ci t`wL, i v`v`l ci nvi Kvb` i hvl wvftbZv
gwZ cvMj vi j vk cto AvtQ| Wwbw`tK ZvwKtq t`wL, cwiK Awmg`Zvt` i mnthvMxt` i wbtq gwRei i ngvb wmwil Kxi emoj j t`Ki tQ|

tmLvb t`tK wKQy` i hvl qvi ci nVvr wZbwU Awmg`Fvb Gtm Avgv` i cvtk` wotq tMj | f`vb`_tj vi tFZti AfbK Awmg`cō_gUvi
tFZi t`tK GKRB wRt`Am Kij, ōNi wKavi n`vq?ō Awmg GKUzPvj wK Kti ej j vg, ōGB wenwii Ktj wbi tCQtb|ōG K_vq KvR
nj | Mwio mvgtb Pj tZ`i i` Kij | wKŠ`tcQtb MwioUv Avgv` i cvtk Gtm Avevi teK Kij | Zvi ci tKvb K_v bv etj Avgv` i
`ōRb`tK Dwvtq wbj f`vbi tFZi | Mwio eni Avevi Pj tZ`i i` Kij | f`vbi tCQtb w`K tLvj v`vKvi Kvi tY Avgiv evBti i me
wKQB t`LtZ cwr`Qj vg| wKQy` i hvl qvi ci t`wL ivLvj Wv`v`ti emoi mvgtb` xbeUzI AU mraj j vk cto AvtQ| wE R tci tq
t`wL, Wwb cvtki cti v gvtKō Av`_tb Rj tQ| AwmgB Av`_b j wMtqQj | Zvt` i tek KōRb`tK t`Lj vg tmLvtb` wotq AvtQ| Zvt` i
t`tL Avgv` i Mwio MwZ Kwgtq t`I qv nj | Zvi ci tFZi t`tK GK Awmg`Zvt` i Dti`tk`ej j, ō` tUv tctqQ, wbtq hwr`Q|ō

Avgv` i Mwio wMtq`_vgj dwi`cj mwiKō nVd`Ri tFZti | t`Lj vg tPbv`AtPbv AfbK`tK tmLvtb AvUtK i vLv ntqtQ| Avgv` i tK
GKUv i`tgi tFZti wbtq tMj | tmLvtb cwiK`wbe tGRi AvKi vg tKv`i kxi mt`z Avgv` i gmn web kgtmi I bvrGv K`_t`v`ti i
gwj KtK t`Lj vg tLvk M` Ki tQ| GB tGRi`tK ZLb wPbZvg bv, cti bvg Rvb`Z tcti wQ| wGūwe I cvej K tnj t`i` `ōRb
WbFvi Ges Ab` QōRb Awmg` tmLvtb` wvftb wQj |

ōhvtnvK wKQy`Y ci mwiKō nVd`R tGRi tKv`i kxi i`tg Avi I evti`v`tZti v Rb hēKtK ati Avbj cwiK tm`bi v| Zvi ci Zvt` i
mevBtK evBti Gtb i v`v`cvtk j vBb Kti` wō Kij | Avgiv i`tgi tFZi t`tKB me t`LtZ cwr`Qj vg| gnt`ZP` gta` Zvt` i I ci
tgmbMvb Pwj tq t`I qv nj | Avgiv wPŠ`B`Kwi wō, G i Kg fqven NUbv NUZ cvti | t`Lj vg axti axti wō`_i ntq AvmtQ t`n`_tj v|
Avgv` i I GKB cwi YwZ nte tFte` `ōfivB ZZ`Y KuctZ`i i` Kti wQ| Gi ci wZb Rb Awmg`Avgv` i i`tg Gtm Xk`j | Zvt` i
GKRb ej j, Avgv` tK gvi v nte bv| Avti KRb ej j, ōgvi v nte bv gvtb? Awmg bq Av`_wg tgi wQ, GB kvj v` i tKI gvi e|ō Avgvi
ZLb Ávb nvi v`vbi` kv| gmn web kgtmi Avgv` i tK fuj fvtēB wPbZ| tGRi hLb Avgv` i cwi Pq wRt`Am Kij, ZLb tm tKvb
K`_vB ej j bv| Awmg` mt`z gmnv ZLb AfbK Lwzi | Avgiv Avkv Kti wQj vg, tm wKQy GKUv ej tē| wKŠ`Zvi gta` tKvb i Kg
cōZw`_qv t`LtZ tej vg bv|

cwiK`wbe Awmg`Avgv` i tK Avj dWwlv t`tK ati Gtb dwi`cj t`v`wqvtgi GKUv AÜKvi Nti i tFZi tXvKj | Zvi ci`i i`nj
Rxeb I gZti i wUvUvUw| cwiK`wbe Awmg` wbh`Zbi K_v Gi AvM ch`Š`Kej`i tōB GtmQj vg| e>`x nI qvi ci Zvi i`c
t`Lj vg| GB t`v`wqvg wQj dwi`c`ti Awmg` cāvb wbh`Zb I nZ`v tK>`_t` t`v`wqvtgi K`_tj v e>`x bvi x`cj` tI memgq fivZ`
_vKZ| Awmg AvUK nI qvi Kō`b cti B gv`vi xj t`tK wēk Rb hēKtK ati AvbtZ t`Lj vg| G Qov Avgvi cwi wPZ`Acwi wPZ
AfbK gvbj AvtM t`tKB t`v`wqvtg e>`x wQj | _oēvRv`i i`_j vj, wKmj y ev`_j, `mq` gvmj, tevqj gvi xi tgv`ēv, fivzvi BwAvi
m`m` nwbod, Svj Kwvvi gvbb, tKivbxM`Ai gbmj, tMvcj M`Ai j`rdi, `mP`_t`j i tnWgv`vi, kvnRvntbi tōtj Kwei,
KZRtbi bvg ej e| GB e>`xt` i ga` t`tK cōZw`bB KtqKRb Kti MYnZvi wKkvi nZ| Lvevktji i Zvbkj, Kwei, j`rdi tK
nZ`v Kiv nq nvi`Kwv` wēRi I ci| GKw`b e>`xt` i ga` t`tK fivzvi nwbodmn wēk RbtK RvgZj v wēRi I ci wbtq hvq|
wēRi I ci wbtq`_wj Ki tē etj mevBtK` wō Ki vq| Ggb mgq nwbod nVvr wēRi wbtP j wctq cto| Zvi ci mwZti`_ti Ptj hvq|
Awmg`Pōv Kti I tK gvi tZ cvti w| ewk Ewbk Rtbi gZt`n tFtm hvq wēRi wbtP`_tq etq hvl qv`b`xi tm`tZ|

ōe>`x`_vKv Ae`vq Avgv` i tK Lpe mvgvb`B Lvevi t`I qv nZ| tKvb tKvb w`b tZv GKUv i`wU tL`qB cvi Ki tZ ntqtQ mvi v w`b|
AZ`vPv`ti AZ`vPv`ti kixi etj tZv wKQy Aewkō wQj bv| e`_v Avi hšYvq DVtZ cvi Zvg bv| Zvi Dci μgvMZ`_tjavi Ktō kixi
Avi I Kwvj ntq cto wQj | tmB w`b`_tj vtZ e>`xt` i I ci th AZ`vPvi Kiv ntqtQ, Zvi c`_Lvb`p`_L weei Y t`I qv m`ē`bq| gvtS
gvtS cwiK tmvb Gtm wRt`Am Kiz, ōKqv nvj n`vq?ō Avgiv tgtSi I ci cto KvZi vZvg| nqtZv GB AwmgB Kvj Avgv` i wvU`tqtQ|
wKŠ`ōLvi vc AwQō GK`_v ej vi Dcvq wQj bv| tKD h`w` hšYv mn` Ki tZ bv tcti etj tāj Z th tm Lvi vc AvtQ, Zvntj Avi i`_tj v wQj
bv| I iv ej Z, ōkvj v, g`vq PweYk N>Uv wWDwU Ki Zv, tgi v nvj Av`Qv n`vq, Avi Zg kvj v tej Zv n`vq Av`Qv tōw`ō Zvi ci mevBtK
ēj w`_tq gvovZ| Kvi I I ci teqtbU PvR`Ki Z, Kvi I Kvb tKtU w`Z| Kvi I Mj vq tēw` w`Z| GgbwK Afb`Ki wRnYv tKtU wbtZ I
t`LwQ Awmg| ki xti i wvfbēRvqMvq teqtbU w`_tq Lp`_tq Lp`_tq j eY Avi gvi tPi`_tōv XyKtq w`Z| G i Kg AZ`vPv`ti i AfbK
wP`_y GLbl Avgvi wctV AvtQ|

ōt`v`wqvtgi th K`_tj vtK cwiK Awmg`wbh`Zb tK>`_v`nmte e`envi Ki Z, Zvi mgtbB wQj Pvi`gRg`v`ti i emoj Zui emoi
Askweikl`Lj Kti tGRti i Rb` Awdm evb`v`ntq wQj | gRg`vi evej ej tZ cvi tZb bv, Awmg`KLb KvtK gvi tQ| cōZ mU`vq
tGRi e>`xkvj vi tFZti Gtm ej Z, ōtQ Av`_wgtKv Avcbv Avcbv Ni tg tFR t`v| Avi t`v Av`_wgtKv mievvewtK bv`_v`v`v`v| ōA`_f`

Q0Rbtk tgi tdj , Avi `Rbtk tQto `vl | bvbvi Kg mstKwZK fvl vq l i v K_v ej Z| wKš' GBme K_veyZP Avgi v GZ teuk i tbiQ th, me gl`-atq wMtqWj | hr` Qq Ribi AWF nZ, Zte l i v tei Kti wBZ wek RbtK| t- wWqvtgi tFZti teuki fVM e>`xtK RevB Kti nZv Ki v nZ| el q mgq l B RvqMvUv cwbtZ fti thZ| ZLb fivv weR, Kvgvi Lj xi WK cfwZ RvqMvZ wbtq Zv` i tK nZv Ki v nZ|

0dwi `cji t- wWqvtg AšZ-GK k0 cuPk Rb gwnj v e>`x wQjt b| Avgv` i cvtki i tgb Zv` i tK Mv` vMw` Kti i vLv ntqWj | Avgi v i tgi tFZi t_tKB Zv` i tK t` LtZ tcZvg| Zv` i l cti l mxgvnxb AZvPvi Pvj vtbv ntqWj | AwgP tZv wekeK etj wKQy wQj bv| al FYi ci teqtbU w`tq AtbtKi t`b-tKtU tdj Z, thšvvt½ i vBtdtj i bj XyKtq _wj Ki Z| AZvPvti AZvPvti wQbvfbe Kti tdj Z Zv` i t`n| Gme Avgi v tPvtLi mgtbB NUtZ t`tLwQ| me NUbv tZv fvl vq eYbv Ki v hvq bv| cKZ NUbvi AwZ mvgvbB ej tZ cvi j vg| wbhZZt` i gta` hv` i K_v ej vi k³ Aewkó _vKZ, Zv` i tKD tKD Avgv` i Df`tk` wPrKvi Kti ej tZb, 0fvB, Avgi v tZv gti hve, Avcbv` i tKD hr` GB gZicj x t_tK tetP hvb, Zvntj Avgvi gZii msev` Uv Avgvi emotZ tctQ t`teb|0

0GB gwnj v` i AtbtKB Awg wPbZvg| dwi `cjm Avtkcvtki wevfbeGj vKv t_tK Zv` i tK ati Avbv ntqWj | bMi Kiv` v, tevqj gvi x cfwZ Gj vKvi tqtq` i tK l Awg tmLvbt t`tLwQ| Zte kni i tqtq wQj Lp Kg| teuki fvtKB evBti t_tK ati Avbv ntqWj | G Kvi tY mevBtK wPbZvg bv| Kvi l big cwi Pq wRtAm Kivi l tKvb Dcvq wQj bv| mevBtK Dj ½ Kti i vLv nZ| Kx th exfrm `k`! tmBme `k` hvi v t`tLwb, thfvteB eYbv Ki v tnvK bv tKb, cKZ Ae`v Zv` i tK wKQjZB tevSvbtv hvte bv| e>`x Amnvq tmBme tqtqi ki xti i lci Rvbtvqvi cwK`wB AwgP tmB exfrm AZvPvti i `k`_tj v Awg KLB l fj tZ cvi e bv| Gme eYbv Ki tZ tMtj Avgvi nvZ-cv KuctZ _vtK, ki xti i ckg k³ ntq` wotq hvq| Avgvi KE ti va ntq Avtm| gtb nq tKD thb Avgvi Mj v tPtc ati tQ| tm mgq AwgP AZvPvti i `k` t` tL t` tL Awg tftewQ 0gvb| wK mwZ`B mjo`i tmi v Rxe0?

0cwk tmbvi v evOwj tqtq` i tK gj wM etj VvEv Ki Z| kni t_tK ati Avbv tqtq` i tK i tgi tFZti tXvKvZ tXvKvZ ej Z, 0evOwj Avl i vZ, Zg AvtM hvl | Zgnvi v evOwj fvbtkv nvg i wcvq w` Zv n`vq| l n tgi v cvm gj wM w` qv hvZv n`vq|0 Awg mnavi YZ mUv mvZUv t_tK i vZ `kUv chš-tqtq` i lci wbhZb Pvj vZ| th i gUvtZ wbhZb Ki v nZ, tmLvbt bxj ewZ Rj Z| eo Awdmvi , tQvU Awdmvi , tmcvB tKDB ev` thZ bv| mevB wQto Ljo tLtg tdj tZ tPov Ki Z tqtq _tj vtK| Zte mje`vi , tgRi tkYxi AwgB AZvPvi Ki Z teuk| Lp eo Awdmvi i v Avevi c0Z i vtZ `Pvi RbtK evstj vq wbtq wbhZb Ki Z|

0`xNf` b AwgP K`v`u` exfrm AZvPvi mtq mtq Awg wbtRI fxl Y Amy` ntq ctowQj vg| UPf Ki tZ Ki tZ tZv AvgvK c0q tgi B tdtj wQj Zvi v| GK K`v`u` t_tK Ab` K`v`u` wbtq tMtQ, Avi UPf i bZb gvT v thvM Kti tQ| Zvi ci AvMt- i tkl w` tK GKvšB-fM` mtg Awg htKvi K`v`Ubtg>U t_tK Qrov cvB| AvgvK ewPtq w` tqtWj GK tej P tmcvB i w` Lvb| tmtj i tFZti Gtm tm Avgv` i tK ej Z, 0tgi v tQvUv GKUv fivB AvtQ, tevb AvtQ, Awg tKvb evOwj gvi e bv| Avgi v mvZ fvbti gta` 0Rb gvT tetP AwQ| Awg tKvb evOwj gvi e bv|0 tm Avgv` i lci wbhZb Pwj tqtWj wVKB, wKš' G Kvi tY ZvtK AbtkvPbv Ki tZi t`tLwQ| wVKgZ UPf bv Ki tj Awdmvi i v ZvtK eKvSKv Ki Z, wWDwU t_tK mwi tq w` Z| GKw` b i wK` Avgv` i K0RbtK tek gvi ai Ki j | Zvi ci AvgvKmn mvZRb e>`xtK mvZUv PtUi e`vq`f`i i vM MRi vtZ MRi vtZ Ab` tmbv` i i wbtq ej tZ j wMj , 0Gt` i tK KEv w` tq Lvl qve ...|0 UvbtZ UvbtZ GB mvZUv e`v`tm wKfvte htKvi K`v`Ubtg>U Gwi qvi evBti wbtq GtmWj , fvetZ GLb l Avgvi we`sq j vM| K`v`Ubtg>Ui evBti Gtb e`v`-gt`_tj v Ltj w` tq tm ej j , 0Awg wQj vg mje`vi tgRi , wKš' Gi v GLvbt AvgvK tmcvB ewbtq ti tLtQ| Awg KvDtK nZv Ki e bv| Awg tZvgt` i mevBtK ewPtq w` j vg| hvl , fvtMv|0 dwi `cji t- wWqvtgB Awg teukw` b AvUK wQj vg| tmLvbt cuP t_tK Q0 k0cj "l Ges AšZ-GK k0 gwnj vtK nZv Ki v ntqtQ etj Awg Rwb|

tgt Avej dtqR etj b, GKtk GwCj mUvi w` tK cwK Awg`dwi `cji c0ek Kti | GLvbt Zvi v e`vcK MYnZv l al P Pj vq| ZLb dwi `cji i Ggb tKvb gnj v wQj bv, thLvbt wbhZb ev nZvKvE NUvbtv nqwb| i ayZvB bq, dwi `cji Ggb tKvb gnj v tbB thLvbt mnavi Y mncvBi v XtK `Pvi Rb bvi x wbhZb Kti w| v`xvbi cti l B me m`vš-ewi evti i tj vKRb Zv` i tqtq` i al FYi K_v Gwotq tMtQb| j ¾v l mvgwRK mgn`vi Kvi tY GB wcl q _tj v tPtc hvl qv ntqtQ| AvRI AtbtK gt` Lj tZ Pvb bv| mwZ` K_v ej tZ wK, GB t` tK AtbK cfwE c0ZcwEkvj x tj vK AvtQb, hv` i gvtk l KbvtK cwK tmbv GK mvt_ al P Kti tQ| tj vKj ¾vvi Kvi tY G _tj v tKD etj bv| AvbgwbK Puj k nvRvi t_tK cAvk nvRvi bvi x GLvbt wbhZZ ntqtQb| tKD kvi xii K fvte wbhZZ ntqtQb, tKD ti cW ntqtQb, tKD AvnZ ntqtQb| wbhZtbi ai b AtbK i Kg wQj |

Avmgxt tgRi Prgv Lvb

Acivtai ai bt MYnZv, RvZMZ wbab, al Y, j jUcU, AvMasthvM|

NUbvKvj t GKvEti i mtZti vB Gvcj t_tK wWtmr^ chS|

NUbv_j t i vRewo|

m^: hkvci va MYnZv I wePvti i AšrY Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv|

mtZti vB Gvcj cwK ewnbx tMqvj >` NvtU Gtm tclOvq| I Bw` b Zv` i vj tZ knx` nb Avbmvi KgvUvi gmnDit xb| tgRi wPgvi
tbZtZj cwK ewnbx tMqvj >` Avtm| evBtk Gvcj cwK ewnbx Prgv Lvbi tbZtZjevcK vj el Y, AZvPvi I j jUzi vR Ki tZ
Ki tZ i vRewo kni cdek Kti | cwK ewnbx i vRewo tRj vq nvRvi nvRvi tj vKtK nZv I wbhZb Kti | al Y Kti kZ kZ gv
tevbtk| i vRewo ti j tMtu cwK ewnbxi mvgtb GKRB cvMj rQ evsj v etj wPrKvi Kti DVtj mv_ mv_B ZvK vj Kti nZv
Ki v nq| nvmKg wqgv, mvj vg wqvmn ti j I tq Ktj wbi AmsL evOvj tmw` b cwK ewnbxi nvtZ wbnZ nb|

Avmigxt tgRi tmwj g, tgRi LUK, tgRi gÄj

Aci tai ai bt MYnZ'v, RwZMZ wbab, al ♯, j jlcU, AvMnssthvM

mv¶jxt Ave`j i e nvl j v`vi , tPšaj x eveybj "j Avj g, Avj nvr;Avtbrvqi di vRx|

NUbvKvj t GKvĒti i Gwċĵ t_†K wWtm`ñ chŠ┘

NUbv`j t gv`vi xcxj |

mĤ : hꝑvci va MYnZ'v I wePvti i Ašš'Y Ges wCFCFC Mtel Yv|

PweYtk Gwċĵ cwK ewnrbx gv`vi xcxj knŋi cġek Kti Ggwċ AvmgZ Avj x Lvb, dYxfY gRg`vŋi i ewomn eū ewo I t`vKvbcvU AvMnssthvM Kti Ges j jlcU Pjv vq| A†±veŋi i gvSvgs tKvb GKw`b tfvŋi cwK ewnrbx NUKei Mġtg AvµgY Pjv vq| Zvi v wbi xn Mġgevmt` i hufK th Ae`vq cvq, ūj Kti nZ'v Kti | cġZwU ewotZ Av ū b j vMvq| K'v`u Gj vKvi `ŋkŋi tewk bvi x, cġ "I I wki tK Zvi vnZ'v Kti | KtqKRb cġ`¶ kŋ Revbe`x GLvtb Ztj ai v nj |

`vbxq ewm>`v I i vR`wZK e`w³ Z;Avj nvr;Avtbrvqi di vRx etj b, GKvĒti Avmg gv`vi xcxj tRj v Avl qvqj x tMi `Bi m`uv`K wQj vq| G Kvi tY gw³ hŋxi msvMwobK KgKvĒti e`vcŋi Avgvi `wqZl wQj AtbK tewk| cwK`wbe nrbv`vi i v gv`vi xcxj AvµgY Kti tj eo tQŋj wmi vRj Bmj vg di vRtK mvt_ wbtq Avmg gw³ hŋx thvM w`B| tm mgq AvgvK GLvbKvi KtUŋj i "g wqšŋYi `wqZ;cvj b Ki tZ nZ etj gv`vi xcxj i AvbvtP KvbtP j wKtq vKtZ nZ| hŋxi bŋvŋm Zvi v wZb evi Avgvi ewoNi fivOPi Kti | ewoi eū MvQ-MvQwvj tKtU tdtj Ges tktl Av ū b j vMŋq me Qvi Lvi Kti t`q| Gi gta` Rb gvŋm KtqKRb i vRvKvi AvgvK ati tdtj | Avmg`AvgvK gv`vi xcxj G Avi nvl j v`vi Rŋj wgtj e`x Kti | I B wgtj i wW-UvBc tKvqvUŋi i tQvU GKwU i "tg Avi I AtbK e`xi gta` Avgvi RvqMv nq|

ŲG Avi nvl j v`vi Rŋj wgtj wQj GKvĒti cwK AvmgP K'v`u, ewb`kvj v, wbhŋZb I nZ'v tK>`¶ weirfbwGj vKv t_†K wbi xn gvbl t` i tK ati Gtb GLvtb wbhŋZb tktl nZ'v Kiv nZ| Avmg Pvi t_†K cŋP kŋtj vKtK GLvtb e`x Ae`vq t` tLwQ| cġZw`b i vZ AvUUVi ci t_†K e`x t` i I ci wbhŋZb i i "nZ| fvi x eŋU i j w_, i vBtŋj i ewU, ewk cŋwZ w`tq tCvŋv i i "nZ Ges AAvb bv nl qv chŠ-ŋmUv Pj Z| nvl j v`vi Rŋj wgtj Avmg `B gvm e`x wQj vq| GB `ŋgvm cwK`wbe Avmg`Avgvi I ci th exfrm wbhŋZb Pjv vq, Zvi eYŋv t` I qvi gŋZv fvl v Avgvi Rvbv tB| i aywbhŋZb Kti B Zvi v ¶vš`wqwb, AvgvK gZi`tĒ `wĒZ Kti wQj | i agvĤ tLv`v Zvŋj vi Atkl i ngtZB Avmg I B gZicj x t_†K tewi tq AvmtZ tcti wQj vq|

ŲhvtnvK, e`x nl qvi ci w`b AvgvK Rŋj wgtj i tFZti GK tgRti i i "tg wbtq hvl qv nj | cŋi tRtbwQ Zvi bvg tgRi tmwj g| tm cġtgB AvgvK wRtAm Ki j , ŲBmtKv K'vqv Lei ?ŲZLb cvk Dcw`Z `ŲRb tj vK AvgvK t`wLŋq ej j th, Avmg Avl qvqj x tMi `Bi m`uv`K| gw³ ewnrbxi tj vK, KtUŋj i "g cwi Pjv bv Kwi BZ w` |

ŲtgRi tmwj g Avgvi gŋ t_†K Z_`tei Kivi Rb` AtbK tPŋv Kij | Avmg RvbZvg GKevi `xKvŋi w³ wbtZ cvi tj I i v AvgvK wvŋZ tgŋi tdtj te| ci w`b i vZ AvUUVq AvgvK wbtq hvl qv nj UPŋ tmŋj | i i "nj exfrm wbhŋZb| GK chŋq Avgvi gv`vi Zvj tZ i vBtŋj i ewU w`tq cŲĒ tRŋi AvNvZ Kiti Avmg Avb nwi tq tclw | Gi ci I i v AvgvK wbtq Kx Kti wQj , Zv ej tZ cvi e bv| Avb wdi tj t`wL, Avmg tmŋj i tFZti Ab` e`x t` i gta` cŋo AwQ| wŋtKŋj i Avtj vi ti k Gtm cotQ tKvqvUŋi i tFZti | Gi gta` i vZ w`b tci tq tMŋQ teuk Ae`vq| Zŋvq eK tdtU hw`Qj | GK AvmgP KvŋQ cwob tLŋZ PvbJ vq| wKQ¶Y ci tm GKUv KvŋPi Mvŋm Kti cwob wbtq Gj | `Q KvŋPi Mvŋm cwob t` tL Zŋv thb Avi I tŋo tMj | AvgvK GZ tewk gvi wcu Kti wQj th, tgtS t_†K DŋV emvi gŋZv ¶lgZvl Avgvi wQj bv| Zey I B Ae`vŋZB Mvŋm tbi qvi Rb` nvZ evovj vq| wKŠ`eeP cwK`wbe Avmg`MvŋmUv Avgvi nvŋZ bv w`tq cŋi v cwobUv tbsi v tgtSi I ci Mvŋm w`j | Zvi ci tnv tnv Kti nvmŋZ j vMj | tm-th-Kx Kó Avi Acgvb, Zv fvl vq cKvK m`ebq| wKŠ`Avmg GZ tewk ZŋvZwQj vq th, I B tbsi v cwobB tgtS t_†K tPtU tPtU tLŋZ j vMj vq|

Ųnvl j v`vi Rŋj wgtj i avi tNŋI tMŋQ eo GKUv b`x| GB b`xi cvto wgtj i tRwUwU wQj AvmgP i MYnZ'vi gŋ tK>`¶ e`x tj vKt` i ati wbtq cġZw`bB tmLvtb nZ'v Kiv nZ| Avmg AvUK nl qvi KtqKw`b cŋi i GKwU NUbv Avcbvŋi i tK ej wQ| tmw`b cwK`wbe tmbvi v tKvqvUŋi i tFZti i e`x t` i tCvŋZ tCvŋZ evBti wbtq tMj | Avmgm tZti v Rb tKvqvUŋi i tFZti B i tq tMj vq| Avgvŋi i tK evQvB Kti Avj v`v Kti i vLv nj | m`ebZ I i v avi Yv Kti wQj , th tKvb DcvqB tnvK Avgvŋi i KvQ t_†K Zvi v Z_` Av`vq Ki te| I Bw`b Avmg wW-UvBc tKvqvUŋi i tLv j v Rvbv vq `wotq t` LŋZ j vMj vq i ³ wccvmy cwK`wbe AvmgP MYnZ'vi exfrm `k| e`x t` i mevi tPvL I nvZ ewav, j vBb Kti wbtq tMj b`xi cvtoi tRwU i I ci | mevBtK j vBtB `wo Kij v tmLvtb| mvgtb tgwkbMvb nvŋZ cġZ cwK`wbe AvmgP Kx th exfrm `k! Avmg cġ`v Kti wQ, Ųtn Avj vn, GB `k`Uv Zvg wgt_` Kti `vI | GB

`k` thb wKQjZB mwZ` bv nq|0 wKŠ' Avj vn Avgvi AvKwZ MhY Ki tj b bv| tPvL euav, nvZ euav mwvi mwvi e>`xi I ci e`k dvqvi i i`nj | Dn&Lv`v, KZ th i`3 Avi gi Y wPrKvi ! cwmbi Lpe wKbvti wbtq`uj Ki vq`uj wex t`n`uj v KvUv Kj vMvtQi gtZv b`xtZ wMtg couQj | hvi v tRwUi I cti couQj , Zvt` i tK j w` w` tq cwbtZ Mwtq t` I qv n w`Qj | tKvqvU`i i Rvbvj vq` wotq` wotq` Awg GB Amn` `k` cZ` q| Ki tZ j vMj vg| Gfvte gvI KtqK wgbtUi gta` wbf`iq t` I qv nj KtqK k0 gvbtI i Rxeb c0 xc!

0Gi gta` Aek` Avti KwU Nubv NUj | tPvL euav wKQytj vKtK tRwUi I ci`uj bv Kti wW-UvBc wewi stqi AwObvq wbtq Avmv nj | Awg`Zvt` i KtqKRtbi eab Ltj w`j | Zvi ci Zvt` i tK w` tq cluKv GKUv RvqMvq eK chS-Mfxi Kti MZ`Luovj | Gi ci cpi vq Zvt` i nvZ cv teta GKthvM e`k dvqvi Ki j | Lpe Ai mgtdi gta`B GB bksm Nubv`uj v NtU tMj |`uj Ki vi ci GK GK Kti gZ wKsev Aa`Z t`n`uj vi cv I cti i w` tK Ges gv`v wbtPi w` tK w` tq I B MtZ`bvgtZ j vMj | mevBtK MtZ`bvgtbv ntj Awg` eo tKv`vj w` tq MZ`U fi vU Kti tdj j | wKŠ` ZLbI gwi I ci A`tbKtK cv tewi tq| GZ`uj v cv Ai GKUyRvqMvi gta` , A`M`Z Avi exfrm tmB` `k` ! nVvr tLqvj Ki j vg, bxj i t0i c`vU ci v GK tRvov cv Lpe KuctQ| tmUv wQj m`eZ i vRj x M0tgi wi qvtRi cv| I i bxj i t0i c`vU ci v wQj | Zvi ci Avt`-Avt`-me wbt`R-ntq Gj | Mfxi AUkvi tbtg Gj cti v wgtj i tKvqvU`i i tFZti | Avgi v Aewk0 tZti vUv c0Yx tmB AUkvti i tFZti e`tm e`tm fqven gZi` q| Y MYbv Ki tZ j vMj vg|

0tmtd`p`ti i w` tK cwK`-w`-mi Kvi wKQyevUwuj i vR`wZK e>`xi Rb` mvavi Y`qgv tNvI Yv Kti | eimwefk| h`k` weaY`-e`sj vt` tki cwi w`wZ` v`fweK t` Lv`bvi Rb`B GUv Kiv ntqQj Ges mwZ` mwZ`B wKQymsL`K e>`xtK Zvi v gv`3 w` tqwQj | gv`3 w` tZ eva` ntqQj Zvi v| Awg fM`evb wQj vg, ZvB I B mvavi Y`qgvi gta` AvgvtK I Zvi v t0to w` tqwQj | Avgvi cwi evti i m` m` i v ati B wbtqQj th, Awg tetP tbB| Kvi Y Rj v wgtj i tFZi t` tK RxeZ wdti Avmvi Nubv Zvi AvtM KLB I NtUwb|

0nvj j`v`vi Rj v wgtj Awg` j`gv AvUK wQj vg| hLb ai v cwo ZLb I B NmUi` wqtZi wQj tgRi tmvj g, Avi hLb Qrov cvB ZLb wQj tgRi LUK| LUtKi i vRKxq tMtdi K`v GLbI Avgvi gtb ct0| Zvi fq`/4i tPvi vUv memgq tPvtLi mvgtb fvtm| ZvtK t` Lj GLbI Awg wbow`Z wPbtZ cvi e| wj PZti Pvi t` tK cUP k0 evUwuj tK nZ`v Kti gwUPvcv t` qv nq etj Avgvi avi Yv| hv` i tK nZ`v Kiv ntqQ, mvavi YZ Zvt` i tK w` tqB MZ`Luovtbnq| Zte nZ`vKvtEi cKZ msL`v Avi I A`tbK temk nte| eu gZt` n tftm tMtQ b`xi tmtdZ| GLvtb tgvU nZ`vKvtEi gvI GK-PZL`Sk gZt` n mgwvZ ntq`vKtZ cvti | bwoqv M0tgi ev` kv, i vRj x M0tgi Avmj vg, i v`/4vKmn Avgvi cwi wPZ A`tbKtK GB Rj v wgtj e>`x t` tLwQ| cti Zvt` i Avi Kvi I tLur cvBwb|

0gv`3 h`x`i b0gvtm gv`vi xcti e`vcK bvi x wbh`Ztbi Nubv NtU| nvl j`v`vi Rj v wgtj Awg wbtR kZmaK gwvj vtK e>`x Ae`vq t` tLwQ| gv`vi xcti i weirf`b0M0g, cvk`Z`P Av`/wvi qvnn weirf`b0Gj vKv t` tK gwvj vt` i tmLvtb ati Avbv nZ| wW-UvBc tKvqvU`i i Rvbvj v w` tq Avgi v Zvt` i t` LtZ tcZvg| Avgvi tPbv Rvbv tZgb KvDtK tmLvtb t` wLwb| Zte tRj vti i tqtq` tUvi K`v Lpe fvj gtb AvtQ| cwK tmbvi v Kx th` we`p n Ae`v Kti wQj Zvt` i , Zv etj tevSvtbv hvq bv| Avti KRb gwvj vi K`v gtb AvtQ, wgtj i tFZti Awg`P i GKUv i`g t` tK ZvtK weaY`-Ae`vq tewi tq AvmtZ t` tLwQj vg| Zui t0tj i m`/2 Avgvi fvj cwi Pq wQj | GB gwvj v ci eZ`Z AvgvtK Rvbvb, Awg`v tZi tej v e>`x tqtq` i I ci fq`/4i cvkweK wbh`Zb Pwj tq Zvi ci w` tbi tej v Zvt` i A`tbKtKB`uj Kti nZ`v Ki Z| tRj vti i tqtq` tUvtK GfvteB nZ`v Kiv nq| wZwb`p KtU etj b, ee`p cwK`-w` Awg`v Zvt` i t` vmi t` i GB mxgvnxb bksmZv, nZ`v, MYnZ`v, bvi x wbh`Zb, aYsmh`Amn mKj Acivtai wePvi PvB Awg| Awg Aek`B wePvi PvB| c0Z`KUv nZ`vi wePvi PvB I c0Z`KUv wbh`Ztbi wePvi PvB|

gv`vi xcti i Ave`j i e nvl j`v`vi etj b, evBtK GwCj` `p`ti cwK Awg`gv`vi xcti tXvtK| gv`vi xcti XvtKB Zvi v ewoNi me Rvj tq t` q| XvKv I htkvi t` tK Zvi v GLvtb Avtm| ZLb Awg G Avi nvl j`v`vi Rj v wgtj PvKwi Ki Zvg| Awg`hLb Avtm, ZLb Avgi v ewoNi t0to` t` Pj hvB| Zvi v GLvtb Avmvi ci ci B G Avi nvl j`v`vi Rj v wgtj i wW UvBc tKvqvU`i Avkq tbq| I B tKvqvU`i i Awaevmx` i Zwtq w` tq tmLvtb K`v`u Kti | tKvqvU`i i t0t0b GKUv wUbtkW tKvqvU`i tK Rj v` Lvbv evbvq| tmLvtbB evUwuj t` i nZ`v Kiv nZ| Zte i ayRj v` Lvbvq bq, Zvi v Ab`vb` RvqMvq nZ`vKvE Pvj vZ| wgtj i tRwUi I ci` w` Kw i tq A`tbK tj vKtK Zvi v nZ`v Kti | tRwUi I ci t` tK`uj Kti b`xtZ tdtj w` Z| G Qrov eZ`v`tb bZb wgtj i th evstj v ntqQ, Zvi cvtk j vk gwUPvcv w` tq i vLZ| Awg A`tbK Nubv wbtRi tPvtL t` tLwQ| GKw` b M`vi AvtM Pvi Rb nlvb`vi tZti v Rb evUwuj tK`uj Kti nZ`v Kti | mVVK Zwii L gtb tbB| Zte evBtK GwCj` i cti i Nubv tmU|

NubvUv wQj Gi Kg th hvtk w` tq MZ`Kwi tqtQ, ZvtK nZ`v Kti B tmB MtZ`cdtj tQ| Avevi Avti KRbtK w` tq tmB j vk gwUPvcv w` tq Avevi ZvtKB nZ`v Kti tmLvtb tdtj tQ| Zte Awg tmB tZti vRb tj vtKi bvg RvbZvg bv| Zvt` i tK M0gMA t` tK ati Gtb GLvtb nZ`v Kiv nq| Avgvt` i GLvbKvi tnvmb gvZeYi tK I Zvi v ati GtbiQj | Zui m`y` i` w` wQj | tmj jtb wbtq Zvi v tmB` w` tKtU tdtj , wKŠ` tMud ti tL` t` q| Gi ci bgk` t` gvj v cwi tq Zui I ci fq`/4i wbh`Zb Pj vq| wZwb Lpe exi cij` I wQj b| Zvt` i w` `e` cvvti wZwb GKUv Kuf` bwb, GgbwK Dn`Avn`chS`-Kti bwb| wZwb RvbtZb ZvtK Zvi v nZ`v Ki te, ZeywZwb wKQyetz bwb| ZvtK w` bfi wcuUtg i vtZ`uj Kti nZ`v Kiv nq| mEvi gvZeYi tK I Zvi v Gfvte wcuUtg nZ`v Kti | AmsL` tj vKtK Zvi v Gfvte

nlj v`vi Rljg I cvkZGj vKvZ nZv Kti tQ, hvi mWVK mSLv tKvbFvteB tei Ki v mE nte bv| Zte AvbgwibK `k
mnmwaK tj vKtK cwiK AwigGLvfb nZv Kti |

gv`vi xci tjRj vti i cwi evi wUtK wbhZb, alYi ci nZv Ki v nq| Zui GK tqtq Avl qvqx j xM Ki tZb| wZwb bwiRgji b Ktj tRi
GKwU ntj i `wqZj;wQj b| Zui bvg wQj mydqv| Zui tBZtZj;ctj v gv`vi xci evmx cwiK`wE mvgwi K RvSi-wei "tx we"ja ntq I tV|
hy`i i "ntq tMij Zui v mevB Mtg cwj tq hvb| wKs`AwigP mntHvMx GKwU KPux gnj , Zvt`i tK wKQvej v nte bv, Avcwb wbfq
tRj vti i `wqZj;cvj b Ki teb BZv` cDi vPbv w`tq cwi evi mn ZvtK Mtg t_tK gv`vi xci wbtq Avtm| GB cDi vPbvq cto tRj vti i
d'wgvj gv`vi xci Gtj Zvt`i I ci fqvew wbhZb Pwj tq nZv Ki v nq Zvt`i | tRj vi , Zui `B tQj I `tK mvt_ mvt_ nZv Ki v
ntj I mydqv I Zui Ab` GKwU tevbtK AtbK w`b AvUK ti tL alY I wbhZtbi ci nZv Kti | tRj vti i cwi evi tK hvi v Mtg t_tK
dmij tq wbtq Avtm, Zvt`i gta` **Ave`j nwig` L` Kvi** bvtg GKrb wQj | tm ZLb wvWwteZ PvKwi Ki Z|

i ayth Zvi v MtgMA t_tK tj vKRb ati Gtb nZv Ki Z, Zv bq| wgtj i th tRwU w`tq guj mi ei vn Ki v nZ, tmLvfb AwigP wotq
_vKZ| hw` tKvb tBskv ev tj vKtK mt` n nZ, ZLb tPK Ki Z Ges wn` yty vK tctj nZv Ki Z| G Qvov Zvi v w`uWtevtU wevfbe
RvqMvq wMtq gvbl nZv Ki Z| Gfvte wgvicy Mtg wMtq Zvi v AtbK tj vKtK nZv Kti | AvgtK GKUv tj vK wN w` Z| tm AwigP
nvZ t_tK tetP AvmtZ tcti wQj | thLvfb Zvi `wj tj tMwQj , tmLvfb t_tK AtbKLwib gvsm wQto wMtq wQj | ZLb el tKvj wQj | Zvi v
hZ j vk gwUPvcv w`tq wQj , Zvi tPtq tewkmsL`K j vk b`xtZ tdtj w`tq wQj | G Qvov wgtj i cwi gystk At±vei btfa` gvfm AtbK
tj vKtK Zvi v nZv Kti | tmLvfb Lptj GLbI AtbK nvotMvo cvl qv hvte| tmLvfb wgtj i klgK, `vti vqvbi v eZgvtb ewoNi Ztj tQ|
Kgc`P Pvi cvP nvRvi gwj vK Zvi v GLvfb wbhZb tktl nZv Kti | evBtk Gwcy t_tK wWtm` chS-Zvi v GBme wbhZb Pvj vq|
tI vj vB wWtm` i AvtMB cwiK tmbvi v gv`vi xci tQto Pj hvq| ZLb GLvfb **tgRi LUK I tgRi gAj** wQj | Avgt` i GLvfb tkl w`b
chS-**tgRi LUK** wQj |

Avmixt K'vPb dtqR, K'vPb tmij g|
Aci v'ai ai bt MYnZ'v, RvZMZ wbab, al Ɔ, j UcvU, AvMnsthvM|
mwf| t tgrt e` i Ɔ' vRv e` i |
NUbvKvj t GKvEti i Gicj t tK wWtm= chS|
NUbv j t tMvcj MÄ
mƆ: hƆvci va MYnZ'v I wePv i Aš'Y Ges wCFC Mtel Yv|

cwK ewnbx cwPk Gicj tMvcj MÄi gwmbK`vn I nwi`vkcƆi cƆek Kti | Gt` i cƆg j Ɔ' wQj wn>`cävB Gj vKv i Nbv_cj (kni t_tK Qq gvBj `Ɔi Aew`Z)| EbwI Ɔk Gicj Zvi v` Ɔ' tj fWM ntq GB Gj vKvq AvµgY Pvj vq| cwP w`b w`b aƆi Zv` i ZvEej xv PƆj tmLvtb| i Nbv_cƆi cƆq GK kƆ RbtK Zvi v nZ'v Kti | Gi ci Zvi v mvZcvo, Riv i cvo, we`vai, KƆcƆj, kvncƆi AvµgY Pvj vq| Zv` i ƆKvƆdi Ɔwbab cƆµqv i bvtg Pj tZ`_vƆK wbePvi nZ'v, AvMnsthvM I j UZi vR|

AƆ±veƆi i tƆtI dKi vi hƆx cƆq Pvj k Rb wbi xn MƆgevmx Zv` i nvZ knx` nb| Kj vewo hƆx i ci GLvbKvi eb`vcweZ Gj vKvq cwK ewnbx GKB w`tb `B kƆ Avnk Rb MƆgevmtK nZ'v Kti | mvZcvo MƆgi tMwe>`P>`a wekƆm wkƆveZx wQƆj b| wekƆmeveymvZcvo, tešj Zvj, mwvi qv`tn D`P we`vj q cƆZöv Kti b| cƆtƆi v eQi wZwb wkƆKZv Kti b| DwbtƆ tg ZvƆK gKmj cƆj _vbvi ebewoZ cwK ewnbx wj Kti nZ'v Kti | i KZvBj MƆgi Wv³vi Aväj gvbb tgj vƆK cwK ewnbx wbvZtbi ci nZ'v Kti |

GLvtb Ab` hvi v knx` nb, Zvi v ntj b Avl j v` Avj x (tKigtj vj v MƆg), AvRRj nK tƆL (U½xcvo, cvUMwZ MƆg), Aväj i Dd (KwKqwb, _vbvi cvZv MƆg), Aväj Avj x wkK`vi (P>`i MƆg), Aväj tgvZvtj e (nwkGcƆj MƆg), Dj ywqv tƆL, KvRx AvRvi j Bmj vg, gwRej i ngvb gwY I gnmb gwY; cvBKKw>` MƆgi Avtbcvqi tnvmb wkK`vi I Bmj wqv tgvWK`vj ntj i Aväj nvB tƆL| tNvbvcvo MƆgi tgrt BDbm Avj xƆK ti vRvi CƆi w`b aƆi wbtq nZ'v Ki v nq| G Qrov Avi I huf` i tƆK nZ'v Ki v nq, Zvi v ntj b ebMƆg wbevmx tMvj Rvi Avj x Lv, tMvj vg Avj x nvl j v` vi (cƆ'`eZx MƆg), tgrt ev`Pzwqv (nvl j v` vi MƆg), gwZqvi i ngvb gwZ (gwbi Kw>` MƆg), mi l qvi tnvmb (Lwvj kLwvj MƆg), nwbod wqv (tNvbvcvo MƆg), i weDj wkK`vi (dKi v MƆg), i`-g-(tNvi MwZ MƆg), tƆL Aväj j wZd (tMvcj MÄ), mƆvI wekƆm (Lwvj kLwvj MƆg), tƆL MwY wqv (tNvtI i Pi), nvq`vi Avj x L>` Kvi (ewUKvgvi x MƆg), nvi `b Ai i kx` (ceƆi LÉv)|

tMvcj MÄi DcKtU Rqevsj v cƆki ea`fwgtZ cwK ewnbx AmsL` wbi xn evOwvj tƆK nZ'v Kti | Gt` i gta` KtqKRtbi cwI Pq Rvbw hvq| Gi v ntj b- 1| gvneƆj i ngvb tPšaj x (wZv-gbmj Avj x) 2| wj Rvi tnvmb tPšaj x (wZv-Avng` tnvmb tPšaj x) 3| nvi `b i kx` tgvj v (wZv-Avt i v³4vK tgvj v, cävB wkƆK gwmbKvni D`P we`vj q) 4| Avmv` mi Kvi (wZv-Avt LvƆj K mi`vi) 5| tgvmtj g tƆL (wZv-Avt RveYvi tƆL) 6| evj v tgvj v (wZv-tgvRvg tgvj v) 7| Ave`j evƆi K tƆL (wZv-Av`g tƆL) 8| BDbm Avj x wK`vi (wZv-tgvkvi d tnvmb wK`vi) 9| `v` tƆL (wZv-Ave`j mvgr` tƆL) 10| Avhvni tgvj v (wZv-Avt Mdi tgvj v) 11| mƆxi wekƆm (wZv-beKgvi wekƆm) 12| kPv>`bv_ wekƆm (wZv-I ƆxPi Y wekƆm) 13| bvi vqY gEj (wZv-wePi Y gUj) 14| mƆšv- Kgvi `vm (cƆvI K-KvtqƆ` AvRg tgtgwi qvj Ktj R) 15| KwU wqv tƆL I Avmv` tƆL (wZv-mij gDwi b tƆL) 16| gwmb wqv (wZv-i`-g-tƆL) 17| tej vtqZ tƆL (wZv-BqvKƆ tƆL) 18| kPv>`bv_`e` (wZv-KƆeb`e`) 19| wKewi qv Lv b I wƆti vR Lv (wZv-j vj Dwi b Lv) 20| AveY Zvi v KvRx (wZv-AvRy KvRx) 21| gvneƆj Avj x Lv (wZv-ZbyLv) 22| Ave`j j wZd dKvi (wZv-Avi kvd Avj x dKvi) 23| Wv. gvbb tgj v (wZv-Ave`j Mwb tgj v) 24| kI KZ Avj x (wZv-I qvwi Dwi b DwKj) 25| Ave`j Avj x MvRx (wZv-Zdv³4vj MvRx) 26| Avj vDwi b KvRx (wZv-Avt LvƆj K KvRx) 27| Avt gvtj K (wZv-Kj g`vi gwj K) 28| tgv`weRj i ngvb ev`Pz (wZv-AveƆKi wwi K)| Avki vd tgvj v, wkvveDwi b tgvj v, wZv-i Rytgvj v; nvƆk tgvj v, wZv-BDbm tgvj v; Avki vd Avij tƆL, wZv-Ave`j Riv j tƆL; Ave`j gvbb Lvj wv, wZv-bj`j nK Lvj wv| gw³ thv xv msm` tMvcj MÄ KgvU mƆI Rvbw hvq, GLvtb `B nvRvi mvZPvj k Rb MƆgevmx cwK ewnbxi nvZ knx` nb|

PÆMŋ

Avmgxt tRbrti j wU°v Lvb, tj . tRbrti j wbcwR, weŋMwqvi teM, weŋMwqvi Avbmvi x, Ktbŋ RvbRgv, Ktbŋ fiv`x, tgRi tevLvi x, tgRi tRW Lvb, tgRi Avmj vg, tgRi nww` , tgRi Rvqvb|

Acivtai aibtMYnZiv, RwiZMZ wbab, al Ÿ, j ŸcviU, AvMmsthM|

mvŋxt evij i vbx kxj , i we i vbx kxj , tgvv i vDdj tnvfmb mRv, KvRx cvi tFR wkLi , teMg gkZvi x kwvd|

NUbvKvj tQweŸtk gvPq vZ t_K wWtm=ŋ`chŒ|

NUbv`j tPÆMŋ tRj v

mŋ : hkvci va MYnZiv I wePvti i AŧŸY Ges wCFFC Mŋel Yv|

cwK AwgPÆMŋ tmBme wbi ci va kŋgKt` i tK nZiv Kti hut` i tK cwPtk gvP°e>` x Kti tmvqvZ Rvnr t_K A` jvgytvi KvR Ki vŋv nŋq| mvZvŋk gvP°weŋKtj weŋMwqvi Avbmvi xi ūKtŋ mwi exfvte`wo Kwi tŋ tŋkMbMŋbi Ÿuj tZ wbggfvte GB kŋgKt` i nZiv Ki v nq| G Qvov ōtmvqvZŌ A` GŋtmŌ, G msev` evBti cPvi nI qvq kŋgK tŋZv I kŋgKi v cŌZti vŋai mŋ_ RwoZ mŋ>`ŋn cwK ewnbx e>`ti i ZrKvj xb tWcŋU KbRvi tFuI wRG KwR I mnKvi x tRwU mŋcwi tUbtW>U tmbevejn KtŋKRbtK nZiv Kti |

ti tj KgPZ weŋfbaŋct` i AbaŸPwŋ k Rb AevOwŋ wbtŋ cwK Awg°mŋfj cvBl wbcvi tŋvMvB Kti | GB tŋvM°ceŋij I tŋi AvVŋi vRb Awŋdmi mn tZti v kŌ evOwŋ KgPvi tK nZiv Kti | Gi v cwK ewnbxi mi vmi ZÈyeavtŋ bvi x cŋ "I t` i aŋi Gtŋ cvnvoZj x Gj vKvi ebnĀj , dŋŋm tj K, SvDZj v, BZ`w` tŋb nZiv Ki Z| GKB Kvq`vq cwK ewnbx mxZvKtÈi wkebv_ cvnvo I gxi kŋ vB_vbv Gj vKvi ea`fŋgtZ nvrvi nvrvi evOwŋ tK nZiv Kti |

cvnvoZj x I Iqvi tj m Ktj wŋ Gj vKvi ea`fŋgtZ `kB btŋ=ŋ` fŋ¼i nZivhĀ Pvj vŋv nq| me eqmŋ bvi x cŋ "I tK aŋi Gtŋ avi vŋj v I t`ŋŋŋŋŋ A` ŋŋ tŋ GB nZivKvÈ msNwUZ Ki v nq| mvi w` b aŋi I B nZivhĀ Pŋj | GŋKK `dŋv` ŋkŌ RbtK nZiv Ki v nq etj tŋvŋv hvq| gŋ³ hŋ×i ci gxi kŋvB_vbvi cŋŌg wŋ½j x Mŋŋgi GKwU cKŋi t_K wZi wkwU bi K¼vj D×vi Ki v nq| tŋYx b`xi ti j tŋZtK cwK ewnbx evOwŋ nZivi tK>`wŋtŋte e`envi Kti | QvMj bvBq Mŋŋgi Pwŋ k RbtK aŋi Gtŋ GLvŋb nZiv Ki v nq|

cwPj vBŋki Ww=ús wŋtŋcvi KvŋŌ i tŋŋŌ eo ea`fŋg| tŋvj knŋi i wŋwŋG gvŋKŋŋi KvŋŌI ea`fŋg i tŋŋŌ| `vgcvov Mi xej vŋ knv gvRvŋi i cvŋk cŋŋ Pwŋ k nvrvi evOwŋ tK nZiv Ki v nq etj Rvŋv hvq| `vgcvov cŋj k j vBŋbl i tŋŋŌ MYKei | `vgcvov Mi xej vŋi gvRvŋi i cvŋki t`vKvŋwU wŋj bŋwŋi Avŋtŋt` i | wZwŋb Rvŋvb, nZivhĀi i i tZ tPvL ewav Ae`vq GK`j tK Ÿuj Kti nZiv Ki v nŋj Ab` j vBŋb `wŋvŋv tj vKRb wPrKvi Ki Z etj nvrŋ`vi i v GLvŋb mvBŋj Yvi e`envi Ki Z| evnŋÈi mŋbi tZmi v Rvŋqwi Ō`wŋK evsj vŋŋ GK mvŋŋvrKvŋi wZwŋb Rvŋvb, wŋ tŋk gvP°GKvÈi t_K wWtm=ŋŋ i cŋŋg mBvŋ chŒ-cŌZ mŋvq wŋŋj Uwi i v cvP Qq UŋK Kti gvŋj aŋi AvbZ| Gi ci MŋZP cvŋk j vBb aŋi `wo Kwi tŋ Gŋ` i tK nZiv Ki v nZ|

PÆMŋ tK>`ŋq tUwŋ Mŋŋ Awŋtŋmi tŋŋŋbi ŌŋvŋŋUj Wwŋj gŌ wŋj Avj e`i t` i e>`wŋkwei | wbi xn evOwŋ t` i tK AK` wŋhvZb Ki v nŋŋŋŋ GB wŋkwei | mŋZti vB wWtm=ŋ` hut` i tK GLvb t_K gŋ³ Ki v nq, Zui v tKDB AŋŋZ wŋŋj b bv| Kvi I ki xŋi i nvo fivŌv, Kvi I Avŋj KvUv, Kvi I GKUv tPvL, GKUv Kvŋ, GKUv nZ bŋ| Ōceŋ kŌ, mvZ Rvŋqwi evnŋÈi msL`vq Qvcv nq GB wŋkwei t_K D×vi KZ cŋŋŋg gv`vi ewoi Avej Kvŋkg tckKvŋi i tŋŋj AvVŋi v eŋi eq` bŋRgŋ Avnmb wŋwŋl Kxi fvi` | wZwŋb Rvŋvb, AZvPvti i ZxeZvq hLb wccvŋvq eŋK tŋŋU thZ ZLb Zvi v cŋŋte Kti w` tŋ tmUv tŋŋZ ej Z|

PÆMötgi mteK tevqj Lwjj _vbvi kvKcjj v MögWU wefk Gwçj Lp tfvti wNti tdtj cwK tmbvevnbx| Zvi v Mötg Av_ b j vMtg w` tq wbePvti nZv` i i` Kti | cöq GK kÖcÄvK RbtK tmw` b GLvtb nZv` Ki v nq| cuPk gvPp i vtZ B÷ te½j ti wRtg>Uvj tm>Uvti` 0 nvRvi cuP kÖ evOwj cÖk¶Yv_x@mwbtki I ci wek tej P ti wRtg>Ui %nwbKi v AZwKfZ nvj v Pwj tq nZv` Kti | i vZfi nZv`hÁ Pwj tq QweYtk gvPfvti Zvt` i j vk UtK fti wbtq hvq|

PÆMög tmbwbevnti tfZti I cwK Awg®evOwj t` i tK ati Gtb nZv` Kti | K· evRvi mgj Zxti i tKj vZj x, evnvi Oov, K· evRvi ti ÷ nvDtRi mvgtb wZbtU MYKei t` tK eü j vk cvl qv hvq| ti ÷ nvDtRi mvgtb th me j vk cvl qv wMtgUj Zvi AtaKB wQj gmj v| avi Yv Ki v nq, cvkweK AZvPvti i ci Gt` i tK nZv` Ki v nZ| 1999 mti wWtm÷t ctZ½v wegvb ev` ti i KvQ KvgvbwUj v bvgK` t` b Awwe®KZ nq GKUv ea` fmg|

GKvEti i tlvj vB Gwçj` i µevi mKvj` kUvq I` çj`` jUvq cwK ewnbx tevgti` wegvb t` tK cuUqvi I ci nvj v Pj vq| GtZ` i` ZcY`mi Kwii , temi Kwii` feb, w¶¶v cÖZöb aYsm I ¶¶wZMÖ`aq Ges wek Rb temvgii K e`w³ wbnZ nb| cuUvq Gtm cwK ewnbx` vbxq Ktj tR NvU` rcb Kti | cuUvq Avmvi mgq Zvi v e`vcK MYnZv` Pj vq| gmwRt` bvgRi Z gmj i vI GB nZv`KvE t` tK ev` hvbwb| cwKewnbxi nvZ wbnZt` i gta` wQj b tmfti nvUi mgvRtmex dqRj` nK, cyK`e`emvqx kvgmy gbmv Mötgi nwg` j , Pi KvbiB nvB` t` j i w¶¶K mgwZ eoqv| Ktj tR` wcz NvUtZ` mb` msL`v wQj cÖq wZb-Pvi kÖ| Gt` i` j` bZv`wQj tgRi Avmj vq| G Ovov tgRi` nww` i tbtZtZ; Avti KwU` j` wcuAvBtZ NvU` rcb Kti | tg gtm tktl i w` tK t` vnvRvi x cwi` k`fb Avtm cwK ewnbxi cevÄj xq AwabvqK tj. tRbtj j wbovR| cuUqvi RwigRyi Möt, gRiddi ev` Möt, nvB` Mv tqi cuEZ ewo (AvkKvi ewo), tKuj kni , Wbni v, fÆvPvh®ewo, cvj cvov, Moj v Möt cwK ewnbx e`vcK MYnZv` I aYsmhÁ Pj vq|

QweYtk Gwçj` RwigRyo Möt nvj v Kti cwK ewnbx Wv³ vi Ki` Yv Kgvi tPšaj x (70), w¶¶K cÖj` - fÆvPvh®Kwei vR Zvi vPi Y fÆvPvh®n GB ewoi` tgvU mZti v e`w³ tK nZv` Kti | tZmi v tg gRiddi ev` nvj v Kti Zvi v` vbxq cÖxY w¶¶K i vgtgvnb wekym, weikó mgvRKgx®gbtgvnb tPšaj x I wKi Y i vq tPšaj xmn wZb kÖ RbtK wbePvti nZv` Kti | Dwbtk AvM÷ cwK ewnbx nvB` Mv cuEZ ewotZ (AvkKvi ewo) nvj v Kti | mKvj` AvUv t` tK` kUv chS-G nvj vq G ewoi` gv÷vi Dtc>` j vj tPšaj x, gv÷vi AwKvPi Y tPšaj x, Wv. fvtbkj tPšaj xmn GMvti v RbtK Zvi v nZv` Kti |` i` Zi AvnZ ntq tetP hvb mvi` vPi Y tPšaj x I mpsvi wej tPšaj x| G Ovov Qbni v I Avj g` i Möt cwK ewnbx nZv` Kti` AvWtftvKU t` te>` meKvk fÆvPvh® Wv. cYtek fÆvPvh®K| GMvti vB wWtm÷` MvQewoqv cvj cvov Möt cwK ewnbx Gtm wabhÁ` i i` Kti | mZti v RbtK nZvi ci w¶¶K t¶¶t` tgvnb bvt` i`` Avtj v i vbxq al¶ Ki tZ D` Z ntj Avtj v i vbx tKvbtZ Zvt` i` nvZ t` tK wbtRtK ewP`q A` t eZx®Rj š— Ni ewoi` gta` Suc w` tq AvZv`nZv` Kti b| cuUqvi` aj NvU` Moj v Möt btf÷t GK wabhÁ msNwUZ nq| abÄq tNv , gaytNv , gYk>` fÆvPvh®n AtbtK tmw` b knx` nb| cuUqvi knx` t` i gta` i tqtQb-tKuj kni i gYx>` j vj ,` ej Zwj i cÖj i Äb, ei Rvi wj bKwš→m I tLvKb` m, wRwi Mötgi wni vRj Bmj vq, nvB` Mv Gi nti>` j vj bRx, Moj vi mylogp` tNv , tKuj kni i Agj Kwš→n, tkvfb` šti→Awgbj nK, wZqi Ktj i wRtZbj vj cvj cÖj`|

K· evRvi mgj Zxti wZbtU MYKei Awwe®Z nq| GLvb t` tK cuP kÖi tewk j vk tZj v nq| GK I` B b÷` tnvUtj i mvgtb t` tK mvZ AvUw bi K½vj tZj v nq| ti ÷ nvDtRi mvgtbi Kei t` tK DVvtbv K½vtj i AtaKB wQj gmj v| i wSj bSv, Ki` kKj , gtnkLvj x I` j vnvRi v t` tK cÖq` tkv gmj gvb I wn>` ygM hjeZtK cwK ewnbx ati Avt| m÷Z G` t` j v Zvt` i B K½vj wQj |

gv³ ht`xi mgq cwK` wbe tmbvevnbx tPšaj xcrov, kj cvov, tRtj cvovmn Avtkvtki Gj vKvi wbi ci va evOwj t` i tK bvbv ARjvtZ ati Gtb ctZ½vi KvgvbwUj v bvgK` t` b` wj Kti nZv` Ki Z| Zvt` i Ki` Y AvZBv` Pvcv coZ gmUPvcv t` I qv I Bme MtZP Af` šti| G Ovov wevfbvGj vKvq cwK ewnbxi nvZ wbnZt` i j vkI GLvtb Gtb gmUPvcv t` I qv nq|` v`xbZvi ci wbnZt` i AvZxq` Rb MZ®Ljo AvcbRbt` i gZt` n LjR tei Ki vi tPöv Ki t` Mj Z j vti Zxe` M¶¶i Kvi tY Zv Avi m÷ci ntq I tVwb| Zte gmU i cÖg` t` B cvl qv hvq wbnZ AZj` ktj i Pkgv I nxi vj vj` ktj i cwi PqcI |

GKvEi mvtj i mvZtk Gwçj` KvgvbwUj vi gZicj x t` tK tetP Avmv kj cvovi Pvi Rb fM`evb I Zvt` i AvZxq` Rbt` i KvQ t` tK G me Z` cvl qv hvq| tmw` b cuPk wI kRb cwK tmbvi GKwU` j` DEi` cvovi` çj` b kj tK mvt` wbtq kj cvovq cÖk Kti Ges tmLvb t` tK AvUw k Rb wbi xn evOwj tK AvBtWbwUw KwW®` I qvi bvg Kti gbtgvnb ktj i ewoi` mvgtb Rtov Kti | Zvi ci tmB NjUNjU AÜKvi i vtZ AvovB gvBj cvtq nvtUq Zvt` i tK KvgvbwUj vq wbtq hvq| tmLvtb i vZ AvovBUvi w` tK nvZgt` teta wZb Rb Kti GK GKwU Möt fvm Kti | Zvi ci Zvt` i tK MtZP cvtk` wD Kwii tq tcU I gv_v j ¶¶ Kti` wj Kti gmUPvcv t` q| tmB gjj

`gvi t_+K I Bw` b cwj t_ q Avm+Z tcti wQj b nxi vj vj i `x UstKkji x I Agj Kgvi kxj | i fck kxj _wj we x Ae`vq cwj t_ q evP+ j I K0w` b cti B gvi v hvb|

cwK` wbe tmbvewmbxi wmsm^ _vev t_+K wcti Avmv evj xi vbx kxj etj b, Awg ZLb GK mš#bi gv, Avgvi M+ f00gvfmi mš#bi tm i v+Z c0_ gevi M0tgi Ab`vb` cj` t_ i mvt_ cwK tmbvi v Avgv+` i cwi ev+ i cj` t_ i t_ K I a+ i wbtq hvq| wbtq hvl qvi N>Uv Lv+K ci Zvi v Avevi Av+ m| ZLwb tPvL cto Avgvi I ci | nvb` vi i v Avgv+K a+ i tdtj | wPrKvi K+ i DwV Awg| Zvi v etj , 0evZ gvZ Ki bv tewU|0 tmUv i t_ b ti t_ M wM+q ej j vg 0tKb evZ Ki ebr? tZvi v Avgvi evc, fivB, Ljov, mevB+K wbtq tMuj , Avi Awg P+ K+ i _vKe?0 GK cwK tmbv G mgq Avgvi nvZ a+ i UvbwUwb Ki wQj | kvi wo nv+Z cvtq ai t_ b Zv+` i , 0 t_ i wbl bv, I i tctU ev` Pw0| tmme K_ vq cvE v` j bv Zvi v| Awg wPrKvi K+ i ewj , 0nvi vgi ev` P+ tZv+` i i fn tbB?0

Gi ci Gqvi tcv+UP ea`fwgi KvQvKwQ GK N+ i cwK tmbvi v Avgv+K teta i v+L| I i v t+ f+ewQj nZ`v hA tkl K+ i Avgvi w` t_ K g+ b+ v+ wM t` t_ e| cvtki Ni t_ t_ KB Awg gvb+ i AvZ0v` i b+Z cvB| tKD cwB tL+Z P+ B+ j Zv+K c+ te tL+Z w` w` Qj LvB tmbvi v| Awg evi evi wPrKvi K+ i etj wQ, 0AvbwQm hLb ZLb tgi t_ dj |0 Gmgq j 9| Ki j vg th, Avgvi ewabwU tek Avj Mv| th LjUi mvt_ Avgv+K ewv ntq+Q, tmUv| boeto| ZLb mvnmx ntq DVj vg| LjUuv Av+` -Av+` +f+0 wbtkt+ t` šo w` j vg| GZ tRv+ i t` šo w` j vg th, tKvb n+ K Avb wQj bv| GB NUbvi wKQv` b ci Avgvi GKUv gi v ev` P+ nq| tmB i v+Zi aK+ j wki wU Avi cw_ exi Av+ j v t` L+Z cv+ i w| wKš` Awg t+ P AwQ tmB AÜKvi i v+Zi mv9|x ntq|

i wei vbx kxj tmB nZ` f+M+` i GK Rb, hvi eev+K 1971 m+ b ewo t_+K a+ i G+ b KvgvbwUj vq nZ` v Ki v nq| wZwb `švZ Pvi Y Ki t_ Z wM+q etj b, Avgvi eev tmw` b cwi ev+ i mevB+K wbtq U+ gtUvi mvj v` w` t_ q i v+Zi Lvevi tL+Z etm+Qj b| tmB Ae`vq cwK ewmbx Zv+K a+ i wbtq wM+q nZ` v K+ i | AvRI eevi K_ v g+ b n+ j Awg Kw` | wZwb h+ x i mg+ q Gj vKvi Ae`v eY0v Ki t_ Z wM+q etj b, tmB mgq ewoi h+ Zx t+ t_ q i v AÜKvi i v+Z avb+ 9| Z I tSvSv+o j vK+ q m+ 9 i 9| v Ki Z| WvKv+Zi c0Kv+L ZLb teto wM+q wQj A+ bK| Zvi v c+ i v kxj cvov j jcvU K+ i wei vb K+ i t` q| GgbwK A+ bK ewo t_+K fiv+Zi _vj vUv chš` wbtq hvq| i wei vbx kxj i gZ fiv+3, c+ ex, kPx G+ i wKURb+ K I h+ x i mgq cwK tmbvi v w0+ fiv+ nZ` v K+ i | AvRI Zvi v AvcbRb nvi v+ bvi tmB `jmn `švZ etK etq teov+` Qb|

P+EM0tgi knx` AvKei tnv+ m+ bi c+ i vDdj tnv+ mb m+ Rv Zvi eevi nZ` v Kv+ E+ i eY0v w` t_ Z wM+q etj b, `k B b+ f+ 9` t+ f+ i Avgvi eev cvnoZj xi AvKei kvn Rv+ g gmwR` t_+K dR+ i | bvgvR cto wdi wQj b| tm mgq cvovi g+ a` Pvi R+ bi j vk cvl qv hvq| cwK ewmbx gm+ R+` i mvgtb t_+K j vk _tj v kbr+3 Ki vi Rb` Avgvi eev+K a+ i wbtq hvq| j vk kbr+3 Ki vi ci wZwb ewo wcti Awctm hvl qvi c0` Z w0v` Qj b| Ggb mgq Pvi Rb wenwi G+ m etj , 0j vk kbr+3 Ki t_ Z n+ e, GRb` Avcbv+K WvK+ Q|0 Gfiv+ cvovi A+ bK+ KB Zvi v a+ i wbtq hvq|

ev+K wbtq hvl qvi ci wZwb Avi tdi Z Av+ mbw| G Lei cvl qvi ci eo `B fivB+K eevi j vk LjR+Z mvt_ Awg dq0m t_ t_ K hvB| ZLb i vZ m+ to AvUuv n+ e| t_ j K Gj vKvq th e`vcK MYnZ` v ntq+Q, tm Lei Av+ MB tctq wQj vg Avgi v| Avkcv+ ki Gj vKvi evOwj Qvov| t` vnvRvi x, bwRi nvUMvgx tUb _wgtq AmsL` evOwj t_ K GB Gj vKvq nZ` v Ki v nZ| dq0m t_ t_ K Avgi v nvRvi nvRvi j vk t` L+Z tctq wQj vg| j vk _tj v t` tL tevSv hmw` Qj , Zv+` i t_ K RevB K+ i nZ` v Ki v ntq+Q| gv_ _tj v wev` Obvntq ctovQj cvtki M+ Z+ P tm _tj v Avevi G` wmw w` t_ q c+ o+ t_ t` I qv ntq+Qj , hv+Z Kvi I j vk kbr+3 Ki v bv hvq| GB Ae`vq eevi j vk Avi LjR cvBwb Avgi v| c0q nvRvi `t_ kK j vk tmLv+ b cto _vK+ Z t` t_ LwQj vg tm i v+Z| wcti Avmvi c+ _ cvnv+oi I c+ i Pi wK Rb gmj vi j vk cto _vK+ Z t` Lj vg| U+ P+ Av+ j vq Avgi v t` Lj vg th, AmaKvsk gmj vi tCU tcto t` I qv ntq+Q| Gi v mevB Mf+ Zx wQj b| ea`fwgi cv+ k mv` v wev+ s G cwK tmbv+` i K` v+ u wQj | tmLv+ b e+ t+ t+ k e+` x K+ i cvkweK Dj v+ m t+ t_ Z DVZ cwK tmbvi v| GB j vk _tj v tmB nZ` f+M+` t+ t+ t+` i wQj etj g+ b nq| `v+xbZvi ci GLv+ b G+ m gmUPvcv j v+ ki MÜ Qvov Avi wKQ+ cvl qv hvqwb|

KvRx cvi tFR wKLi etj b, Mfxi i v+Z c+ i v cwj k j vBb wN+ i tdtj cwK tmbvi v| hw` I t+ f+Zi i gvbj _tj v Zv e+ S DV+Z cv+ i bw| Ebw+ t_ k gvP+` Lj vg th, `v+xb evs+ vi cZvKv wbtq LwK tcvkV ci v wKQy gvbj cvno tetq I c+ i DV+Q| ewoi Uq+ j t_ U I c+ i i t+ v i t` gi t+ f+U+ j Uvi w` t_ q Awg Guv t` L+Z t_ j vg| wKQy Y ci t` wL, I i v cvnwot` i Ni ewo Ryw t_ q w` t` Q| Ae+ j xj vq _wj K+ i nZ` v Ki t_ Q mvavi Y gvbj Rb+ K| P+EM0g kn+ i AvZ` k+ t` i g+ a` GKgv+ Avgv+` i B w0R` ewo _vKvq cv+ k gv+ P+ ci A+ b+ KB Avgv+` i ewot+ Z Avk+ wbtq wQj b| A+ bK gvbj ewot+ Z, A_ P B+ j KwU+ m+ U tbB, cwB tbB| tm GK wef+ wKv+ qq Ae`v| Avgvi eev KvRx Avj x Bgv+ ZLb t+ v U e`v+ K Ae cwK` w+ b P+ vKwi Ki t_ Zb| mKv+ j mvZUvi w` t_ K ewoi ti wj stqi I ci etm t` Lj vg, A+ i `0GKRb t_ j vk Pj vPj Ki t_ Q| G mgq eev Avgvi KvQ t_+K evB+ i Ae`v tR+ b wbtj b| Zvi ci N+ i X+ K kvU+ w+ t_ q w` t_ q Kv+ Ri

tQjt i nntgi tLvr wbtZ hwrQjt b| Ggb mgq Avgvi tQvU Lvj yW. tMvj vg tgv⁻etv Lvb etj b, 0fvB tKv_{vq} hvf"Qb? Ptj b Awgl hvB, teW tbB, `wio Kvgv⁺bv hvf"Q bv|0 GB etj `Rb tewi tq tMjt b| Gi wgnbu wetkK cti B Avgi v_{wj} i kã i btZ cvB| GtZ Avgi v AvZ^{1/4}M0⁻atq cw| Gi B gta⁻ PvpvZv fvB tLvKb evBti t_tK t⁻sto ewotZ Gtm Rvbvj , eevi l Lvj ymn AtbtK favcv cKti i cvrk tgfVv ct_i KvtQ cto AvfQb| cjt "l⁻ i hvl qv wVK nte bv tft⁻e Lvj v, `v`x, gmn Awg l Avgvi GK fvB j vtki KvtQ tMj vg| G mgq `v`x tQjt t⁻ i ewo wdti thZ etj wbtRB j vk `tUvK tUtb ewoi tFZti wbtq Avfmb| ZLbI mevi gtb Avkv, hwr⁻ c0Y_vvtK| `v`x PvpvK cwmb w⁻tj b, eevi bvg ati WvKtj b| wKš⁻tKvb DEi tctj b bv| ZLb Avgi v eS⁻tZ cvi j vg, Zui v Avi tetP tbB| `v`x eevi i³ wbtRi Mtq tgfL wej vc Ki tZ j vMjt b| Lp KvQ t_tK_{wj} Ki v n⁻tqWj Z⁻ i tK|

tcšb GK N>Uv cti cwK tmbvi v ewoi `i Rvq Gtm j w₋ gvi tZ i i " Ki j | G mgq ewoi me cjt "l t_tQ_tbi `i Rv w⁻ tq eo Pvpv ewotZ Ptj hvb| `i Rv tft⁻0 mb⁻i v ewotZ XtK cjt "l⁻ i tLvr Kti | Avgvi gv Ges tQvU Lvj v (hvi⁻ vgx gvi v tM⁻Qb), tKvi Avb ki xd coiQjt b| cjt "l⁻ i tLvr bv tctq Zvi v j vk tdi Z P_{vq}| `v`x j vk t⁻ teb bv| G wbtq Ptj ZK²Wk² Zvi v cti Avmte etj tewi tq hvq| cwK mb⁻i v Ptj hvl qvi ci G ewo eU Kti j vk wbtq mevB cvtki ewotZ Ptj hvb| Gi ci j v⁻ mverb w⁻ tq tMvj Ki v⁻bv nq| `v`xi bZb ayZ w⁻ tq `R⁻tbi Kvdv `Zwi nq| wKš⁻vdb Kxfvte nte? Aetk⁻l ewoi gta⁻ mvi v vZ ati g⁻vnj v i Qvi , L⁻š⁻atq t⁻ o nvZ MZ²Lutob| dRti i bvgv⁻Ri mgq RvbvRv cto bZb kvZj cwU w⁻ tq tmB MtZB Z⁻ i tK i Btq t⁻ l qv nq tkl evti i gZ| RvqMvUv hvfZ Ke⁻ti i gZ bv t⁻ Lvq, tmRb⁻ l cti i g⁻vuU mgvb Kti t⁻ l qv nq|

teMg gjkZvi x kvvd etj b, mvZB Gw⁻ mKvj `kUvq `B j wi fivZ²cwK⁻ w⁻ %nb⁻ Gtm Avgv⁻ i ewo tNi vl Kti | Gi wKQ¹Y ci `i Rvq av⁻vam⁻ i i " Kti t⁻ q Zvi v| ZLb tj vKRtb Avgv⁻ i ewo fivZ² Avgvi⁻ vgx Wv. kvvd wM⁻q `i Rv Lj tj b| AvRI tmB `B tmbv Awdmv⁻ti i bvg f⁻vj wv Awg| GKRb wQjt b tgRi tevLvi x, Aci Rb tgRi tRW Lvb| Zvi v W. kvvd⁻K wbtq Avgv⁻ i ewoi t_tQ_t b Rwg⁻ vi tZl qvi xtK L⁻RtZ tMj | tmUvB cUg Avgvi wvR tP⁻vtL gv⁻bj nZv Ki tZ t⁻ Lv| tZl qvi x ewoi mevB Ptj wM⁻qWj b| i aywQjt b g⁻v⁻ ti i ex c⁻ti v⁻nZ| AkwZci ex c⁻ti v⁻nZ tgRi t⁻ i cv ai evi Rb⁻ GwM⁻q Avm⁻tZB Z⁻ i tK_{wj} Kti nZv Kti n⁻lv⁻ vi i v| Gi ci Zvi v Wv. kvvd⁻K wbtq Ptj hvq| tej v tmvqv ev⁻ti vUvi w⁻ tK wZw⁻ wdti Avfmb| cwK tmbvi v wRtc Kti b⁻w⁻gtq w⁻ tq hvq Z⁻ i tK|0 wetMwQvi teM Z⁻ i tK wP⁻krmK etj mm⁻š⁻tb ewotZ w⁻ d⁻wi tq w⁻ tq hvl qvi uK⁻g t⁻ q| Wv. kvvd wdti Avmvi ci Avgi v ewo tQ⁻to Ptj hvl qvi w⁻ x⁻š⁻ w⁻ B| wKš⁻tej v t⁻ oUv⁻ tUvi w⁻ tK Ab⁻ GK M⁻bc Awg⁻Gtm Avevi Avgv⁻ i ewo tNi vl Kti |

Zvi v Gtm 0l ci Zj vq tK AvfQ0 Zv wR⁻Ávmv Kti | Awg evj th, l cti th f⁻vowUqv wQj Zvi v tde⁻q⁻vi tZ Ptj tM⁻Q| Gi ci Zvi v l ci Zj vi Zvj v fv⁻0| tmLv⁻tb cvl qv hvq b⁻vc tbZv tPšaj x nvi t⁻bi ti tL hvl qv A⁻ tMvj vevi " | l ci Zj vq f⁻qv f⁻vowUqvi bvtg `wj_vvtK l Avgvi wKQ⁻Uv f⁻ij ntq wM⁻qWj | Kvi Y c0ZwU ev⁻. jvj Kwj w⁻ tq 27-3-71 tj Lv wQj | A_v⁻ f⁻vowUqvi v Ptj hvl qvi ci B G_v t⁻ v i vLv nq| Gi ci cwK tmbvi v Wv. kvvd Ges Avgvi tQvUfvBtK w⁻ tq l B me tMvj vevi " U⁻vtK tZvj vq Ges Avgv⁻Kmn mevBtK j wi tZ DV⁻tZ etj | wKš⁻ev⁻ Pvi v Kv⁻btKwU Ki vi dtj Avgv⁻K ti tL hvq Ges etj th, cvj v⁻bvi tP⁻ov bv Ki vB fv⁻tj v|

Wv. kvvd tewi tq hvl qvi mgq etj hvb, 0Awg Avevi Avme⁻0 mvi w⁻ b ewotZ wZb Pvi Rb Awg⁻cvnvi vq wQj | i vZ KtqKRb cwK tmbv GKRb Kvevj l qvj vtK wbtq ewotZ Gtm etj , c⁻Ávk nvRvi UvKv w⁻ tj Avgvi⁻ vgx l fvBtK Zvi v tQ⁻to t⁻ tel Avgvi KvtQ ZLb gv⁻ mEi wU UvKv AvfQ| tm mgq ewotZ Avgvi evU⁻ex g⁻vmj v bex l Zvi bb⁻ mn KtqKwU Zi "Yx| G⁻ i l ci tKvb AvNvZ Avm⁻tZ cv⁻ti tft⁻e Zr⁻Yvr evj th, Avgv⁻K mgq w⁻ tZ nte, Awg UvKv thvMvo Ki e| Zvi v ci w⁻ b mKvtj Avmte etj Ptj tMj |

i vZ wZbtU⁻ mgq i i " nq ev⁻0| Avgvi ewotZ Avk⁻q⁻ t⁻bl qv ti wM⁻q⁻ wk⁻ i x mv⁻cvDb bex Avj gMxi etj b, 0Avcv, cvj v⁻Z nte, GB ev⁻0⁻ZB tmUv m⁻š⁻0 m⁻vZwU tQjt t⁻gtq wbtq ev⁻0⁻ i vZ Ni ewoi gv⁻qv K⁻ml⁻q Avgi v mevB GKmv⁻ cvj vB| vgx ev fvB Kvi l tKvb tLvr Avi cvBw⁻ eU tR⁻tj , ev⁻ Lvbvq tLvr wbtqW⁻ wKš⁻tKD mU⁻vb w⁻ tZ cv⁻ti wv Z⁻ i |

tRbv⁻ti j wU⁻ v Lvb, tj . tRbv⁻ti j w⁻cvwR, wetMwQvi teM, wetMwQvi Avb⁻vmi x, K⁻tb² RvbR⁻qv, K⁻tb² fv⁻ x, tgRi tevLvi x, tgRi tRW Lvb, tgRi Avmj vg, tgRi n⁻w⁻ , tgRi Rv⁻gvb Ges Z⁻ i m⁻thvMxi v P⁻EM⁻tg msNwUZ mKj h⁻vc⁻i v⁻tai m⁻t₋ mi v⁻mi R⁻wOZ wQj | mZ⁻ i vs GBmg⁻ ewK Awg⁻ Z⁻ i m⁻thvMx⁻ i f⁻q⁻ i h⁻vc⁻i v⁻tai Rb⁻ wePvi ntZ nte|

Avmgxt weřMwQvi m`j vn Lvb, tgRi Avāj vn|

Aci tai ai bt MYnZ`v, RwZMZ wbab, al Ğ, j ĵcvU, AwMmstħvM|

mvĴxt gř³ thv×v MvRx tgvnvāš` i Zb, mvt` K wgv, l mgvb Dwī b Avnāš` |

NUbvKvj t GKvĒti i Gwċĵ t_ĵK wWtmā` chŠ┘

NUbv`j t eřpYewoqv tRj v|

mĴ : hřvci va MYnZ`v l wePvti i AġšřY Ges wCFFC MteI Yv|

`g , Ktj R, e`emv cĀZōvbm eřpYewoqvi me wKQß ařsm Kti w`tqWQj cwK ewnbx| Ktj R cĀZy, l qvc`v cĀZy, chwZqvi v, Ki wj qv Lvĵ i cvo, DRwłomi tmZtmb Fqjv NUBvi mvĴ|x| nvZ tPvL euav nZfvM` evOwj t` i GLvĵb Gĵb nZ`v Ki v ntqtQ w`tbi ci w`b| tčši Gj vKvi evBti Kmev, bexbMi , AvovBewo, t` eMċg, Zvi vMvb, AvLvDov, %ekvj , tmvnmċj , fv` i ċj , bwmi bMi , Avi MĀ, mi vBj , NwoNi , we`vKĪ, j vj ċj AvovBimZv, Zvj kni cřwZ Gj vKv t_ĵK wbi ci va gvbj tK aĵi Gĵb nZ`v Kti cwK ewnbx| mi vBj _vbi kinevRċĵi tg gvĵm cwK ewnbx me Ni ewio Rvĵ tġ t` q| hvt` i mvgĵb cvq _wj Kti nZ`v Kti | vāxbZvi ci GKwU MYKei t_ĵK Awie®z nq l B Mċgi `ekĪ bv_ , gĵnkj x`vmx, Zwi Yx`vm, tKŠkj`v`vmx, RMrġvnb`vm, cħv` `vm, kPx>`bv`vm, gř³ gq x`vmx l weagĴx t` exi j vk| `ci Zj v Mċg GKĵk btFāř Ćti i w`b weřKĵj cwK %mb`i v AvμgY Pj vq| Kvi wċD Rwi Kti me ewoi bvi x-ċj "l-wki t` i Zvotġ AĵbK`ĵi wbtġ hvq| tmLvĵb Oq mvZRb tj vKĵK w`tġ gwU Lpġtġ mevBĵK nZ`v Kti tmB MĵZB Pvc t` q| eřpYewoqv Kvi vMvi t_ĵK kZ kZ ex`xK GLvĵb Gĵb nZ`v Kti bi ci i v| vāxbZvi ce` gřĵZ`knĵi i `wĴĵY Kā wj qv Lvĵ i cvto eřxRexmn Pj k RbĵK nZ`v Kti cwK nvb`vi i v| GB nZ`vi tċQtb weřMwQvi m`j vn Lvb l tgRi Avāj vni fřgKvWQj cħvb|

eřpYewoqvZ cwK ewnbxi cĀg AvμgĵYi `šřZPvi Y Kti gř³ thv×v MvRx tgvnvāš` i Zb etj b, ŌGwċĵ i cĀg mBvĵn cwK ewnbx cĀgevi eřpYewoqv AvμgY Kti | wegvb nvġj vi ga` w`tġ Zvi v AvμgĵYi mPbv Kti | GB nvġj vq Avgi v wUKĵZ bv tċĵi mxgĵš`tevi tġ fvi tZ Pĵ tĵZ eva` nB| Zvt` i wegvb nvġj vq ċj k wWcvUġtUi `řRb Ges Avbmvi ewnbxi GKRB knx` nb| wġvR tgvnvāš` `ĵj i cvk t_ĵK Zvi v ex`K w`tġ wegvĵb _wj Kivi tPōv Ki wĲtj b| wegvb fewZZ Kivi Rb`th kvġvb` i Kvi nq, tmUv Zvi v RvbĵZb bv| tmLvĵbB Zvt` i tK nZ`v Ki v nq| Gi ci Křġj v t_ĵK cwK Awg®gvP`Kti eřpYewoqvi w`tK AMĵi ntZ _vtK| Avgi v l t` i wei t`x tewkĴY wUKĵZ cwi wġ, wQyntU tĵZ eva` ntġ fvi tZ Pĵ hvB| cwK ewnbx knĵi cĀek Kti gřmĵj g mvtĵtei eřev, PvPmn KĵKRB AvZġqtK nZ`v Kti | nZ`vKvEwU wQj AZš`ĵksm| `ci Zj vq l Bw`b Zvi v Pvi -cġP Rb mvavi Y tj vKĵK nZ`v Kti | i ařci Zj vb bq, tm mgq Zvi v eřpYewoqvi AvbĵP KvĵĵP eĵ tj vKĵK nZ`v Kti |

cwK Awg®MYnZ`v i i" Kti Křġj v t_ĵK| eřpYewoqvZ Gĵm Zvi v MYnZ`vq tġtZ l tV| hvtK thLvĵb tċtġQ, tmLvĵbB nZ`v Kti tQ| Avgvi wR Mċg weřRkĵi Zvi v `řRb tj vKĵK nZ`v Kti | Gĵ` i GKRBi big Avājn mvgv`, Ab`Rb eUwġq| Zvt` i _wj Kti gv_vq Lĵj Dwotġ w`tqWQj | cwK ewnbx Gĵ` i tK wRĵĀm Kti th, GLvĵb gř³ ewnbx ŌKDb n`vqĲ| wKŠ`Zvi v tKvb Z` w`tZ bv cvi vq Zvt` i tK Gfvte nZ`v Ki v nq| DRwłomi tmZvWQj cwK Awg® Ab`Zg MYnZ`v`uU| tmZt_ĵK wZb-Pvi wKĵj wġUvi `ĵi i GK evRvĵi cwK Awg® K`vāu wQj | tmLvĵb AvU`-`k Rb cwK Awg® l i vRvKvi _vKZ| AĵbKevi tPōvi ci ti vRvi Ćti i w`b tFvi Pvi Uvq Avgi v tmB K`vāu AvμgY Kwi Ges `Lj wbtZ mĴg nB| cwK Awg®AvLvDov, Kmev, bexbMi , Pvi NvU cřwZ RvqMv t_ĵK wbi xn evOwj t` i aĵi Gĵb GLvĵb nZ`v Ki v nZ| wWtmā`ĵi GK i vZ Acřti kĵbi Dĵi ĵk` Avgi v fvi Zxq ewnbxi mvt_ thš`fvte eřpYewoqvi KvtQ Ae`vb Ki wQj vġ| G mgq cwK Awg®eřpYewoqv tRj Lvbvq AvUK i vLv`vbxq tj vKRb KvDZj x weřRi cġĲg w`tK wbtġ nvZ cv tēta _wj l teġtġU PvR`Kti nZ`v Kti | beŸB-cPvbeŸB RbĵK tm i vZ nZ`v Kti wQj Zvi v|

kni t_ĵK GK wKĵj wġUvi `ĵi GKwU ti j tmZi KvtQ wMġtġ t` wL cwK Awg® ĵkĲ t_ĵK AvovB kĲtj vKĵK nZ`v Kti , Avevi KvDĵK AvnZ Ae`vq gwU Pvc v w`tġ ti tLġQ| Avgi v tmLvĵb wMġtġ t` wL nvZ, cv, Pj gwU l ċti tevi tġ AvĲQ| Gĵ` i gĵa` `řRb gř³ thv×vi j vk l Avgi v tċtġQj vġ| Gj vKvi tj vKRb wġtj j vk _tj v gwU Pvc t_ĵK Dwĵtġ ċpi vq`vċb Kwi | l B RvqMv eZġvĵb Avgi v GKwU `šřZtmā` Zwi Kti wQ|

WZwb etj b, vaxbZvi ci etpYewoqvZ ZrKvjxb tbZe, knx`ti Zvij Kv`Zwi Ki tZ GKwU Rwi c Pwij tqiQj b| I B Rwi c t_tK Rvbr hvq, Avri MtA mvBtj v tMwvDti bi cwiDg cvtk cDq cWp nvRvi tj vKtK nZv Ki v nq| cwiK Awig`b`xi Pti Gme j vk cJZ i vLZ| etpYewoqv kni Gj vKvq ht`xi bDgvtm Qq t_tK mvZ nvRvi tj vKtK Zvi v nZv Kti | Gt`i gta` evBk Rb wQj b Avgvt`i wbr Mdtgi |

bvi x wbhFZb cDti t`wbr tPvtL t` Lv GKwU NUbvi Dti L Kti wZwb etj b, DcuPB wWtm`r Avgi v hLb etpYewoqv AwfgtL i I bvn tq AvLvDov tDti Qj vg, ZLb AvLvDov t`k`bi cvtk`Uv ev`vi t` LtZ cvB| I B ev`vi t_tK Avgi v`Rb wbnZ gwnj vmn tgvU mvZwU tqtatK D`vi Kwi | Zvt`i t` tn wQj teqbtUi AmsL` AvNvZ| th tqtat`_tj vtK Avgi v tmLvb t_tK RxeZ D`vi Kwi, Zvt`i th Kx Ki`Y Ae`v wQj, Zv fvl vq cKvk Ki vi gZ bq| Dj 1/2, tJZ we`JZ Ae`v wQj Zvt`i t` n| Avgvt`i KvQ thme MvgQv KvcO wQj Zvt`i tK tm`_tj v ci tZ w`B| hvl qvi mgq cwiK Awig`gvBb cJZ ti tL hvq| I B tqtat`i GKRB tmB cJZ i vLv gvBb we`Ovi tY GKwU cv nwi tqiQj b| Zvi ci AvUB wWtm`r GLvbKvi I qvc`v feb t_tK Avgi v mvZ-AvU Rb tqtatK D`vi Kwi | m`eZ Gi v XvKv mekpe`vj tqi Qv`x wQj b| KZ fqi`i fite th Zvt`i tK wbhFZb Ki v ntqWj, Zv fvl vq cKvk Ki evi bq| cti Zvt`i tK Avgi v Awf`veKt`i KvQ Ztj t` I qvi e`e`v Kti wQj vg| GB tqtai v fvi tZ hvl qvi ct`_cwiKt`i nvtZ ai v cto| I qvc`v fe`b Avgvt`i Gj vKv t_tK I AtbK tqtatK ati Avbvn tqiWj | Zvi v j 3/4 vq wKQvej tZ bv PvBtj I Avgi v ci eZ`Z meB RvbtZ cwi |

gYewo Mdtgi mvt`K wgvv etj b, 1971 mtb Awig KwL KivR Ki Zvg| ZLb tevti v avb KvUvi mgq| Avgi v KivP wbtq avb KvUtZ hvl qvi mgq Awig`P mvgtb cto hvB| Zvi v Avgvt`i tK etj, gKvtg Pj | Gmgq Zvi v Avgvt`i tK wZZvm b`xi`w`YJ cvto I qvc`vi wKvvti wbtq hvq| Zvi ci tKv`vj I tej Pv`w`tq ev`vi LptZ etj | Avgvi mvt`_ZLb Mdtgi Aveb Avj x wQj | ev`vi tLwvvi mgq t` Lj vg th, GKwU eo tbsKvq ew`k Rb tj vK avb tevSvB Kti wbtq hv`Q| cwiK Awig`Zvt`i tK WvK w`j | f`q Zvi v tbsKv t`foj | Gi ci Zvt`i tK tbsKv t_tK bwgtq j vBb Kti`_w`j Kti | I B ew`k R`bi gta` GKRB te`P hvb| Zvi ewo ev`oi v| Zte Gt`i gta` tKvb gwnj v wQj b| Avgi v`Rb GKwU k RbtK nZv Ki tZ t` Lj vg tmLvtb| nZvi ci j vk`_tj v Zvi v b`xtZ tdtj t` q| c`bt`i v-vek w`b ch`S-jvk`_tj v b`xtZ t`f`m wQj | ctP Mtj hvl qv GB j vk`_tj v gv`Qi v VJti VJti tLZ| G Kvi tY tm mgq Avgvt`i GLvbKvi tKDB b`xi gvQ tLZ b|

ht`xi cti v mgq Avgvt`i tK I B K`v`u KivR Ki tZ ntqtQ| AtbK mgq kvnevRcj t_tK gvaecj ch`S-ertq tntU`_w`j i ev` etq wbtq thtZ nZ| KvR bv Ki tJ Zvi v gvi tavi Ki Z| KvRi Rb` Avgvt`i tK gvtm vek UvKv Kti t` I qv nZ| GLvtb cwiK tmbvt`i msL`v wQj`_B nvRvti i I cti | tKvb Awig`P bvg ZLb Avgi v RvbtZ cwi w| Avgvt`i tK w`tq Zvi v thme ev`vi tLwvq ht`xi mgq, tm`_tj v Zvi v e`envi Ki Z| cwiK tmbvi v i vRvKvi t`i mnvqZvq Zvgvbw`wgvv ewo I GKwU w`v`yewomn Mdtgi wZb Pvi wU ewo c`v`otq t` q| Awig`P nvZ t_tK ewPvi Rb` Avgvt`i GLvbKvi gwnj vi v gv` ht`xi cti v mgq Uv j vKtq j vKtq t_tK tQ|

I mgvb Dwi`b Avn`S` etj b, kvnevRcj ci ci`S`evi cwiK Awig`P Ovi v Avmvs`aq| Gw`Oj i mtZti v Zwi L i vZ AvUuvq cD`gevi Avmvs`aq| kvnevRcj I qvc`v ti ÷ nvD`R nvRvi nvRvi cwiK`mb` tm mgq wi R`P`_vKZ| cinvocij, tgvK`>`cj I tZij qvcvov c`f`wZ Gj vKvq Zvt`i tKvb`mb` gvi v tMtj GB wi Rv`f`_tK tmLvtb`mb` cvVt`bv nZ| GLvbKvi`mb`i v Zvr`JwYK fite tm`±ti h`x Ki tZ thZ b|`_Bw`b, wZbw`b KLbI ev mvZw`b Zvt`i tK wi Rv`f`_vKtZ nZ| GB Ae`vq Kiv`u e`>`xi gZ bv t_tK Zvi v Mdtg X`K bvi xt`i I ci cvk`weK wbhFZb Pvj vZ I mavi Y gvbtI I ci bvbv fite AZ`vPvi wbhFZb Pvj vZ| hv`i tK BwCAvi, c`j k etj mt`>`n nZ, Zvt`i tKB ati wbtq I qvc`vi ti ÷ nvDm cKti cvto nZv Ki Z| GQvov ht`xi tm`±i t_tK cte`c`v`vocij, tgvK`>`cj, tZij qvcvov I gvaecj Gj vKvq t_tK th me mt`>`nfvRb tj vKRbtK Zvi v ati AvbZ, Zvt`i tKI wZZvm b`xi cvti GB ti ÷ nvD`R nZv Ki v nZ|

kvnevRcj i AtbK tj vKtK Zvi v nZv Kti tQ| Zj v ev`kv I wePzwgvv bvtg Avcb`JfvBtK Zvi v nZv Kti | Zvt`i e`evi bvg wQj g`Avwgvv| Avgvt`i cvovi bvtge Avj x bvtg GK tj vK AvZi`Jvt`_Q vRvKvti bvg wj wL`tq| Zvt`i nvZ t_tK ti nvB cvqwb|`%ekvtgvi v I i vRvivi v Kw`>`tZi Zvi v AvURb tj vKtK nZv Kti | Avgvt`i cvtki bI MwL I gRij kcj BDwbtbi beYB Rb tj vK GKw`b tbsKv Pto Gir`tK KivR Ki tZ Avm`wQj | Zvt`i tK tWtK wbtq GKB w`tb mevBtK nZv Kti cwiK tmbvi v| Gi ci kvnevRcj i weapj Mdtgi wni v wgvv bvtg GKRBtK Zvi v nZv Kti | kvnevRcj i cDq w`k RbtK Zvi v nZv Kti tQ| wbnZt`i gta` tKvb gwnj v wQj b| Gt`i bvtgi Zvij Kv g`P`thv`x msm` Awd`tm AvtQ| GKRB i vRvivi AvgvtK etj tQ, I qvc`v ti ÷ nvD`R tqtat`i ati Gtb cwiK Awig`cvk`weK wbhFZb Ki Z| Gfite etpYewoqv tRj vq we`tMwvqi mv`j vn Lvb, tgRi Av`aj vn I Zvt`i mn`thwMxi v e`vck MYnZ`v, al`YhA, RwiZMZ wbab, AwMmst`hwm I j JcvU Pvj vq|

Avmgxt wešMwQvi mwd, tj . Kt̄p̄ BqvKæ gwij K, tgRi mj Zvb, tgRi tgvrv=š Bqwm̄b L>` Kvi , tgRi Mw` R̄x, K'v̄t̄Pb tevLvi x, K'v̄t̄Pb Rv̄m̄` Rvgvj , K'v̄t̄Pb Bd̄t̄ZLvi nvq`vi kv̄n& K'v̄t̄Pb bvm̄g gwij K, K'v̄t̄Pb AvMv tevLvi x Ges m̄je`vi tgRi d̄t̄qR mj Zvb|

Aci v̄tai ai bt MYnZ'v, Rv̄m̄ZM̄Z w̄bab, al ̄Ψ, j ̄Jc̄vU, Av̄M̄m̄st̄h̄v̄M̄|

mv̄ŋ̄xt i gYx kxj , tRb̄v̄t̄i j Bgv̄ḡp̄/4v̄gvb, Av̄ā̄j gv̄t̄j K, tgv̄t̄ Av̄j x Av̄Kei tgv̄v̄t̄, Gm̄we Rv̄gvb, tj v̄Kgvb Lv̄b, m̄Ri Z Av̄j x|

NUbv̄Kvj t GKv̄Ēt̄i i c̄m̄P̄t̄k gv̄P̄q̄_̄t̄K w̄M̄t̄m̄=̄t̄ ch̄š̄|—

NUbv̄`j t Kvgj v̄ tR̄j v|

m̄ŋ̄: h̄p̄v̄ci va MYnZ'v i w̄eP̄v̄t̄i i Āt̄š̄'Y Ges w̄c̄F̄F̄C M̄t̄el Yv|

Dvj w̄LZ c̄w̄K Av̄m̄ḡGKv̄Ēt̄i Kvgj v̄ kni t̄K nZ'v, w̄bh̄F̄Zb I ea'f̄w̄ḡt̄Z c̄w̄i YZ K̄t̄i w̄Qj | Kvgj v̄ tR̄j vq Ggb t̄Kvb _v̄bv, Ggb t̄Kvb M̄ōg w̄Qj bv, th̄L̄v̄t̄b c̄w̄Kew̄n̄bx w̄bḡḡ nZ'v h̄Á I w̄bh̄F̄Zb P̄vj vq̄w̄b| Kvgj v̄ t̄m̄b̄w̄bēvm̄Ūt̄K Zvi v ea'f̄w̄ḡ Ges MYKei c̄w̄i YZ K̄t̄i w̄Qj | t̄m̄b̄vēw̄n̄bx i evOwj Av̄d̄m̄vi -%w̄m̄b̄K, ep̄x̄R̄xex, i v̄R̄b̄w̄ZK, w̄k̄ŋ̄|w̄e` , Qv̄Ī , K.I.K-k̄t̄ḡK, mi K̄w̄i K̄ḡP̄vi x, `ḡj -K̄t̄j R w̄ek̄je`v̄j t̄q̄i Qv̄Ī x, M̄nea- Ggb̄w̄K ḡm̄w̄R̄t̄` i Bgv̄ḡ ch̄š̄-̄ŋ̄|v̄ c̄v̄b̄w̄b̄ n̄v̄b̄`vi t̄` i n̄v̄Z t̄_̄t̄K| gq̄gb̄v̄ḡw̄Zi c̄t̄i v̄ Ḡj v̄K̄vi t̄S̄ic̄S̄vo, t̄Qv̄U t̄Qv̄U w̄Uj v, Kv̄keb, t̄W̄ev I b̄vj vi K̄v̄t̄Q c̄v̄l qv̄ t̄M̄t̄Q AmsL` bi K̄1/4vj | ō` w̄b̄K cēP̄ k̄ō, Av̄v̄t̄k t̄de`q̄w̄i 1972 m̄t̄bi GK c̄ōZ̄te` t̄b t` Lv̄ h̄vq, gq̄bv̄ḡw̄Z K̄v̄Ūb̄t̄ḡt̄U ev̄t̄i w̄U MYKei Lbb K̄t̄i c̄ōq̄ m̄v̄Z n̄v̄R̄vi bi K̄1/4vj c̄v̄l qv̄ t̄M̄t̄Q| GKB c̄w̄Ī K̄vi m̄v̄ZB R̄v̄b̄q̄w̄i i Aci GK c̄ōZ̄te` b̄ t̄_̄t̄K R̄v̄b̄v̄ h̄v̄t̄`Q, t` k` -v̄x̄b̄ n̄l q̄vi ci GLv̄b t̄_̄t̄K w̄eē` Ae`v̄q̄ m̄v̄Zk̄ō ḡw̄j v̄t̄K D̄x̄vi K̄i v̄ nq|

Kvgj v̄ kn̄t̄i Ges Zvi Av̄t̄k̄c̄v̄t̄ki Ḡj v̄Kvq th̄ w̄bh̄F̄Zb I nZ'v h̄Á P̄vj v̄t̄bv̄ nq, Zvi mv̄ŋ̄x̄ evOwj Av̄d̄m̄vi tj . Bgv̄ḡp̄/4v̄gvb| Eb̄w̄Ī t̄k̄ gv̄P̄q̄Z̄v̄t̄K Avi I Āt̄b̄t̄Ki m̄v̄t̄_̄ Av̄UK K̄t̄i t̄m̄b̄w̄bēv̄t̄m̄ i v̄Lv̄ nq| Z̄v̄t̄K Ab`v̄t̄b`i m̄v̄t̄_̄ nZ'vi D̄t̄Ī t̄k` _̄w̄j K̄i v̄ n̄t̄j I f̄v̄t̄M̄i t̄R̄v̄t̄i Av̄nZ n̄t̄q| t̄ēt̄P̄ h̄vb w̄Z̄w̄b| w̄Ī t̄k̄ gv̄P̄q̄w̄ēt̄K̄j P̄vi Uvq GKRb̄ n̄v̄b̄`vi N̄t̄i X̄t̄K `q̄s̄w̄p̄q̄ Av̄t̄M̄ēv̄t̄`j̄ m̄v̄n̄v̄t̄h` Z̄v̄t̄K̄m̄n̄ w̄Zb R̄b Av̄d̄m̄v̄t̄i i D̄ci _̄w̄j P̄vj vq| Z̄v̄i m̄1/2x `ŋ̄R̄b̄ m̄v̄t̄_̄ m̄v̄t̄_̄ c̄ōȲ n̄vi v̄b| ĀĪ w̄K̄Q̄ŋ̄|t̄Yi ḡt̄a` Zvi I ḡZi n̄t̄e āt̄i w̄b̄t̄q̄w̄t̄j b̄ w̄Z̄w̄b| _̄w̄j K̄t̄i `m̄b̄w̄U t̄ēw̄i t̄q̄ h̄v̄l q̄vi ci Av̄t̄i KRb̄ Av̄d̄m̄vi nZ'vj x̄j v̄ Z`vi K̄ K̄i t̄Z Av̄t̄m̄| Ḡm̄ḡq̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ ḡi vi f̄vb̄ K̄t̄i c̄t̄o _̄v̄t̄K̄b| Av̄d̄m̄vi w̄U ch̄ŋ̄|Ȳ K̄i t̄Z Ḡt̄m̄ et̄j , ō̄w̄V̄K̄ n`v̄q, evOwj me LZḡ t̄n̄v̄ t̄M̄q̄w̄ō| e>`x̄ Ae`v̄q̄ w̄Z̄w̄b̄ N̄t̄i i R̄v̄b̄j v̄ w` t̄q̄ evOwj t̄` i _̄w̄j K̄t̄i nZ'v̄ K̄i t̄Z t` t̄L̄t̄Q̄b| evOwj t̄Q̄t̄j i v̄ t̄L̄j vi Z Ae`v̄q̄ Z̄v̄t̄` i I ci c̄w̄K̄ t̄m̄b̄vi v̄ t̄m̄L̄v̄t̄b̄ _̄w̄j P̄vj vq et̄j w̄Z̄w̄b̄ R̄v̄b̄v̄b| Bgv̄ḡp̄/4v̄gvb Z̄v̄i m̄1/2x̄ t̄` Av̄Z̄P̄R̄K̄vi i t̄b̄t̄Q̄b Ges _̄w̄j w̄ex̄ n̄t̄q̄ ḡZ̄iēi Ȳ K̄i t̄Z t` t̄L̄t̄Q̄b|

Kvgj vi t` ec̄j M̄ōt̄gi i gYx kxj c̄w̄K̄ ew̄n̄bx i w̄bh̄F̄Zb I nZ'v h̄Ái mv̄ŋ̄x̄| c̄w̄K̄ ew̄n̄bx̄ w̄b̄t̄R̄t̄` i c̄ōq̄v̄R̄t̄b̄ Z̄v̄t̄K̄ ew̄v̄t̄q̄ i v̄L| ci eZ̄Z̄ GB i gYx kxj B̄ c̄ēx̄Ȳ i v̄R̄b̄w̄Z̄w̄e` I f̄v̄l v̄ `m̄w̄b̄K̄ ax̄t̄i >` b̄v̄_` t̄Ēi nZ'v̄K̄v̄Ēm̄n̄ eū nZ'v̄K̄v̄Ēi mv̄ŋ̄| t` b̄| Ḡ Q̄v̄ov̄ ei `ov _v̄bv, P̄v̄i c̄j ti j I t̄q̄ t̄= kb, n̄v̄R̄M̄Ā, j v̄K̄m̄vḡ w̄m̄M̄v̄t̄i U d'v̄±̄wi , j v̄K̄m̄vḡ ti j I t̄q̄ K̄vi Lv̄b̄v̄q̄l P̄t̄j w̄bh̄F̄Zb I MYnZ'v̄| j v̄K̄m̄vḡ ti j I t̄q̄ K̄vi Lv̄b̄vi w̄P̄t̄j t̄K̄v̄v̄q̄ c̄w̄K̄ ew̄n̄bx̄ j ̄J̄ K̄t̄i Av̄b̄v̄ t̄LR̄t̄i i _̄o Ges w̄ḡw̄ō R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ w̄R̄w̄b̄m̄ w̄Q̄w̄t̄q̄ AR̄m̄^w̄c̄ov̄ R̄t̄ov̄ K̄t̄i | Zvi ci t̄m̄B̄ w̄c̄ov̄i ḡt̄a` t̄d̄t̄j i v̄L AZ'v̄P̄v̄t̄i RR̄ŋ̄ Z̄ m̄s̄Á̄v̄n̄x̄b̄ ḡv̄b̄| t̄j̄ v̄t̄K̄| m̄vi vi v̄Z̄ w̄el v̄^3 w̄c̄ov̄i Z̄xe^` sk̄t̄b̄ Āt̄b̄t̄KB̄ t̄m̄B̄ w̄P̄t̄j t̄K̄v̄v̄q̄ ḡZ̄iēi Ȳ K̄i t̄Z̄b| I B̄ w̄bḡḡ AZ'v̄P̄v̄t̄i i ci I h̄v̄i v̄ t̄ēt̄P̄ t̄h̄t̄Z̄b, Z̄v̄t̄` i j v̄B̄b̄ t̄ēt̄a` v̄o K̄wi t̄q̄ _̄w̄j K̄t̄i nZ'v̄ K̄i v̄ nZ| j v̄K̄m̄vḡ ti j I t̄q̄ n̄v̄m̄c̄v̄Z̄v̄t̄j i ḡvj x̄ ḡYx>` P>`^a, D̄t̄c>` P>`^a I i v̄ḡP>`^a c̄w̄K̄ t̄m̄b̄v̄t̄` i Āt̄b̄K̄ K̄v̄R̄ K̄t̄i w` t̄Z̄b̄ et̄j Z̄v̄i v̄l Ḡme NUBvi mv̄ŋ̄x̄ w̄Q̄t̄j b| 1971 m̄t̄bi c̄m̄P̄t̄k̄ gv̄P̄q̄_̄t̄K̄ m̄v̄Z̄B̄ w̄M̄t̄m̄=̄t̄ ch̄š̄-Kvgj vq AŠZ̄w̄ek̄ n̄v̄R̄vi w̄bi ci va b̄vi x̄ c̄j "I t̄K̄ nZ'v̄ K̄i v̄ nq| Kvgj vq evOwj w̄bab̄h̄t̄Ái b̄v̄q̄K̄ w̄Qj w̄eš̄M̄w̄Qvi m̄wd I K'v̄t̄Pb tevLvi x|

GKv̄Ēt̄i i GM̄v̄t̄i v̄B̄ t̄m̄t̄P̄=̄t̄ Kvgj vi Av̄gov̄Z̄ij B̄D̄w̄b̄q̄t̄bi ki v̄d̄Z̄ Av̄j xi ew̄ōt̄Z̄ w̄bi v̄c` Av̄t̄q̄ Q̄t̄Ū h̄v̄l qv̄ ab̄Āq̄ L>` K̄vi ew̄oi Q̄w̄ēȲk̄ R̄b̄ b̄vi x̄ c̄j "I w̄ki t̄K̄ c̄w̄K̄ Av̄m̄ḡw̄b̄w̄ēP̄v̄t̄i _̄w̄j K̄t̄i nZ'v̄ K̄t̄i | ew̄oi Ab`v̄b` `v̄t̄b̄ nZ'v̄ K̄i v̄ nq̄ Avi I `k̄R̄b̄t̄K̄| nZ'v̄K̄v̄Ēi ci Av̄ā̄j L̄v̄t̄j K̄ W̄w̄^3 vi m̄n̄ Avi I Q̄q̄-m̄v̄Z̄ R̄b̄ kn̄x̄` t̄K̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ MYKei t` I qv̄ nq| w̄l̄n̄Z̄i v̄ n̄t̄j b- ki v̄d̄Z̄ Av̄j x, Z̄vi t̄ḡt̄q̄ n̄v̄t̄d̄R̄v̄ L̄v̄Z̄b, kv̄gm̄j ū` v̄ L>` K̄vi , t̄gv̄rv̄=š` t̄K̄i v̄ḡZ̄ Av̄j x, Ave`j̄ n̄w̄j g, t̄gv̄t̄ em̄ȳw̄ḡq̄v, ḡš̄v̄R̄ Av̄j x, Ave`j̄ j̄ w̄Z̄d, t̄gv̄rv̄=š` Av̄j x, di ḡvb̄ w̄ēwe, Ave`j̄ i v̄3/4v̄K, ti v̄t̄K̄q̄v̄ L̄v̄Z̄b, t̄R̄v̄ni v̄ t̄eM̄g, m̄v̄t̄j̄ n̄v̄ t̄eM̄g, R̄m̄x̄ḡ D̄Ī x̄b, t̄m̄w̄j ḡ w̄ḡq̄v, i 3/4ē Av̄j x, i w̄ḡR̄ D̄Ī x̄b, i w̄nḡ Av̄j x, t̄ḡt̄ni t̄b̄m̄m̄n̄ Avi I Āt̄b̄t̄K̄| `v̄x̄b̄Z̄vi ci t̄Kej ev̄t̄i w̄U MYKei B̄ c̄v̄l qv̄ h̄vq`k̄ n̄v̄R̄v̄t̄i i I t̄ēw̄k

j vk| tmbwbevm wQj gj nZ'vcj x, t'vqvWb i "tg Ebwĭ tk gvP^omvZ kĭ Rĭbi gĭZv mvgwi K temvgwi K evOwji i l ci ,vj Pwj tq nZ'v Ki v nq| Gĭ i gĭa t₋tK tetP wMtqWQtj b AvĀj i ngvb|

wmMbj j vBb msj MdMYKei t₋tK D×vi Ki v nq weĭMW gmwRĭ i Bgvg gvl j vbv AvĀj gvbub, tj . Kĭbĭ^o Rvni/xi , tgRi Lvtj K, tgRi nwmme, K'vĭPb AvBqemn PweYk Rĭbi t' nveĭkl | cĕxY i vRbxwZwe` fvl v %wmbK axĭ >`bv_` ĒtK G Gj vKvq Agvbyl K wbhvZĭbi ci nZ'v Ki v nq| AvĭMB ej v ntqtQ Kwj vi t' ecj Mĭtgi i gYx kxj G nZ'vhtĀi GKRB cĒ'ĭ^o kxĭ^o K'v>Ubtgt>Ui Awævmxĭ i t'ĭSi Kg^oKi ĭZb i gYx kxj | wZb b^oĭ tMvj >`vR ewmbxi cĕvb tj . Kĭbĭ^o BqvKæ gwj ĭKi wbt`ĭ GB nZ'vKvĒ Pvj vĭbv nq etj wZwb Rvrbv| Gi mvĭ_ Avi l wQj tgRi mj Zvb, tgRi tgvn^o Bqwmv L>`Kvi , K'vĭPb Rvni` Rvgvj , K'vĭPb BdĭZLvi nqv`vi kvn, K'vĭPb bvmg gwj K, K'vĭPb AvMv tevLvi x Ges mĭe`vi tgRi dtqR mj Zvb|

j vKmvj wmMĭi U d'v±wi Uv nZ'vcj x bvtgB cwi wPZ wQj | hĭx i bĭgvm GLvĭb Ggb tKvb wbhvZb wQj bv, hv cwiKi v Kĭi w| j vKmvj _vbvi wevfbwMĭg t₋tK wbi xn bvi x cj "ĭ t' i aĭi Avbv nZ| j vKmvj Rskĭb Atcĭ^ogvY tUb t₋tK tgtqt` i aĭi wbtq Lvb tmbvĭ i Avbt>` i Rb` tQto t` l qv nZ| Zui v gmj vt` i wee`ĭKĭi Kvi Lvbi ti wj s wenxb Qvĭ` `ĭhvZ l cĭi Zĭj w` bfi nuUvZ| Avi i vtZ tgRi Mv` R x l Zvi t' vmi i v Gme tqtqi l ci Pvj vZ cvkweK wbhvZb| PveĭKi wbgĭ AvNvtZ GB bvi xi v wPrKvi Kĭi DVĭZb| tKD tKD gvi vl thĭZb| Avi AaĭZĭ i cĭjZ tdj v nZ Kvi Lvbi tKvb GK tKvYvq| j vKmvj ti j l tq nvmcivZĭj i gwj x gYx>`P>`ĭ, Drcj P>`ĭ l kĭavg P>`ĭm mgq Kvi Lvbi KvR Ki ĭZb| d'v±wi ĭZ j vk gwUPvcv t` l qv wQj Zvĭ i KvR| Dĭc>`ĭ eZĭvĭb cĭ^ovNvZMĭĭ-GKvĒĭi tdYx ti j l tq t÷kĭbi tnW Kvk^oGm we Rvgvb l B tUveĭvKv d'v±wi ĭZ cĭP w` b e`x wQĭj b| j vKmvĭgi ZrKvj xb t÷kb gv÷vi tj vKgvb Lvb cwiK AvmgĭK tUb t₋tK kZ kZ gvb| tK tRvi ceĭ bwtq e>`x Kĭi wbtq thĭZ t`ĭtQb| d'v±wi cvnvi v vi mĭRi Z Avj xl t`ĭtQb wee`ĭAe`vq bvi x cj "ĭ i l ci cwiKĭ i eeĭ wbhvZb|

tKvZvqvj x _vbvi wmGŪwei WvKeistj v l j vj gvĭtZ cwiK nivr`vi i v eĭcK nZ'vKvĒ, bvi x wbhvZb, AwMvsthvMm gvbeZveĭi vax KgRvĒ Pvj vq| GK mvĭ^ovRvĭi eo agĕj l Gi Avĭkcvĭki Mĭtgi cĒ'ĭ^o kxĭ^o ĭwZMĭ-gvb| G m^outK^owe`wĭ-Z etj b| mvZvĭk gvP^o G Gj vKvq cĕĭki ci t₋tK tl vtj vB wĭtm^oĭ ch^o-bĭgĭm cwiK nvtqbi `j mgMĭj vj gvB Gj vKvĭK nZ'v l al ĭYi tĕZcĭj xĭZ cwi YZ Kĭi |

j vj gvĭtqi `vbxq ewm>`v tgv AvĀj gvtj K etj b, `vDU fetbi cvĭKB Avgvĭ i ewo| cĭPĭk gvĭP^o cĭi i w`b, A_vĭ^o QweYĭtk gvP^o cwiK Avmĭ^oAvgvĭ i GB RvqMv` Lj Kĭi t bq| QweYĭtk gvP^oZvi v GLvĭb Gĭm cvnvo `Lj Kĭi Avgvi ewo-Ni cĭotq t`q Ges tkvj s i i " Kĭi | Avgvi ewoi wQb Aewkĭ i vĭLvb| l i v Avgvi eo eo MvQ, tj v AĭaK Kĭi tKĭU tdĭj | MvĭQi ewk AĭaKvsk GLbl RvmeZ AvĭQ| WvKeistj vtZ K'v^ou Kĭi Zvi v hĕK tQĭ ĭ i ewo t₋tK tWĭK wbtq nvZ cv ci xĭv Kĭi t` LZ th, Zvi v Kwĭ KvR Kĭi wK bv| Zvi v Avgvĭ i wRĀvmv Ki Z, Avgvi v g^o ewmbxĭZ wMtqWQtj bwiK i vRvKvĭi wMtqWQtj Avgvi v ZLb ewj th, ŪAvgi v tKvb wKQĭZB hvBwb| Avgvi v wKQb Rvmb bv-i vRbxwZl eyS bv| Avgvi v t'ĭZ Lvgti i KvR Kĭi LvBĭ Zvi v evĭti t₋tK eĭ tj vKRbĭK GLvĭb aĭi Gĭb webv Aci vĭa nZ'v Kĭi | Zvi v GLvĭb GZ tj vK nZ'v Kĭi tQ, hv ,ĭY ej v m^oĕ bq| Kĭj ĭRi (j vj gvB Kĭj R) wĕYĭvĭj i i "tg wn>`y gmnij g, tešx l wL^o±v b agvĕj x^oAmsL" tj vKRb Zvi v Gĭb AvUĭK i vLZ| mKvĭj `i ayi ^o Qrov Avi wKQb t` Lv thZ bv| `k nvRvĭi i l temk tj vK GLvĭb Gĭb nZ'v Ki v ntqtQ etj Avgvi avi Yv|

AvĭM GLvĭb cĕq tKvb ewob wQj bv| meUvB Zvĭ i `Lĭj wQj | j vj gvĭtqi GB Gj vKvĭK tm mgq K'v>Ubtgt>U mve`ĭ-Ki v ntqWQj | knĭi nZ'v Ki v m^oĕ nZ bv etj GLvĭbB me nZ'vKvĒ NUvĭbv nZ| GKw`b Avgvi ewoi GKwU MĭZ^oĭ k RbĭK nZ'v Kĭi tdĭj i vĭL Zvi v| Gi v ceĭ^o tK Acvĭi kb Kĭi tmLvb t₋tK tj vKRb GLvĭb aĭi wbtq AvmZ| AtbKĭK gvi ĭZ gvi ĭZ Kwvj Kĭi ,wj Kĭi MĭZ^o tdĭj w`Z| Avgvi ewoi MĭZ^oGLbl nvoĭMvo cvl qv hvĭe| thw`b Avgvi ewotZ wĭ k RbĭK nZ'v Kĭi , tmw`b Avm gwĭv avb KvUwQj vg| K'v>Ubtgt>Ui tFZĭi Avgvi avb wQj , Zvb avb KvUv l Ab`vb` KvĭRi Rb` Zvi v Avgvĭ i KĭqKRbĭK cwi Pqcĭ t` q| Avgvĭ i tK ZLb Zvi v gvi ĭZ cvi Z bv| mKvj weKvj Avgvĭ i ewotZ tj vKRĭbi MgbMgb wntme Kĭi i vLZ| ewotZ tj vK Gĭj Zvĭ i tK wntme w`ĭZ nZ, Pĭj tMĭj l wntme w`ĭZ nZ| G mgq evĭti i t₋tK AtbK tgtqtK aĭi Gĭb Zvi v WvKeistj vq ti ĭl al ĭ Ki Z| Zvĭ i GB Ae`v t`ĭL Avgvi cwi evĭi i tgtqt` i tK evĭti ti ĭl Avm| Avgvi ewotZ th wĭ k Rĭbi j vk tdj v nq, tmUv `vaxbZvi mĭvN LvĭbK AvĭMi NUbv nĭe| th mgq fvi Zxq megvb hĭx`i i " Kĭi tm mgq| Avgvi ewotZ nZ'vKvĒ NUvĭbvi GK w`b

cti Zvi v Pij hvq| GLvfb hvi tbZtZ;Gme nZvKvE msNmUZ nq Zvi bvg wQj tgRi AvKei | tZvi ve Avj x l AvgvK wgvj Uwi i v GK mvt_ ati wQj | AvgvK K.l.K etj tQto w` tj l tZvi ve Avj xi l ci evti v N>Uv ati wbhvZb Pij vq|

vbqx tgvt j vj gvB Kij tRi PZL kYxi KgPvi x Avj x AvKei etj b, GKvEi mtb Avgvi eqm wQj Pij k eQi | tm mgq Kij tR gvtS gta` Amv coZ| GKv` b t` wL cwK tmbvi v Kij tRi tPqvi tUvej fvOPi Ki tQ| Kvi Y GB Kij tRi cZovZv Aa`¶ gi ug Avej Kvj vg AvRv` wQj b Kvgj v tRj vi Avl qvgx j xMi tbZv| cti wZwb msm` m` m` ntqvQj b| GKv` b fvOPi Ki vi mgq i vRvKvi evOvj hvi v wQj , Zvt` i tK ej j vg, ōfvB, Kij R tZv mevi Rb`, GB th fvOPi Ki tQb GUvZv wVK bvŀ| GB K_ v ej vi ci Zvi v AvgvK agK t` q| Avti Kw` b ZrKvj xb wclYcvj Avej Kvj vg AvRv` mvtne Lei cvvtj b, ōhv` tZvgiv cvti v Zvtj Kij tRi wKQyKvMRCt Avj gvwi t_tK mwi tq ti Lŀ| wZwb ZLb fvi tZ wQj b| ZLb Avwg l ReYvi Avj x (tm mgq Kij tR PvKwi Ki Z) wKQyKvMRCt Kij tRi Avj gvwi t_tK tei Kti i l bn l qvi ci ci B ti ÷ nDR t_tK cwK tmbvi v Avgv` i j ¶ Kti _vj tQvto| Avgv` i Mtq Aek` _vj j vMmb| Avgv v ZLb GKUv DPzRvqMvq wQj vg, tmLvfb t_tK Mwtq wbtPi w` tK cw| ZLb Kij tR Avwg¶XvtKmb| AtbK mgq t` LZvg, wewfbvMŀg Acvti kb Pij tq GLvfb tj vKRb ati wbtq AvmZ| Avwg`eu tj vKtK ati GtbtQ t` tLwQ| wKs` Zvt` i KvDtk wclti thZ t` wLwb| Avgvi Mŀg t_tK clq` ōgvBj `¶i Aew` Z tj vj ewoqv Mŀg t_tK hv` i tK ati Avbv nq, Zvt` i Avi tdi Z cvl qv hvqwb| hv` i ati Avfb, Zvt` i bvg- i varKŀ (25), tj vj ewoqv; fvi Z Kwei vR (40), tj vj ewoqv; nwi `vm kxj (40), `xNj Mvd |

Avgv` i ewoi tqtq` i tK mvZ-AvU gvBj `¶i ti tL Avm| Kvi Y m` i tqtq t` Lij Zvi v ati wbtq thZ| Avgv` i GLvbKvi GKwU tqtqK cwK Avwg`al ¶ Kti Zui bvg dj evby `vqx Avāj Lvij K, Mŀg eoag`j | wZwb g½j gpv Mŀgi Kwj gj v gv=vti i ewotZ wMtq Avktq wbtqvQj b| tg ev Gvcŀ gvfm Avwg`g½j gpv Mŀg Acvti kb Pij vq| Mŀgi cj "l i v ZLb Mŀg tQto cvk¶Zx`b` x cvi ntq Pij hvq| wKs` tqtqU tKv_l thZ cvti w| ewotZ Xtk cwK tmbvi v tqtqUvtK al ¶ Kti i 3v3 Ae`vq tdtj hvq| Gi ci tqtqU tK Zvi Awf`fveKi v Wv3 vi Lvbvq wbtq wPwKrmv Kwi tq my` Kti tZvtj |

cwKt` i _vj tZ Avgvi `ŀtevb AvnZ nq| Gt` i GKRTbi e¶K _vj j vM| Avgvi tmB PvPvZ tevbi bvg Zvrv¾vZbtbQv| Avgvi tevbi mycdq teMŀgi cvtq| Avwg`_vj Kti | _vj j vMvi ci Avgv v `ŀvZb fvB ZvtK Kvta Kti j vj gvB evRvti wbtq hvB| ZLb cvAwvei v etj , ŀZg Kurv hv i vntnrv?ŀ DEti ej j vg, ŀAvgvi tevbi ZveqZ Lvi vcl mZ` tMvcb Kti ej j vg Avgvi tevbi ōgv3 ōi _vj tZ AvnZ ntqtQ, ZvB nvmcvZvtj wbtq hvw`Q| Gi ci m` i nvmcvZvtj GK gym ti tL wPwKrmv Ki vtbvi ci ewotZ wbtq hvB| Gmgq cvAwvei v wkecj Mŀgi w` tK Mvwo wbtq hvq Ges KtqKuv ewoNi Rpvj tq t` q| tmLvfb Zvi v _vj Kti KtqKRbtK nZv Kti | hv` i tK cwKvi v nZv Kti , Zvt` i bvg-Avāj nvg` gBmvl (cqvŀ k-Pij k), wczv-Bmj vg gBmvl, ZvRj Bmj vg (cwPk) wczv-Rdi Avj x, dRi Avj x (cAvk) wczv-Pvb MvRx|ŀ

Kvgj v tRj vi mKj hvvcivtai Rb` wēMwqv mvd, tj . Ktb¶ BqvKē gvj K, tgRi mj Zvb, tgRi tgvrv=ŀ Bqvmb L>` Kvi , tgRi Mv` Rx, K`vtPb tevLvi x, K`vtPb Rvnn` Rvgvj , K`vtPb BdZLvi nvq` vi kvn& K`vtPb bwmg gvj K, K`vtPb AvMv tevLvi x Ges mte` vi tgRi dtqR mj Zvb l Zvt` i mnthvMx cwK tmbvi v `vqx|

Avmgixt tgRi BdZLvi |

Acivtai aibt MYnZiv, RwiZMZ wbab, al Y, j JcvU, AwMnsthvM |

NUbvKvj t GKvEti i cUPtk gvPq_tK wWtm^r chS |

NUbv_j t Pr`cj tRjv

mH : hkvci va MYnZiv I wePti i AtSfY Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv |

b`xtewoZ Pw`cj tRjv tZl cwk nvr`vi i v e`vcK nZiv I aYsmhA Pvjvq | tgNbv Zxti i cUPxb GB kni wUtk GKvEi mtb Zvi v KmvBLvqvq cwi YZ Kti wQj | mvZB GwCj i ci t_tKB Pw`cj cwk ewmbxi `Lj Pj hvq | kni i tUKwbK`vj `g, byi qv nvB `g, Av`vm Avj x nvB `g, tij t`k`bi Awdm K`mgn, ti ÷ nvDR cfwZ `v`b wbi xn Rbmvari Ytk ati Gtb w`tbi ci w`b Agvbyl K wbhvZb Pjv t`bvi ci nZiv Kiv nq | tgRi BdZLvi i tbZiZi Pw`cj kni c`etki mgqB cwk tmbvi v i v`v` `cvtki Ni ewo Rvwj tq t`q Ges wbePti `uj Pvwj tq t`v`mi i vRZi Kvtqg Kti | cjv b evRvi I e`i kni i c`q mKj t`vKvb j JcvU Kiv nq | nZivi ci KZ jvk b`xtZ tdtj t`l qv n`q`Q Zvi tKvb wnmveB Avi cvl qv hvqwb | tij t`kb ea`fwg, wdwks Kt`v`k`bi t`Q`bi ea`fwgmn Pw`c`i i t`q`Q AtbK`_tj v ea`fwg | tgRi BdZLvi I Zvi mnthvMx cwk Awg`GKvEti Pw`c`i MYnZiv, RwiZMZ wbab, al Y, j JcvU AwMnsthvM NwU`q gvi vZ`K hkvci va msNwUZ Kti |

Wmtj U wefM

Avmgxt mi di vR Lvb, Ktbf mi di vR gwj K, K'vPb bj "Dwi' b Lvb I weMwqvi BdtZLvi i vbv|

Aci vai ai bt MYnZ'v, RwZMZ wbab, al P, j JcvU, AwMsthvM|

mv|x t wmi vR Di' xb Avnq, wkeciv tmb tPšaj x, 'mq' v tRetbæv nK, myvwmbx v m|

NUbvKvj t cWtk gvP_K evti vB wMtm' chS|

NUbv'j t wmtj U tRj v|

mT: hkvci va MYnZ'v I wePti i Atš'Y Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv|

DchP cwK AwgGKvEti wmtj U tRj vq evcK MYnZ'v, al P hA, RwZMZ wbab, AwMsthvM I j JcvU Kti | wmtj tUi mvj yUKi wegvb ex' ti i wBKUeZPgtWj 'g wUtk cwK tmbv I Zv' i t' vmi i v tMvUv bOgvm ea'fwg I wbhvZb tK>' wnmvte e'envi Kti | Agvbyl K AZ'vPti i ci 'g cOzYB bvi x, cj' l I wki t' i nZ'v Kiv nZ| 'dji wewfbaeKt' qI cvl qv hvq AA'vZ cwi Pq bvi x cj' t' i j vk| wmtj U kni i tFZti wmfj mvr'bi evstj v ea'fwg wntmte e'envi Kiv nZ| cwrtoi I ci Aew'Z GB evstj vZ nZ'vi ci j vk, tj vtK Zvi v Kei bv w' t' q wewfbae' tK Qto tdtj w' Z| wmtj tUi Lw' gbMi, Aw' Z' cj, ej' 'zv, fvUcvov, Mwj gcj, nwi tKvbv, Dgi cj' c'vZ 'vbi cwK tmbv i v' evcK nZ'v hA Pvj vq| AvUB GwCj wmtj U kni cwK ewnbxi nvtZ P'j hvq| G gvfm Zvi v weqvbxevRv' i Avfm I MYnZ'v i i' Kti | cOg w' b Zvi v nZ'v Kti Ave' j nwg' tPšaj x, Ave' j j wZd, mvB' j i ngvb, mBqe Avj x I i wR' Avj xmn Avti v AtbKtK|

Aei "x AvU gvfm GB nZ'v hA cOv w' t' q'Ob weqvbxevRv' i KtqK kO' tj vK| Pvi LvB BDwbqtbi t'gt BqvR wgvv' dv' vi, gwZDi i ngvb, i 'w' bgk>' I bti k bgk>' ' yM BDwbqtbi Bi kv' j i ngvb tPšaj x, i 'tnj Avntg' tPšaj x, ZRgvb Avj x, j vB wgvv, ej' vB wgvv, Pbywgvv, gdw'z/4j Avj x, gqbv wgvv, AvBqe Avj x, gvLb Avj x, geB Avj x, tkl j v BDwbqtbi csuK wgvv' vti vMv, AvRgj Avj xi tQ'j, i ex' 'bgk>' Ave' j I qwn', tj Pz'we, weqvbxevRv' i Ave' j gvbb, Ave' j gwobK, Zvni Avj x, Avej tnvfmb, AvdZve Avj xmn AtbtKB GB nZ'v kv' E' i wKvi nb|

tZti vB GwCj kni i cj' vb tj tbi KvbP>' t' tei ewotZ ZwtKmn weRq Kgvi ' E, cOzKp>' t' Ges gKj P>' t' tK wbg' f'vte nZ'v Kiv nq| Gw' bB Lu cvovi 'vj vj I qwn' Dj vn, mi vdZ Dj vn Ges Ave' yn mvj vg wmtj tUi Aemi cOz BbKvg U'v m'vvi fvBRvi wRtZ>' 'bv_ tPšaj xK K'ctq nZ'v Kti gv_v t_tK t' n wew'QbaeKti tdtj | cti Zvi j vk cKti tdtj t' I qv nq| tZti vB GwCj weMwqvi BdtZLvi i vbv abvX' e'w' w' geg vsi' tmb, BtK ati wbtq hvq| wZwb Avi tdti w' b| Pv k'igK tbZv c'Y' y tmb, B Ges bvtqe mtZ>' 't' f'w'gKtK ati wbtq Zvi v AK_ wbhvZb Pvj vq| cti At_P wewbg'q Zwt' i D'vi Ki v nq| AvBbR'xex At'>' jkLi i vq'K Zvi ewoi AvwOv'q Lp Kti cwK ewnbx| Aci AvBbR'xex i t'f>' ytkLi tK ewo t_tK ati wbtq hvq| cti Avi Lj'R cvl qv hvq'w ZwtK|

Ebw' t'k tg wmtj U kni i LvRwA ewo bvtg cwi wPZ wek'bv_ PpueZx' ewoi mevB i vtZ tL'Z etm'Q'j b| Lvev' i mvg' b t_tK Zwt' i tK D'w' t'q wbtq hv' qv nq MtZ'P mvg' b| w' t' bi tej v G ewoi m' m' i w' t' q cwK ewnbx th MZ' w' t' q' wj, i vtZ ' wj Kti tmB MtZB Zwt' i tK tdtj t' q| GtZ fvi Zx t' ex, t' te>' 'bv_ PpueZx' w' geg bv_ PpueZx' et' R>' 'bv_ PpueZx' w' t' k' k' i PpueZx' n Avi I AtbtK wbnZ nb|

cwK ewnbx wmtj U kni msj M'v' vi O' Pv evM'v' b X' t'K e'vcK MYnZ'v Pvj vq | GKvEti i Avv'v' vB GwCj cwK ewnbx evM'v' b Gj vKvq c'ek Kti evM'v' gwj K i vR>' 'j vj ' Bi cwi evti i m' m' I k'igKmn EbPwj k RbtK nZ'v Kti | cwi evti i GKgv' eskai c'4R Kgvi ' B (k'4i) AcOz eq' c' n l q'q t' t'P hvb| Gi ci c'wP I OqB tg Zvi v Avevi evM'v' b nigj v Kti Pvi RbtK nZ'v Kti Ges k'4i tK gvi tZ D' 'Z nq| c'Y' f' t' q k'4i etj, O' Awg g'nj g'v' ne Avgv'K t'gti v b'v, ZLb ZwtK kni i ' wR' evov'q gwZb wgvv' ewotZ Gt' b ag'v' z Kti b'g' t' I qv nq Avgv'Z Avj x|

wmtj U kni i gnrRb cwfEz wQj b Zvgv Kumvi e'emvqx Kwij c` ewYK| 4Vv tg Zui ewotZ nvgj v, j jZi vR | AwMmsthM Kti
cwk ewnbx| Zui eo fivB cŏYtMwe>` ewYK | bti k ewYKmn mpbxj ewYK, mŏL> yewYKtK ati wbtq nZv Kti | Kwij c` agŏSwtZ
ntq cŏY ewPb| Zui bZb bvg nq Ave` j i ngvb| Gfite epEi wmtj tUi nweMtAi Pbvi "NvtU i vRvi evRvi Mŏtg R%bK MtYk |
Zvi tevb` xwBtK agŏSwtZ Kti bvg t` l qv i x wgvq l ti vŏKqv LvZb|

gvPŏGwŏj wmtj U tRj vi thme` vtb cwk ewnbxi wbhvZb | MYnZv e'vcK ntq l tV, Zvi gta` i tŏtQ Lw` gbMi Pv evMvb, Dwoqv
crov, Bj vmKw>, LvB Pv evMvb, Kvj v j Pv evMvb, tZwj qvcrov Pv evMvb, fiovDov Pv evMvb, t` l qvb Qov Pv evMvb, wmtj U
nvmcvZvj, -vi Pv evMvb Ges wmtj tUi` wŏtY Aew`Z vbr cŏŏg evj wMÄ| QqB tg mKvj t` tK GLvfb nZ`vhÁ i i` nq| Bj vkcj
Mŏtgi mpxb PpueZx, weaj Äb PpueZx, i tŏgeÜb PpueZx, mŏnk Kgvi` cŏj, tLvKv ai, w` tM>` Kgvi` vm l gtbvi Äb t` etK ati
wbtq nZv Kiv nq| Gi ci cŏtki Mŏg j vj` Kj vŏk Zvi v nZv Kti wegj t` e, mKgvi` cŏj, i Äb t` e, i Zb, tMSi xPi Y t` e, j i` Pi Y
t` e l gŏqvPi Y t` etK| v mcvov Mŏtgi tMSi xei Y j, B, wRqvck Mŏtgi Rqrv wgvq, gŏi i Avj x, ei vqv Mŏtgi Ave` j gwZb,
tŏgevi Kcŏi i weŏbr` vm, l gi cŏj Mŏtgi l Rxe Dj vn, g` wi Q Avj x, BRj kvn Mŏtgi kvdKä i ngvb, Bmectŏi i cŏgv` gvj vKvi,
j Bciov i fŏeb gvj vKvi, cŏj Kvq` ciov i ex` a Kgvi` ai tK Zvi v nZv Kti | ci ezŏZ Bj vkcŏi Gŏm cwk ewnbx bti >` a Kgvi
fÄvPvh, wŏtR>` a fÄvPvh, gŏt>` a t` e, gŏnk gvj vKvi | i ex` a` e` tK ati wbtq wŏtq nZv Kti | cwk tmbvi v bMi xKvcB Mŏtgi
Avl qvq j xM Kgŏ Ave` j gbŏd, goj` v Mŏtgi tZvZv wgvqŏK ati Gŏb wbggŏvte nZv Kti | cwk ewnbxi wbgŏ nZv hÄi
KtqKRb cŏZ` ŏl` kŏŏ Revbe>` x GLvfb Dŏj L Ki v nj |

Aw` Z` cŏj MYnZ`vq gvi vZŏK AvnZ wkecŏv` tmb tPŏaj x Zvi Revbe>` xZ etj b, tŏvU tkl n l qvi ci axti axti GwMŏq Gj
GKvEŏi i QweYk gvPŏ Gi AvŏM Avgi v mvZ gvŏPŏmvi vl qv` PŏD` vtb Dcw`Z t` tK eŏzeÜi fvi Y i tŏvQj vg| tmLvB t` tK ewotZ
tdivi ci` vÄxbZv wbtq Avj vc-Avtj vPbvi gta` wQj vg Avgi v| wKŏ` cŏPk gvŏPŏ Kvj i vŏZi Lei Avgvŏ` i gta` AvZt` i mŏ
Kti | QweYŏk gvPŏ i wŏl tZ Awg wRqvDi i ngvbi vÄxbZvi tNvl YwU i tŏvQj vg| PÄMŏg Avgvŏ` i KvQvKwQ, ZvB tmUv i bŏZ
Avgvŏ` i tKvb Amŏeav nqwb| ZLbB eŏŏZ cvi j vg, cwk` wŏt` i wei` t x evOwj i h x` i i` ntq tMŏ| tm mgq Pvi w` tK GKUv
AvZ` i wei vR Ki wQj | cwk Awgŏŏq` i nZv l wbhŏZb i i` Ki j | th Kvi tY wmtj U t` tK nRvi nRvi gvŏj Avgvŏ` i Gj vKvq
Gŏm wfo Ki tZ j vMj | Kvi Y Avgvŏ` i GLvb t` tK b` x cŏ` mnŏRB fvi tZ hvl qv thZ| Avgi v h` vm` e Zvŏ` i tK mrvh` Ki j vg|
Avgvŏ` i ewo Nŏi Zvŏ` i vKvi RvqMv Kti w` j vg| hZ` t` cvi j vg, Lvl qv` vl qvi e` e` v Ki j vg|

Aw` Z` cŏj i MYnZ`wU NŏU tPŏŏi %R` ö tmvgei | ZLb tŏvi cuPuv nŏe etj gŏb nq| Mŏtgi tj vKRb Nŏgtq| i ayhvi v nvj Pvl Ki Z,
Zvŏ` i` ŏGKRb DŏvŏtQ wK l tVvb Gi Kg Ae` v| Gi gta` B cwk Awgŏmg` MŏgUv wNŏi tŏj j | cwk tmbvŏ` i msL`vq wQj AŏbK|
tmB mvŏ` wQj i vRvKvi l` vbxq` v j v| v| Zvŏ` i mvŏ` GKRb cwk tŏRi wQj, hvi bvg GB gŏtZ` wK gŏb cŏtQ bv| cwk Awgŏ
Mŏg wNŏi tŏj vi msev` Qwŏtq cŏtj Mŏgevmx th thir` tK cŏti, EaYŏŏt t` ŏvŏZ vŏtK| hvi hvi gZ j wKtq vKvi tPov Kti |
mevB weŏ` Qbŏvte cvj w` Qj | Kvi l mvŏ` Kvi l thvMŏthwM wQj bv| Awg AvŏMB wKQyKvcŏtPvco GKUv mŏUŏtKŏm fŏti ti tLwQj vg|
tPŏŏi B %R` ö tŏvi tej v AvgvŏK tmB mŏUŏtKmwU wbtqB t` ŏ w` tZ nj | cŏtq t` ŏ cŏk` cŏto tMj vg| tmLvfb wŏtq t` Lj vg cwk Awgŏ
PZ` w` tŏ wNŏi tŏtj tQ| cvj vevi tKvb RvqMv tB| Dcvqŏŏi-bv t` l cŏk` cŏtoi Rŏtj i gta` XŏK coj vg| Rŏtj i tCQb w` tK
GKUv Lwŏj ewo wQj | l B ewoi tFZŏi GKwU MZ`ewk w` tŏ XvKv vKZ| cvj vŏvi RvqMv bv tŏtq tmB MŏZŏ gta` B XŏK coj vg|
MZ`U wQj tRvŏK GŏKevŏi Vmŏv| tRvŏK j v AvgvŏK GŏKevŏi tŏK ai j | i` 3 i tŏ wbtZ j vMj | ZeyRxeŏti fŏtq Awg tmLvfb gi vi
gŏZvB cŏo i Bj vg| eŏŏZ cvi wQj vg, Avgvi i` 3 wbtŏk l Kti tŏj tQ Zey wKQyKi tZ cvi wQj vg bv| tRvŏK j vŏtK` ŏrvZ w` tŏ hZB
mvi tŏ w` B, ZZB Mŏtq Gŏm j vŏtM| Zvi v ZLb fŏq` i i` 3 wccvmyntq DŏvŏtQ|

MŏZŏ tFZi t` tKB DvK w` tŏ t` Lj vg, cvÄwei v nŏZi KvŏQ hvŏK cŏt` Q ZvŏKB ai tQ| Avgvi ewevŏK l Zvi v ati wbtq tMj |
Avgvŏ` i ewotZ k` vgcj t` tK Avm hZx` a` E` cŏj Kvq` bŏtŏg GKRb tj vK Avkŏq wbtq wQj ZvŏK l ati wbtq thZ t` Lj vg| Avgvi
fivB mŏvŏŏ-tmb tPŏŏj xŏK l Zvi v ati wbtq hvq| Avgvi ewevŏK ai vi mgq gvi ai Kti | Avgvi R` vVv tek` v` evb wQj b| ZvŏK l
cwk i v AŏbK gvi ai Kti wQj | mevŏtK ati ati Aw` Z` cŏj cŏBŏgwi` tŏj wbtq Rŏov Kti | AvgvŏK hLb ati, ZLb` vj ewŏi vUv
evRŏZ` k wgvbU ewk| tŏvi cuPuv t` tK` vj ewŏi vUv chŏŏ-B MŏZŏj YKtq vKvi mgq tRvŏK j v Avgvi i` 3 tLŏtq cŏq wbtŏk l
Kti tŏtj wQj | AvgvŏK m` e Z Zvi v mevi tŏtŏl ati wQj |

Avgvi mvŏ` GKRbŏtK hŏŏ Kti KwVb fŏte euaj | Avgvŏ` i tK tŏta tŏj vi cuP wgvbŏtUi gta` B aZ mevŏtK` j Nŏi i evŏti wbtq
Gj | Avgvŏ` i tK wZbUv j vŏtB` wŏ Ki vŏv nj | GB wZb j vŏtB Avgi v tŏvU cŏl wÄ Rb wQj vg| aZ e` w` 3 t` i mevB wQj vg w` v` y
GKRb l gmj gvŏ wQj bv| AvKvŏki w` tK ZwKtq t` Lj vg, dmŏwŏtŏŏ AvKvŏk| R` tŏi cŏl i ti v` l thb Mŏtq j vMwQj bv| Avgvŏ` i

th nZv Ki v nte, tmUv eStZ cvi wQj vg| ZvB gtb nwQj G ti vt` i gta` hw` AbšKvj ` wotq t_tK eK fti wbtKpm wbtZ cvi Zvg?
wKš`tm fivebv tenk`Y `vqx nj bv| j vBtb `wo Ki vtbvi ci bi wckvPi v tcQb w` K t_tK `wj Kiv i i` Ki j | Gi ci Awig Avi
wKQvej tZ cwii bv|

cvAwiei v Avgvt` i tK `wj Kti Ptj hvl qvi ci Avgvt` i tK t` LtZ AtbK tj vK `g` gvtV Rtov nj | Avgvi ZLb Ávb wQj | Lp tZóv
tctqWj | GK Rtbi KvQ Rj PvBj vg| Acwi wPZ tmB gvby Uv Avgvi gtl Rj w` j | wVK GB mgq Avgvi GK mtnv` i fvB I GK
gvgtZv fvB tmLvfb Gtm Dcw`Z nj | Zvi v cwK tmbvt` i Kej t_tK cwj tq cŸY euPrfZ tcti wQj | I i v AvgvtK tUtB Zj j Ges
Avgvi nvtZi eiab Ltj w` j | Awig tetP AwQ t` tL AvgvtK b`xi I cvti wbtq hvl qvi Rb` i I bv nj | ZLb Awig gZcŸq| i v`v-
gta` AtbK Avgvi fvBt` i j vk wbtq thtZ wbtL a Ki j | j vk wbtq thtZ wbtq Zvt` i Rxeb wecbœni qvi K_vl ej j | Avgvi fvB
Zvt` i tK ej j , GLbl Rvb AvQ| t` wL euPrfZ cwii wK bv! b`x cvi nl qvi ci I cvti i gmnj gi v Avgvi fvBt` i AtbK mrvnh`
Kti wQj | AvgvtK hvi v wbtZ w` wQj bv, Zvt` i tK eKvSKv Kti ej j , Gi Rvb AvQ GtK tKb wbtZ t` te bv?

b`xi I cvti GKUv eUMwQ wQj | b`x cvi Kti AvgvtK I B eUMwQ Zj vq i Btq i vLv nj | AvgvtK th c_ w` tq Avbv nq, Zvi ct_ ct_
Avgvi ki xi t_tK i 3 Stj cto| Avgvi fvBi v AvgvtK tmLvfb ti tL tmB i 3 gmlU tdtj gftQ w` tq Avtm, hvZ Kti cwK tmbvi v i 3
Abyni Y Kti Avgvt` i tK bZb Kti AvµgY Ki tZ bv cvti | Gi ci I B MwQZj vq Avgvi fvB teW w` tq tKtU Avgvi ki xi t_tK
`wj tei Ki vi tPov Ki j | Avgvi ZLb Lp I l jai ` i Kvi | wKš`tKv_vl I l j cvl qv hw`Qj bv|

Avgvi ZLtbv Ávb wQj | Awig Zvt` i tK ej j vg, Awig GKUv mijUtKm Rvztj i gta` tdtj GtmwQ| I i tfZti wKQyl I j AvtQ| ZLb
Avgvi eo fvB ej j th, I B mijUtKm tKvb I l j tbB| Zeyl GKRB tj vKtK mijUtKmwU LjR t` Levi Rb` cvVtbn nj | tm wbtq
mijUtKm tcj bv wKš`GKUv e`M tcj | tm e`vMi gta` GKUv KgevtqmwUK BbtRkKb wQj | BbtRkKb hw` I cvl qv tMj , wKš`mwvi Á
tbB| Dcivqš`i-bv t` tL `fi i GK Wv³ vti i emotZ mwvi Á Avbvi Rb` tj vK cvVtbn nj | tmLvfb t_tK tKvb i Ktg GKUv mwvi Á Gtb
AvgvtK BbtRkKbwU t` I qv nj |

mevB ZLb ej j , euPtZ PvBtj cuP-Qq wKtj wgvUvi `fi tMšvi cj BDwobqtb i nwi k`vg MŸtg hvl | GLvfbI th tKvb mgq Awig`Gtm
cotZ cvti | ZLb tKD euPtZ cvi te bv| GK_v i tb Avgvi fvB ej j tZvgi v hvl , Awig hve bv| Avgvi fvB GLbl tetP AvtQ| ZvtK
GKv tdtj Awig tKv_vl hve bv| ZLb Dcw`Z tj vKRb Avgvi fvBtK ej j , t` L tZvgvi fvB gti thtZ cvti | cvAwiei v Gtj
tZvgvtKl tgti tdtj tel ZLb tZvgvi esk tkl ntq hvte| hw` Zwg fvBtK Qvov bv thtZ Pvl , Zvntj tZvgvi fvBtKl mvt_ wbtq Pj |
euPtj euPte, bv ntj gti hvte| ZLb Awig fvBUvtK ej j vg, Zwg GLvb t_tK Ptj hvl | Avgvi hw` nvqvZ `vtK Zvntj Awig euPe,
bv ntj gvi v hve| Zwg Ptj hvl , AšZ-GKRb gvby tetP `vK| ZLb Avgvi fvB wbi "cvq ntq AvgvtK GKv tdtj tPvtLi Rj gŸtZ
gŸtZ Ptj tMj | tmLvfb Awig i ayGKv cto `vKj vg| cti v Gj vKv ZLb Rbgvbekb`| gtl GKUvRj t` I qvi I tKvb gvby tbB|

wKQjv tej v ntj t` wL Awig Ltoi I cti i` tq AwQ| Zvi Pvi cvk wccov mNti aŸi tQ| j vj tP Kvjt v ai tbi eo eo wccov| Zvi v SuK
teta Avgvi ¶jZ`vfb nvgtj cowQj | Rbgvbekb` Nti AvgvtK cto `vKtZ t` tL wccov `tj v nqZ tftewQj , tKvb j vk cto AvtQ|
¶jZ`vfb i Amn` hšYvi gta` I Awig wccovi KvgO Abyfe Ki tZ cvi wQj vg| i vtZ tKv_v t_tK GKwU tgtq Gtm thb Avgvi tmev
Kti wQj | tgtqWU Ptj hvl qvi tek wKQ¶jY ci I B MŸgi Avi GKRB gmnj v Avgvi KvQ Avtm| ZLb mh`AtbKUv I cti Dtv tMŸQ|
gmnj wU RgvU euav i 3 I wccov Zmwotq w` tq AvgvtK fvZ i vbeKti Lvl qvj | ZLb Avtgi mgq wQj | Avtgi i m Kti I Lvl qvtj v
AvgvtK|

mKvtj Avgvi fvBtqi mvt_ Avi I KtqKRb tj vK Gj | Zvi v cwmb Mi g Kti Avgvi ¶jZ `vb `tj v cwii @vi Kti w` j | wKš`Wv³ vi
I l j wKQß tbB| `Ÿ b tmLvfb `vKvi ci ZZxq w` tb AvgvtK evj vMŸi nvmcvZvtj wbtq tMj | tmLvfb Wv. RvKwii qv AvgvtK
cŸ_wgK wPwKrmv w` j | wKš`tm AvgvtK nvmcvZvtj i vLtZ A`xKvi Ki j |

Avgvi fvB ZLb Wv³ vi tK GKUv e`vŸER Kti t` I qvi K_v ej j | GK_v i` tb Wv³ vi RvKwii qv ej j , e`vŸUR Kti w` tZ cwii | wKš`
AvgvtK cuP kŸ UvKv w` tZ nte| ZLb cuP kŸ UvKvi gj` AtbK| Avgvi fvB ej j th, Avgvt` i KvQ cuPUv cqmvl tbB| fvZ
Lvl qvi I cqmvB tbB| AvcbvtK cuP kŸ UvKv tKv_v t_tK t` e? ZLb Awig Avgvi fvBtK evj th, Avgvi KvQ GK kŸ UvKv AvtQ|
cŸvmx KvBvb wgvv AvgvtK AÁvb Ae`vq t` tL GK kŸ UvKv ti tL wMŸqWj | Zvi ci tmB Wv³ vi I B GK kŸ UvKv wbtq Avgvi ¶jZ`vb
e`vŸUR Kti w` j |

AvgrvK Zvi v wZbwU ˘wj Kti | GKUv ˘wj evg nrvZ j vM, GKUv wctV j vM Avi GKUv eMtj i wbp w`tq tewi tq hvq| Avgrv` i cwi evti i tgvU QqRbtK Zvi v nZv Kti | Gi gta` Avgrvi evev wMwi k P>`atmb tPšaj x, fvB myfvI P>`atmb tPšaj x, KvKv i vwaKv P>`atmb tPšaj x, KvKvZ fvB, GK RvVv I AvZxq cti k P>`q wQij b| ej yt` e i vBb bvtg Avgrvi GK AvZxq wQj | Zvi tQvU tQvU `tUv ev`Pv ˘Kvq ZvtK Avi nZv Kti w| GQovov mKvš+ ej tK cwiKt` i wbt`fk mv` wgvv (`vj vj) ati wbtq hvq Ges tRvi Kti gmj gvb evbvq| gmj gvb ewbtq cktvš+ bvg t`q tMvj vg tntmb I ej j bvg t`q RvwiKi tntmb| Avgrvi fvB mKvš+ eqm evti v tPšI eQi ntj I evxZ fvj wQj | mthvM ejS Zvi v mv` wgvv KeRv t_tK cwj tq ewotZ Avtm| wKš' ewotZ KvDtK bv tctq Zvi v fvi tZ Pij hvq|

tmw` b Avgrv` i GLvtb AtbK bvi x wbhZZ ntqWQj b| wbhZZ nevi mgq tqtq` i AvZPrKvi Awg wbtRi Kvfb i tbiwQ| Avgrv` i tK cDtg th Nti i vLv ntqWQj , tmLv t_tK Awg I B me tqtq` wPrKvi i tbiwQj vg| Nti i gta` wbtq nrbv` vi v GBme tqtq` Dci AZvPvi Pij vq| Gt` i bvg GLb Avgrvi gtb cotQ bv| mZxtki tqtq` i wbhZZ ntqWQj | GLvtb I B w` b wbhZZ ntqWQj AmsL` bvi x|

GKvEtj i QweYtk tg eeP cwK ewnbx wmtj tUi evj vMÄ ˘bvvi ej ˘zv Mötg GK fqvN MYnZv Pvj vq| kwš-KwguUi bvtg mi j I wbi xn Mötgermt` i ej ˘zv nvB ˘g gvtV Rtov Kti etk dvqvti wQvEi Rtbi ejK SvSi v Kti t`q Zvi v| wbeim PmeZxGB bksm nZvhtAi cZ`q` kxP MYnZv ˘uU t_tK wZwb wdti AvmtZ cvi tj I Zui wZv Ges ctbtv eQi eqmx tQvU fvB wZv i Ab PmeZx knx` nb| wbeim PmeZxRvrbv, Ötmw` b GLvtb bvi x wbhvZtbi NUbvI NtU| Awg i tbiwQ th Mötgi eü tqtq`K cwK Awg`ati wbtq hvq| tcqvi cti i th ewotZ Awg Avktq tbB, tmB ewoi tqtq` i I Zvi v ati ckwK wbhvZb Kti | tcqvi cti i tek KtqKwU cwi evti Gi Kg NUbv NtUQ| ci eZxZ Zui v fvi tZ Pij hvb| GLvtb evcKfvte bvi x wbhvZtbi NUbv NtUj I j ˘4vq tKDB Zv GLb cKvk Ki tZ Pvb bv| `Rb wbhvZv bvi x GLbI GLvtb AvtQb| wKš'tj vKj ˘4vi ftq Zui vI tm NUbv ˘xKvi Kti b bv|Ö

wmtj tUi cDwZkxj bvi x Avt˘vj tbi AbZg tbt`x ˘mq`v tRejbnv nK etj b, GKvEtj i cPtk gvP`i vtZ Awg wmtj U m` i nvmcvZvtj fvZQj vg| I B i vtZB Avgrvi ev`Pv ctne nq| tm mgq GZ wKQyestZ cwi w| Awg Amy` Ae`vq AvtMi w` b nvmcvZvtj fvZntqWQj vg| G Kvi tY evBti i Ae`v cZ`q` Ki v Avgrvi ct`q m`e nqwb| ZvQovov msMVb Kti teovtj I eqm Lp Kg wQj etj mewKQyVVK AbpaveI Ki tZ cvi Zvg bv| GLb thfvte gvtV gq`vfb Nti teovB, ZLbKvi mgq tmUv GZ mnR wQj bv| ei vei B wmtj tU c`PcDvi evovemo wQj |

cPtk gvP`i wI `kUvq Avgrvi ZZxq mšv- fwgô nq| Awg nvmcvZvtj i tetW i tqwQj vg| GMti vUv vto GMti vUvi w`tK Avgrvi ˘vgrx Gtj b| ZvtK fxi Y DmMagtb nrvQj | AvgrvK ej tj b, Ökniti ciAwie AwgGtm XkKtQ| Avgrvi v v`AvtU e`wii tKW t` I qvi tPöv Ki wQ| Lp Lvi vc cwi w`Z| tZvgvi mt½ Avi t`Lv bvl ntZ cvi |Ö GB etj wZwb Pij tMj b| Zvi ci mvi vi vZ kni Rto cPE tMj v ˘wj i kã ntZ j vMj | Awg GKj v GKUv tqtq, Amy`ki xi I m`RvZ wki wUtk wbtq ARvrbv Avk¼vq evi evi tKtC DVwQj vg| QweYtk gvP`mKvtj Gtm tMj | kni Rto ZLb Kvi wdD| Gi gta`B m`i wI b, wgvvRx I tkvtqe tPšaj x wZbRb GKmt½ Gtm nvmcvZvtj XkKtj b| Zui v AtbK Nti nvmcvZvtj i tcQb w`tK w`tq tmLvbt thtZ tcti wQj b| Awg Zvt` i tK Avgrvi DtötMi K_v Rvrvj vg| Zui v ej tj b, Öbv, fvex, I i v Avgrv` i wKQyKi tZ cvi te bv|Ö Awg nvmcvZvtj i Wv³ vi kvgmjil b mivntei wPwKrmvaxb wQj vg| Dwb Gtm ej tj b, fvex, Avgrvi AvcbvtK wbtq Lp ˘öšvq-AwQ| KZ`tY th AvcbvtK GLvb t_tK tei Kti w`tZ cvi e Zv ejS DVtZ cvi wQj bv|Ö

tmw` b nvmcvZvtj Awg AšZ-bÖUv ˘wj wex gi t`n t`Ltz tctqWQj vg| Avi I AtbtK AvnZ wQj b| wKš' mevBtK Awg t`Ltz cwi w| Awg tZv Amy`wQj vg, teW t_tK bvgv B wbtI a wQj | Zvi I ci thtnZiAwg wmtj tU tgvUvgyU cwi wPZ gL, G Kvi tY evBti i tKD t`tL tdj tj mgm`v ntZ cvi Z| tFvi tej v t_tKB Kvi wcdI i i`ntqWQj , wKš'mvavi Y gvb| hvi v estZ bvtcti tFvti evBti tei ntqWQj , Zvt` i I ci cwK Awg˘wj Kti | ˘wj wex I wbnZt` i gta` ˘jal qvj v, dj Kowb etpY G ai tbi tj vKRbB tewk wQj | Zvi ci nVvr t`wL wmi vR fvB (wmi vR Dİ xb Avntg`) GtmQtQ| Awg ZvtK t`tL AevK nj vg| ej j vg, Ömi vR fvB AvcbtÖ wmi vR fvB ZLb Pvcv KtÉ ej tj b, GB, Awg GLb wmi vR fvB bv, Awg GLb Wv³ vi | tZvgvK nvmcvZvtj t_tK wbtq thtZ GtmwQ|Ö t`wL Zui Mtq Wv³ vti i Gvcb| Wv kvgmjil bI Zui mt½ i tqtQb|

Zvi ci Awg ewotZ tMj vg| ZLb mj gvi I cvti ti j t`-ktbi cvk wQj Avgrv` i cvj vZb ewo| wKš' ewotZ wMtq Awg nvDgvD Kti tKt` tdvj | ewotZ Avgrvi Avi I ˘tUv ev`Pv ti tL wMtqWQj vg| wKš' wdti t`wL, Zvi v tmLvbt tbB| cti i ewo dvKv| Zvi ci cvtki ewo t_tK RvbtZ cvi j vg, ev`Pv Kv`Pvi v mevB kxi vgcji Avgrvi gvgv kti ti i ewotZ Pij tMtQ| ZvB AwgI kxi vgcji Pij tMj vg|

Gi ci t_ik tmB th i i " nj cvtq nvlv, hxi b0gvm AvgvK tKej QUB teovZ ntqtQ| Rxeb evPvtbvi ZwmT` Awig gvbtl i ewotZ ewotZ AwkZ t_ikwQ, wKs'wbtRi kji i ewotZ thtZ mvm Kwi wbl evj vMtA wMtq| gvbtl i ewotZ ewotZ _vKtZ ntqtQ| tktl i w`tK tki cji i eo nvrxcji GK GgwmG0i ewotZ GKUvbr Pvi gym wQj vgl Zte tm RvqMvUvl Lp wbi vc` wQj bvl gvtS gvtSB Lei tcZvg, AwigGtm nrbv t`tel G i Kg i btj B Mtgi me gwnj v ev"Prv-Kv"Prv wbtq cvtki nvl to wMtq Avtkq wBZ| Awig| Zvt` i mt1/2 l Bfvte cvwj tq cvwj tq Rxeb i P|v Kti wQ|

Zvi ci wWtm=ft i QweYk Zwi l t_ik Avgi v wbhZZ bvi xt` i cpefmbi KvR i i " Kwi | knfi cwiK AwigP c0vb NwU gWj `g , K'vWU Ktj R cfwZ RvqMvq Avgi v AbmUvtb wMtqW| AwigP GB NwU l K'vU, tj vtZ Avgi v MYnZ'v l bvi x wbhZtbi eu Avj vgZ tctqWj vgl K'vUu GKUv t` qvtj i 3 w`tq tj Lv tmB evK'wU GLbl Avgvi tPvtL fvtmN0Awig Avi evPvtZ Pvb bvl weirfbae Avj vgZ t`tL Avgvi gtb ntqtQ gwbcj x m=c0 vtqi tqtq` i tKB tewk wbhZb Ki v ntqtQ| Avgi v tmLvtb gwbcj x tqtq` i cPj `vU,Ucm l Ab'vb` tcvkvK cto _vKtZ t`tLwQ| gwbcj x wL^vbi v `vU,Ucm Ges we0wcbv l Ab'vi v Zvt` i wbtRt` i tcvkvK cti | tm,tj v l Lvfb cto wQj | G Ovov evOwj tqtq` i wbhZtbi AtbK Avj vgZl Avgi v tmLvtb tctqWj vgl evOwj cj "t` i gmvPcv t` l qv AtbK gZt` nl Avgi v tmLvtb t` LtZ cvB|

Gqvi tcvU^cwiK`wB AwigP ev'avi t_ik Avgi v `jRb RxeZ tqtqK Dxvi Kti wQj vgl `jUv tqtqB fxl Y Amy` wQj | Zvi v Avgv` i tK RwbqtqWj , w`tbi ci w`b ev'vti AvUtK ti tL cwiK`wB AwigZvt` i l ci cvj vutg cikweK wbhZb Pwj tqtQ| Gfvte wbhZtbi dtj Zvt` i GKRb AStmEy ntq cto| cwiK tmbvi v Zvt` i tK ewo t_ik ati GtbWj | tm mgq evsj vt` tki Ab'vb` RvqMvq thgb wbhZtbi ci avitj v teqtbu w`tq tqtq` i t`n wQwfbekti dtj Z, wmtj tU wKs' Avgi v tmi Kg cvBwb| Zte wmtj tUi weirfbaeAAtj wMtq Avgi v t`tLwQ, AtbK tqtqK eev gvi mvgtbB wbhZb Ki v ntqtQ| wbhZtbi mgq nqZ eev gvtK teta ti tLQ, cti Zvt` i tK nZ'v Kti tQ| cxi cj , cxi bMi , Kwi gMA eWf cfwZ Gj vKvq G,tj v tewk NtUtQ| ZLb eqm Kg wQj , w`uvi U wQj | G Kvi tY `t`-`tvtS`wMtq tLvr Lei Kti wQ, mrvh` Ki tZ tPov Kti wQ| ZLb Mtg Mtg Nj tZ wMtq t`tLwQ, gvbtl i Ggb Ae`v th, Lvevi tZv wQj B bv GgbwK _vj vUv chS`wQj bvl Pvtj i mvt_ Avgi v Zvt` i tK fvtZi _vj vl wKtb w`tqW ZLb| cwiKiv thme ewoNi cwtq w`tqWj , tmLvb t_ik Avgi v `jUv wbhZZ tqtqK cvB| Gfvte mrvh` Ki tZ wMtq Avgi v AtbK wbhZZ tqtq cvB, hvt` i Rb` ci eZtZ cpefmb tK>` Lj tZ ntqtQ| i vqbMt i GRb` ezeUz Avgv` i tK GKUv Lwj ewo w`tqWj b| GuvtKB Avgi v _wQq wbtq cpefmb tK>` wmvte Prj yKwi |

GB cpefmb tKt>` Avgi v i agvI AStmEy tqtqB tctqWj vg EbcAvk Rb| mevB cwiK`wB %ab` i cikweKZvi wKvvi ntqtQ| b| KLbl Avgi v Zvt` i tK Lei tctq wbtq GtmwQ, KLbl ev Zvt` i AvZkq-`Rbi v Gtb ti tL tMtQ| eev mt1/2 Kti Gtb ti tL tMtQ, fvB mt1/2 Kti Gtb ti tL tMtQ| tmmgq GB tj vK,tj vi th Awfe`w3 l AvKwZ Avgi v t`tLwQ, Zv KLbl tfvj v m=c bql Zvi v Zvt` i GB Ktoi K_v KvDtk RvbtZ cvti bwb| Kx Ki teb Zvl eStZ cvti bwb| tktl Avgv` i tKt>` i K_v i tb tqtqK, tevbtK, wKsev AvZkqK wbtq GtmQb| Avi wbhZZvt` i Ae`v tZv ej vB evuj`| tkl chS`EbcAvk Rb AStmEy tqtqi tZi t_ik mvZPwj k RbtK Avgi v G'vei kb Kwi tq w`B| Zvi ci K0r` b tKt>` i tL wPwKrmv Kti GKUzmj`ntj ewotZ cwiVtq w`tqW| Avi ewk th `jRb tqtqK G'vei kb Ki v m=c nqwb, Zvt` i Ae`v wQj Lp Lvi vc| mvZ gym ntq wMtqWj | Wv^3 vi G'vei kb Ki tZ fq cww`Qj b| tkl chS`+Kt>` B ti tL w`tZ nq Zvt` i tK| cti Zvt` i ev"Prv c0ne ntqtQ| cpefmb tKt>` i tqtq` i G'vei kb Kti wQj b Wv. bvtqe Dwi b| wZwb GLb tmSv`tZ _vtKb| Wv. Gi kv` Avj xl tm mgq mnthvMZv Kti wQj b| wZwb m=cZ tgsj fxevRvti AvtQb|

i vqcj cpefmb tKt>` c0q Awk Rb wbhZZv bvi xtK cpefmb l wPwKrmv tmev c0vb Ki v nq| G0` i gfa` gmj gvb tqtqB tewk wQj b| wn>`yl gwbcj x tqtqi vl wQj b| GB tqtq` i c0q mevB t` LtZ wQj b mkt| gwbcj x tqtqi vl wKs' t` LtZ mY` i | bvKUv GKUzPvcv ntj l Zv Zvt` i tmS` th'erav ntq `wvq bvl cpefmb tKt>` i tqtqi v tKvb cwiK`mtb`i bvg Avgv` i RvbtZ cvti bwb| Zte Awig i tWQ, mi di vR bvtg GKRb AZ'vPvi x AwigAwidmvi GLvtb wQj |

wmtj tUi c0xY i vRbxwZK wmi vR Dwi b Avng` etj b, Avgi v tmw`b nvmcvZvtj AtbK,tj v gZt` n l AvnZ tj vKRb t`tLwQj vgl j vtki msL'v c0q mek cwpKUvi gZ ntel Wv. kvgmDI xb Avgv` i tK j vk,tj v t`Lvbl _wj wex AtbK AvnZ tj vKtKI t`Lj vgl Awig^,wj Ki tj cvj tki evOwj m`m'iv Zvt` i tK nvmcvZvtj ti tL hvq| AvnZ wbnZt` i mevBtKB Lp wbi xn m'avi Y gvb| etj gtb nvrQj | Awig AvnZ KtqKRtbi mvt_ K_v ej j vgl GKRb ej j , tm t'vti Pvi bx NvtU gL_ay`Qj , G mgq ZvtK _wj Ki v nq| GKRb ej j , tm gmvR` t_ik dRti i bvgvR cto tdi vi mgq _wj wex ntqtQ| GKRb `g wK`KtKI tcj vg, hvi bvg GLb gtb Ki tZ cvi wQ bvl wZwb AvgvK Rwtq ati Lp KvbtKwU Ki tZ j wMtj b| Gme t`tL hLb Pj AvmQ, ZLb i wB GK gmj v wmi vR

fivB, wmi vR fivB etj WwKtQ| KvQ wMtq t`wL, Avgv` i gwj v Ggwc tRejbrv| Awg ZvK tmLvB t`tL Lp AevK ntq tMj vg| tm ej j , i vtZ Zvi GKwU ev`Pv ntqQ GRb` nvmcvZvtj AvtQ| GZ tMj v, wj l j vk t`tL tm Lp fq tctq wMtqWj | Awg ZvK ej j vg, tZvgvi wPŠw-wKQytbB| Avgv i tZvgvtK GLvb t`tK wbtq hve| ZLb eqm Kg wQj , mvrml wQj | cvovi tfZti i i v`v`v` t`q cftYk evej ewoi m`stL wbrvK`Avk`gi tcQb w`K w`tq XkKj vg| ZLb cti wnz Bkvi v Kti AvgvtK GKUv Kt`ti tfZti XwKtq w`tj b| l B mgqB Awg`tmLvB AvmWj | Awg tcQb w`K w`tq hvl qvi Kvi tY Zv` i tK t`tZ cw`Qj vg bv| cti wnz Zv` i tK AvmZ t`tLwQj b| Gi ci wj ntZ i bj vg| wKQ`Y ci l B K` t`tK tewi t`q t`wL, wZbUv gZt` n cto AvtQ| i t`3 Avk`gi t`gtS t`ftm hv`Q| wj wex GKRTbi bvg wQj cvP` ZLb l Zvi t`n t`tK i t`3 Si wQj | Gi v mevB Avk`g vKZ|

evti vB wMt`m` Awg fvi Z t`tK ewotZ wdti Avm| ewotZ ZLb Avgvi gv-tevb l PvPvi v wQj b| Avgvi wczv RweZ wQj b bv| wmtj U kn`ti XkK weirfbwRvqMvq gZt` n cto vKtZ t`tLwQ| `wwoqcvovi i mgq t`tj i gvV wMtq l t`Lj vg, KtqKuv j vk cto AvtQ| Gqvi tcvU` w`tK l AtbK j vk cto wQj | Awg tmLvB thtZ cwv w| tmLvBkvi ev`v`ti AtbK t`gtq wQj | GLb Avi Zvi tKvb mUvb tbB| `GKRb hvi v GLb l RweZ AvtQ, Zvi v g`Lj te bv| tm mgq ev`v`ti Ggb Amy` t`gtq l cvl qv tMtQ, hv` i tK Ztj AvbtZ ntqQ| wbr t`tK D`v `wovev k`w`3 wQj bv|

c`xY i vRbxwZwe` mrvwmbx `vm wmtj tUi bvi x wbh`Zb cft`½ etj b, t`k `v`xb nl qvi ci b`vc tbZv Awgbj i w` t`Pšaj x l w`te`k eveyAvgvtK mvj wUKti i GKUv ewotZ wbtq hvb| thLvB cwvK Awg`gtq` i ev`x Kti i vLZ| Awg l B wewi s Gi t`vZj vq D`v t`wL tmLvB t`gtq` i t`wU`KvU, i t`3 gvLv t`Qov kwwo l evDR cto AvtQ| cwvK Awg`Gme t`gtq` i t`K wbh`Ztbi ci nZ`v Kti gwUPvcv w`tq ti tL hvq| ZLb l wbnZ t`gtq` i nvZ cv, Pj Gme tewi t`qWj | Avgvi cwv wPZ KtqKwU t`gtq`K l cwvK Awg`wbh`Zb Ki vi ci nZ`v Kti | wbh`ZZ t`gtq` i `Pvi Rb GLb l t`P AvtQb| KtqKRbtK cti w`tq l t` l qv nq| ej `v`v`q l `wZbUv t`gtq cwvK Awg`P cvkweK wbhvZtbi wKvvi nb| Zv` i bvg cwv Pq Rvbw vKtj l Awg AvR ch`Kvi l KvQ tmUv cKvK Kvi w|

wmtj U tRj vi KwgDwb ÷ cwU` mvavi Y m`v`v` K exi gw`3 thv`v` G`w`v`v`KvU te`vb>` f`EvPvh`cwvK ewnbxi nZ`v l bvi x wbh`Zb cft`½ etj b, AvUcovi t`wgl c`v` GK Ww`3 vti i wZb fwZwR`K cwvK tmbvi v Ztj wbtq hvq| cti Zv` i Avi tKvb tLvR cvl qv hvqwb| l B Ww`3 vi t`K l cti Zvi v nZ`v Kti | G Qov wbhv`ZZv bvi x hui v wmtj tU AvtQb, Zvi v wbtRi vl Gme NUbv `xKvi Ki tZ Pvb bv| h`x` cti i vqbMti i i vRwotZ GKwU cpe`mb t`K>` tLvj v ntqWj | tmLvB eU wbhv`ZZv bvi x Avk`q wbtqWj b| ci eZx`Z Zv` i tK weirfbv`v`te cpe`mZ Ki v nq| GLvb thme cwvK Awg`Gme wbhvZb Pwv t`qWj , Zv` i g`ta` Ab`Zg wQj mi di vR gwj K (i v`¼ Rvbw hvqwb) l w`tMwQvi BdtZLvi i vbv|

w`tMwQvi BdtZLvi i vbv, Kt`b` mi di vR gwj K, K`v`Pb bj "Dwi b LvB c`t` cwvK Awg`Awdmvi l Zv` i mnthvMxi v wmtj tU Gme h`v`ci va NUvq| mjZi vs, Gt` i mevB h`v`ci v`ai `v`tq Awf`h`3 |

Avmgxt tRbfti j wbcvRx, K'vfb BDmd, K'vfb tMj vg i mj , tGRi AvRR LUK, K'vfb i wdK, K'vfb tMj vg i mj ,
mfe`v j vj Lvb, K'fb mi di vR gwj K, tGRi AvRR, wefMwqvi BdtZLvi i vbv, wefMwqvi Avj -dvj v|

Aci vai ai bt MYnZ'v, RvwZMZ wbab, al ♡, j jJcvU, AvMmsthvM|

mv¶x t wkek¼i ZvZx, Gg G Mdi , tgrt Avāj Mdi , tK`vi j vj nvRi v|

NUbvKvj t GKvĒti i gvPq_tK AvUB wMtm=† chS|

NUbv_j t tgšj fxevRvi tRj v|

m†: hkvci va MYnZ'v I wePvfi i AšfY Ges wCFFC Mfel Yv|

Gme cwK Awg®Avdmvi I Zv` i mnhvMxi v ZrKvj xb tgšj fxevRvi gnKgvq e'vcK MYnZ'v, al ♡ RvwZMZ wbab, AvMmsthvM I
j jJcvU Pvj vq| cwK ewnbx Pv evMvbi wbi xn ktgKt` i cōk¶†yi bvtg ktg½j Ktj tRi cvfk i vnvgi vi ctj GKwĒ Z Kti nZ'v
Kti | Gw` b GLvfb nZ'v Ki v nq wPwbj vj nvRi v, , i v nvRi v, wJgv nvRi v, wlvPvi v nvRi v, ūj v tMvqvj v, wnsi vR nvRi v, Kōei Y
nvRi v, gnvi vR nvRi v, j bj vj nvRi v, gs, i v nvRi v, fgyi i v` Zwi qv, mggwS, bKj nvRi v, Kvj vPv` NvUqvi , mltb>` b,
wekqv ei Y, B>` fBqv, dv, nvRi v, i vgvj vj nvRi v, wkegqv, `enZ fBqv, e†Kv tewj , i vRKgvi gvj , i vgvj vj gvj , tdi "qv tMSo,
i vGKō tMSo, i vGpi Y tMSo, Mwebv tMSo, fRqv nvRi v, M½v evOB, wMmxj tgv†i i tQj , MR` Ē Kuvvi , M½vKkx, Pwb nvRi v,
AgZv nvRi v, ¶v` i vgv nvRi v, exi ej nvRi v, eRbvi vqY tMvqvj v, i vg` Ē nvRi v, i vg QpKznvRi v, gvsi v Zwi qv, cj KznvRi v m
Avi I A†bK†K|

2 tg tgšj fxevRvi tRj vi Kgj MÄ_vbvi `PĒ Nv†Ui Kv†Q cZvex Mōtg cōk Kti cwK`wō tmbvewnbx bti >` Kgvi t`e, b†c>`
Kgvi t`e, mltgq t`e I tmbvPv>` t` e†K nZ'v Kti | cwK tmbv` i Ab` GKwU `j %PĒ Nv†U nvvj v Pwvj tq nZ'v Kti Bti kj vj ` Ē,
hZx>` tgvnb t` , tmbvPv>` t` , m†a>` yt`e, m†i k t`e, ebgvj x tMv`vq, g` b†gvnb ` Ē, m=šZ ` Ē, i vRKgvi t` Ges Wv. Ave` yn
knx`†K| cvPB tg nweM†Ai gvaecj _vbvi gj k Pv evMvbi Gtm wenvwi Abš†vq, msvk gĒv, Pvs` v gĒv, we` vPi Y evMPx, ewj tMvo
I Pbymv Mj tK nZ'v Ki v nq| i vRvKvi t` i mrvqZvq Zvi v tgšj fxevRvi m` i _vbvi bwvi qv Mōtg AvμgY Kti | GB nvj vq
mwe†x Kgvi t`e, cōnbKgvi t`e, thvM>` Kgvi t`e, ktai Kgvi t`e, D†gkP>` t`e, g†i vbx t`e, `qv nwi t`e, tPbKgvi
t`e, i v†KkP>` , tmbvPv>` t`e, M½vPi Y t`e, bKj t`e, `†k t`e, Aai t`e, `kvB t`e, tmbvB `e` , cPv `e` , nwi >` e` ,
hZx>` e` , wlvLj `e` cōjL cōY nvi vb| ktg½j i wefbaPv evMvbi, I qic`v ti ÷ nvDR nZ'v I wbh†Z†bi tK>` n†q D†vQj |
tgšj fxevRv†i i AmsL` ea` f†gtZ i t†qQ bvg bv Rvbw knx` t` i wbnZ n† qvi wō` kō| wbtP K†qKRb cĒ`¶` kvP Revbe>` x Z†j
ai vnj |

ktg½j tj evi nvD†Ri wdi G`wm÷`vU wmx` j Lvb Pv evMvbi g†v` thv×v wkek¼i ZvZx GKvĒi m†b wUci vQov Pv evMvbi wQ†j b|
bvi x wbh†Zb m=†K¶Zwb etj b, tLRj Qovq j ² x bvtg GK t†q†K cwK ewnbx al ¶yi ci nZ'v Kti | evMvbi tR`rvōv bvtg Av
GKRb W†Bfv†i i `vQ†j b| cwK Awg¶ B W†Bfv†i tK Kv†Ri bvg Kti Ab`Ē wbtq tM†j wfbGK ` j Awg¶Gtm Zwi I ci cvkweK
wbh†Zb Pvj vq| wZwb eZ†v†b bwmgv†` _v†Kb| nwi YQov, tLRj Qov I ctj Qovm† A†bK Gj vKvq cwK ewnbx bvi x wbh†Zb
Pvj vq| f†v†vMx I cĒ`¶` kĒ` i mv¶vRvKvi t_†K Rvbw hvq th, I B wZbwU Pv evMvbi Kgc†¶ GK kō Rb bvi x cwK ewnbxi n†Z
` xN¶ngq a†i MYal ¶yi wkvvi n†qvQ†j b|

kg†mi bM†i i Gg G Mdi I i †d tbZv Mdi etj b, Avgv† i GLvfb cōg cwK Awg®Av†m gv†P¶ AvU Kx bq Zwi †L| tmw` b Zvi v
GLvbKvi Avl qvqx j x†Mi Avdm tm†μUwi I QvĒ BDwōq†bi Avāj i B††K a†i wbtq hvq| Zv` i tK tgšj fxevRvi tR†j AvU†K
i v†L| tm mgq cwK K'vfb tMj vg i m†j i tbZ†Z; GK` j `mb` tgšj fxevRvi GmWl i evstj v†Z _vKZ| Zvi vB I B`†Rb†K a†i
wbtq hvq| m=†Z Avv†k gvP¶Kgj MÄ t_†K K'vfb tMj vg i m†j i ewnbx kg†mi bM†i Gtm wgvQ†j , wj Kti | , wj Pvj v†bvi ci
Zvi v f†bMvQ P†j hvq| Zv` i , wj †Z GKRb g`wRwkvb wbnZ nb| Zwi bvgUv GLb wVK g†b Ki †Z cvi wQ bv| c†i tMj vg i mj
evOwv BwC Av†i i , wj †Z wbnZ nb|

Avgr̄ i t̄k w̄ t̄q cwk Awg^oRvi ceK̄ tmLv̄tb A t̄bK j vk gwUPvcv t̄ l qvq| GLvbKvi tj vKRb ZLb j vk gwUPvcv t̄ l qvi KvR Ki t̄Z eva n̄t̄q̄Q| eZ^ovb̄ tmLv̄bKvi gwU mgvb K̄ti t̄d̄j v n̄t̄q̄Q| ea f̄wgi t̄Kvb w̄P̄YB Avi Aewk̄o t̄bB|

fivovDov Pv evM̄v̄t̄bi t̄K vi j vj n̄vRi v etj b, Avgvi ūó ḡtb Av̄t̄Q Gw̄c̄j̄ ḡv̄t̄mi wek Zwi L cwk ewnbx w̄t̄j U l t̄ki c̄j t̄ t̄K Ḡtm k̄t̄ḡl̄j `Lj K̄ti t̄bq| wek Zwi t̄Li ḡt̄a B k̄t̄ḡl̄j t̄bZ v̄bxq hvi v w̄Qj, Zvi v kni l evM̄vb t̄Qto w̄bi vc` t̄v̄t̄b P̄t̄j hvq| ewKi v l c̄q̄j v t̄ḡ bv̄M̄v` hvl qvi c̄f̄wZ w̄b̄r̄Qj | Awg w̄b̄t̄Rl t̄ki c̄j P̄t̄j w̄M̄t̄q̄Qj v̄g| t̄ki c̄j cwk Awg^o ḡw̄³ t̄h̄v̄x̄t̄ i m̄t̄½ eo i K̄t̄gi GKUv h̄x̄ n̄q| ḡw̄³ t̄h̄v̄x̄t̄ i Rb` ti kb, t̄M̄j evi` M̄mo f̄wZ^oK̄ti w̄b̄t̄q Avgi v k̄t̄ḡl̄j t̄ t̄K t̄ki c̄j hv̄B| Avgvi m̄v̄t̄ evM̄v̄t̄bi i b̄wRZ l dv̄, W̄B̄f̄vi w̄Qj | ci eZ^oZ dv̄, W̄B̄f̄vi t̄K cv̄Āwei v n̄Z v̄ K̄ti |

c̄q̄j v t̄gi Av̄t̄Mi w̄ b i v̄t̄Z cwk Awg^ok̄t̄ḡl̄j i eū ewnoNi c̄p̄t̄q t̄` q| Avgv̄t̄ i ḡt̄a hvi v ZLb l evM̄v̄t̄b w̄Qj, Zvi v tm i v̄t̄ZB f̄vi t̄Z P̄t̄j hvl qvi Rb` c̄f̄wZ t̄bq| m̄K̄v̄j t̄ t̄K B c̄f̄wZ t̄b l qvi KvR i i` n̄q| AvUUV/b̄qUv bv̄M̄v` cwk w̄m̄b̄ i v c̄t̄ē t̄i j j v̄B̄t̄bi w̄ K t̄ t̄K evM̄v̄t̄b X̄t̄K P̄vi w̄ K w̄N̄ti t̄d̄t̄j | evM̄v̄t̄bi t̄c̄Qb w̄ K w̄ t̄q R̄l̄j i t̄f̄Z̄ti hvl qvi i v̄v̄-f̄vi t̄Z hvl qvi i v̄v̄-mēP̄B Zvi v c̄wRkb w̄b̄t̄q t̄bq| GB mgq evM̄v̄t̄bi t̄P̄S̄w̄K vi AgZ n̄vRi v t̄W̄m̄ c̄ti Awg^o m̄v̄ḡt̄b Ḡtm Zvi c̄wi P̄q t̄` q| w̄K̄S̄`cwk Awg^oZ̄v̄t̄K w̄j K̄ti n̄Z v̄ K̄ti | tm GKUz̄t̄v̄Kv Uv̄B̄t̄ci tj vK w̄Qj | w̄K̄Q̄ȳēf̄S̄ DV̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i w̄b| cwk ewnbx evM̄v̄t̄bi c̄f̄wZ ewnōt̄Z X̄t̄K Av̄V̄t̄i v t̄ t̄K l vU eQ̄ti i c̄j "l t̄ i h̄v̄t̄K m̄v̄ḡt̄b cv̄q āti t̄d̄t̄j | cwk n̄v̄b̄ vi i v̄Āvc̄ tj vK n̄v̄ḡi v g` ` w̄K̄w̄R̄t̄q, n̄v̄ḡ k̄t̄ḡl̄j t̄ḡ K̄v̄ū ev̄b̄t̄q̄M̄v, c̄w̄b P̄w̄n̄t̄q, c̄q̄m̄v hv̄ j v̄t̄M̄ t̄ M̄v̄N̄GBme etj evM̄v̄t̄bi c̄f̄q P̄q̄v̄b̄R̄b c̄j "l t̄K f̄ivovDov k̄t̄ḡl̄j ti v̄t̄Wi K̄j x̄ewoi m̄v̄ḡt̄b āti w̄b̄t̄q hv̄q|

t̄m̄v̄ b̄wU w̄Qj ī μ̄evi | Avgv̄t̄ i m̄ev̄B̄t̄K i v̄v̄-c̄v̄t̄k w̄b̄t̄q w̄ZbRb w̄ZbRb K̄ti j v̄B̄t̄b `uo Ki v̄q| c̄m̄P̄k MR j v̄v̄j v̄B̄b n̄q Avgv̄t̄ i | A`ḡ` t̄b̄t̄q cwk w̄ḡw̄j Uwi i v̄ c̄f̄Z | c̄f̄Z t̄Ki n̄v̄ZB t̄- b̄M̄v̄b| Z̄v̄t̄ i GK M̄c̄ i v̄v̄-l̄ c̄ti Av̄t̄i K M̄c̄ w̄b̄t̄P̄ c̄wRkb t̄bq| Kx NŪt̄Z cv̄t̄i, c̄wi^ovi eS̄t̄Z cv̄i w̄Qj v̄g| Avgv̄t̄ i t̄K t̄Kb Ḡf̄v̄t̄e j v̄B̄b Ki v̄t̄b̄v̄ n̄t̄`Q R̄v̄t̄Z P̄v̄B̄t̄j GK cwk %̄n̄b` ḡv̄ vi t̄P̄v̄, j v̄B̄b w̄KD K̄ti M̄v̄? c̄f̄wZ RNb` f̄v̄l vi M̄j w̄M̄j t̄` q|

Gi ci n̄V̄v̄ w̄Zb/P̄vi d̄U ` t̄ t̄K Avgv̄t̄ i l ci dv̄qvi Kiv̄i i` K̄ti | b̄w̄f̄ l `̄j̄n̄uUzUv̄t̄M̄ē K̄ti Zvi v̄ w̄j K̄ti | Avgvi m̄v̄ḡt̄bi cwk t̄m̄b̄wU hLb w̄j K̄ti ZLb ḡm̄w̄R̄t̄` R̄ḡŪAvi Av̄R̄v̄b i i` n̄j | Ḡt̄Z m̄ēZ Zvi ḡt̄b̄m̄s̄t̄h̄v̄t̄M̄ ēv̄N̄v̄Z N̄t̄U| Ḡ Kvi t̄Y w̄j Avgvi b̄w̄f̄t̄Z b̄v̄ t̄j M̄ t̄c̄t̄Ui cv̄t̄ki P̄v̄ḡov t̄f` K̄ti t̄ewi t̄q hv̄q Ges `̄j̄c̄v̄t̄q̄i n̄uŪi m̄v̄ḡv̄b̄ w̄b̄t̄P̄ w̄M̄t̄q j v̄t̄M̄| c̄f̄Z`K̄t̄K th̄ KZ w̄j v̄ K̄ti w̄j Kiv̄ n̄t̄q̄Qj, Zvi t̄Kvb w̄n̄m̄ve t̄bB| Kvi l l ci GK k̄O w̄j Avevi Kvi l M̄v̄t̄q w̄j B j v̄t̄M̄v̄b Ḡgb l n̄t̄q̄Q| t̄m̄v̄ t̄bi M̄Yn̄Z v̄ t̄ t̄K Avgi v̄ m̄v̄Z Rb t̄ēt̄P̄ w̄M̄t̄q̄Qj v̄g|

ci eZ^oNŪbv̄ Avi l ḡḡw̄S̄K̄-l̄ f̄q̄v̄n| w̄j Kivi ci l Zvi v̄ w̄K̄Q̄f̄Y `w̄ōt̄q̄ j̄ f̄l̄` Kij th, t̄KD t̄ēt̄P̄ Av̄t̄Q w̄K b̄v| Av̄t̄- Av̄t̄- m̄evi t̄M̄v̄Ōw̄b t̄ t̄ḡ t̄M̄t̄j cwk Awg^oP̄t̄j hv̄q| cv̄P̄ m̄v̄Z w̄ḡw̄bU m̄s̄Áv̄n̄xb Ae`v̄q v̄Kvi ci m̄s̄Áv̄ w̄d̄t̄i Ḡt̄j Awḡ D̄t̄V `w̄ōt̄b̄vi t̄P̄ov̄ K̄wi | AwZ K̄t̄o t̄Kv̄b̄ḡt̄Z ḡv̄v̄Uv̄ Z̄j t̄Z m̄f̄l̄ḡ n̄B| D̄n̄& P̄wi w̄ t̄K i` āj̄ vk Avi j vk, Kvi l ḡv̄v̄ t̄bB, Kvi l n̄v̄Z-cv̄ t̄bB, b̄w̄ōf̄īō t̄ewi t̄q t̄M̄t̄Q| tm GK ex̄f̄r̄m `k̄! Awḡ Avevi l Áv̄b n̄vi v̄j v̄g| w̄ḡw̄bU `t̄K̄K ci Áv̄b w̄d̄i t̄j Gi ci eū K̄t̄o cv̄ t̄Ūt̄b t̄Ūt̄b Q̄v̄P̄ov̄t̄Z Q̄v̄P̄ov̄t̄Z ewoi w̄ t̄K i l b̄v̄ n̄j v̄g| hvl qvi mgq t̄` w̄L th̄ K̄K̄i, Mi`, ī t̄q̄vi l ḡv̄b̄l̄ ḠKB m̄v̄t̄_ ḡt̄i c̄to Av̄t̄Q| t̄KD i v̄v̄e; t̄KD P̄ovi ḡt̄a, t̄KD t̄W̄t̄bi ḡt̄a, f̄q̄¼̄i `k̄! AwZ K̄t̄o ewnōt̄Z t̄c̄f̄Q t̄` w̄L ēv̄v̄ t̄bB| Avgvi GKUv̄ cv̄ w̄j t̄j t̄M̄ Ḡt̄K̄ev̄t̄i Āt̄K̄t̄R̄v̄ n̄t̄q̄ w̄M̄t̄q̄Qj | Av̄t̄i K̄Uv̄ cv̄ w̄ t̄q t̄Kv̄b̄ḡt̄Z Q̄v̄P̄ov̄t̄Z cv̄i w̄Qj v̄g| P̄vi w̄ t̄K ḡm̄j v̄t̄ i w̄P̄r̄K̄vi, Av̄R̄v̄n̄wi | Av̄Z̄x̄q̄ c̄wi R̄b̄t̄ i t̄L̄v̄R̄v̄L̄jR̄ l Q̄f̄Uv̄Q̄w̄U P̄j t̄Q| K̄v̄D̄t̄K̄ K̄v̄D̄t̄K̄ M̄Yn̄Z v̄ ūU t̄ t̄K w̄b̄t̄q Av̄m̄v̄ n̄w̄Qj | Kvi l t̄` n̄ n̄qZ Āf̄l̄Z w̄Qj, w̄K̄S̄`cv̄ w̄Qj b̄v, Kvi l n̄qZ cv̄ Āf̄l̄Z w̄Qj w̄K̄S̄`t̄` n̄ w̄Qj b̄v| tmLv̄tb th̄ m̄v̄Z Rb t̄ēt̄P̄ w̄Qj v̄g, Z̄v̄t̄ i ḡt̄a` t̄Kej AwḡB w̄b̄t̄R̄ w̄b̄t̄R̄ ewno w̄d̄i t̄Z t̄c̄t̄i w̄Qj v̄g| Ab̄t̄ i t̄K Av̄Z̄x̄q̄ `R̄bi v̄ Z̄t̄j Ḡt̄b̄w̄Qj | w̄eK̄v̄t̄j i w̄ t̄K Ḡtm cwk̄i v̄ M̄Yn̄Z v̄ ūU w̄d̄t̄i Ḡtm ḡZ̄t̄` n̄ w̄j v̄t̄K gw̄UP̄vcv w̄ t̄q P̄t̄j hv̄q|

k̄t̄ḡl̄j m̄s̄N̄w̄UZ b̄vi x̄ w̄b̄h̄f̄Zb c̄h̄t̄½ t̄K` vi j vj n̄vRi v etj b, GLvbKvi AmsL` b̄vi x̄ cwk ewnbxi w̄b̄ḡ w̄b̄h̄f̄Z̄t̄bi w̄k̄Kvi n̄b| Z̄t̄e evM̄v̄t̄bi Āf̄ eqm̄x t̄ḡt̄q̄ i t̄ewi f̄v̄MB ZLb w̄bi vc` t̄v̄t̄b P̄t̄j w̄M̄t̄q̄Qj | GKvi t̄Y c̄Áv̄k l vU eQ̄i eqm̄x ḡm̄j vi v l Z̄v̄t̄ i NY` cv̄k̄weK w̄b̄h̄f̄Z̄t̄bi n̄v̄Z t̄ t̄K ti n̄v̄B cv̄q̄w̄b| w̄ēr̄f̄b̄ēR̄v̄q̄M̄v̄ t̄ t̄K t̄ḡt̄q̄ i āti Ḡt̄b l GLvb̄ w̄b̄h̄f̄Zb Kiv̄ n̄t̄q̄Q| i aḡv̄l̄ f̄ivovDov evM̄v̄t̄bB c̄q̄Z̄w̄j k̄ Rb ḡm̄j v̄ cwk Awg^o a l̄ f̄Yi w̄k̄Kvi n̄t̄q̄Q̄t̄j b| N̄ti N̄ti X̄t̄K Z̄i v̄ ḡm̄j v̄t̄ i l ci AZ̄v̄P̄vi P̄v̄j v̄q| tm w̄b̄h̄f̄Z̄t̄bi ḡv̄l̄ v̄ w̄Qj AZ̄`S̄`w̄b̄ḡ l̄ RNb`| w̄b̄h̄w̄ZZ̄ b̄vi x̄ i c̄f̄q̄ m̄ev̄B̄t̄KB Avgi v̄ w̄P̄w̄b| Z̄v̄t̄ i Āt̄b̄t̄KB ḡvi v̄ t̄M̄t̄Q| Z̄t̄e Z̄v̄t̄ i t̄KDB w̄j t̄- W̄ b̄q| Ḡt̄K Avgv̄t̄ i w̄n̄> ym̄ḡv̄R, Zvi l ci evM̄v̄t̄bi ḡt̄a` Ḡgb Z` R̄v̄t̄Z cv̄i t̄j Zvi v̄ m̄ḡv̄R̄P̄iZ n̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄t̄| t̄m̄B f̄t̄q

†KD bvg wj ÷ Ki vqwb| G Kvi †Y Rvbvi ci I Zvf` i bvg ej v m#© n†"Q bv| exi ej nvRi v bvtg GK msev` evnK†K cwK tmbvi v
I qvc` v ti ÷ nvD†R AgvbwK AZ`vP†i i ci nZ`v K†i | teq†bU w` tq L†P†q L†P†q ZvfK nZ`v Ki v n†qWQj |

Gfv†e cwK tmbvi v Z` wbošb–tgšj fievRvi gnKgvq fq¼i MYnZ`v, al †hÁ I ZvÊe Pvj vq| tgšj fievRv†i msNwUZ mKj
Aci v†ai Rb` we†MwQvi Bd†ZLvi i vbv, we†MwQvi Avj -dvj vB, K†b† mi di vR gwj K, tgRi AwRR LUK, K`v†Pb i wdK,
†Rbv†i j wbc†Rx, K`v†Pb BDm†d, K`v†Pb †Mvj vg i mj , m†e` vi j vj Lvb, tgRi AwRR I Zvf` i mn†hvMxi v` vqx|

Lj bv wefVM

Avmvgxt KgvÜvi , j Rwi b, tgRi BmwZqvK, tgRi tej vtqZ Lvb, tgRi GKivg, tgRi Rvdi , tgRi evtbwi , K'v'Pb AvKi vg, K'v'Pb MwY, tgRi Avāj vn, Ktbp LUK, tgRi Rpej , tj . tKvi evb, tgRi AveYmx, tgRi BKej evnvi , tj . i wdK, tgRi Avj Zvd Kwi g|

Acivtai ai bt MYnZ'v, RwZMZ wbab, al ♡, j jcvU, AvMvsthvM|

mv¶x t tdi t` Šmx wčqfwl Yx, tgv Avājn mvEvi mK`vi , tgv g¶Rei i ngvb, tgv Avāj Mdđvi tkL, Avājn mvEvi MvRx, tgv tki Avj x mi `vi , Kgj Kwšwēkjm, tgv Gi kv` Avj x tgvj , tgv nwi`m|

NUbvKvj t GKvEti i gvP¶_tK w¶m¶`chS|

NUbv`j t Lj bv tRj v

m¶ : h¶vci va MYnZ'v l wePvti i AššY Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv||

GKvEti Gme cwK Awg¶ Zv` i mntvMxi v b` xeuj Lj bv tRj v l Zvi Avkcvtki Gj vKvq e'vcK MYnZ'v, al ♡ l h¶vci va msNUtb DbE nq D¶V¶Qj | Lj bvi Lwj kcji i wefwbGj vKv nq D¶V¶Qj cwK Awg¶ AevOwj t` i Afqvi Y`| tmLv b tKvb evOwj cček Ki tj Avi cŃY wbtq wdi tZ cvi Z bv| tmLv b Kvi wDRwčU wj mn Ab` PUKj , tj vtZ cwK emnbx evOwj kīgKt` i tK cwi Kwí Zfvte nZ'v Kti | tm mgq Lwj kcj t`_tK i fcmv i tK wqwgZ kīgKt` i j vk tftm AvmZ| Lj bv wDRwčU wgtj kīgKt` i KvR thvM w` tZ ej vq evOwj kīgKiv tctUi `vtq KvR thvM w` tqwQj b| thvM` vbi ci ci B Zv` i tK tMđZvi Kti GtK GtK nZ'v Kti i fcmv b` xtZ fwmq t` l qv nq| tšKgvÜvi , j Rwi tbi wbt` ¶k w¶m¶>U R¶ wgtj i G· vBR BYtc± i tK nZ'v Ki vi ci UKti v UKti v Kti Šuj tq i vLv nq| `vxbZvi ci wccj m R¶ wgtj i kīgK Ktj wbi j` wUti tmdwU U'v¶i tFzi `B nvRti i tewk gvbt| i K'v'j cvl qv hvq| Gt` i nvZ cv wQj eav| Lwj kcj gq` vbi cKti i KvQ, Lj bv ti j l tq t÷ kbi wKvi cvov, tđwi NvU, t÷ kb ti v¶Wi cwi Z`³ `vg, Kv÷ gm NvU, tMvqj Lwj , `fi tei Zti w¶m¶>U R¶ wgtj , knfi i DcKtU Kvš— cti i wPj gvi x Gj vKv, Lj bvi tñj tcvU`dti ÷ NvU wQj nZ'v KvEti cāv b cāv b `vb| cwU bvg R¶ wgtj Pj Z tj vgnl ¶ nZ'v KvE| eqj vti i mvgtb wZb dU DPz cŃPxi i cvtk emv b nZ evOwj kīgKt` i | Zv` i tK e`vew` Kti tdtj t` l qv nZ eqj vti | K Lb| Gt` i t` tni wefwbAsk Avj v` vfvte eqj vti XvKtq tcvv b nZ| GB c×wZtZ wbnZt` i KtqKRb ntj b nvi`b, tngvtqZ, AvRR| Gwčj Pti i nvtU wlog nZ'v hÁ Pj vq cwK emnbx| hvl xfvZ¶ Ā wgtq gvj vgvj j j¶ Kti , wj Pwj tq ŠuSi v Kti t` l qv nq Zv` i t` n| cŃq cuP kŃ tj vKtK nZ'v Ki v nq tmw` b| Lj bv t`_tK t` o gvBj `¶i Mj vgi xtZ cwK tmbvi v cŃZ i vtZ kZwaK e`w³ tK teZvi tKt` ¶ mvgtb wbtq nZ'v Ki Z| tmLv b t`_tK j vk , tj v UšK fWZ¶Kti Mj vgi xtZ wbtq tdtj t` l qv nZ| KtqKRb cŃ`¶| kv¶ ¶wZMŃ i m¶¶| GLv b Ztj ai v nq|

cŃ`¶| kv¶ tgv nwi`m etj b, tm mgq Awg Lwj kcj wccj m&R¶ wgtj PvKwi Ki Zvg| gvtP¶ cŃg w` tK Awg Kg¶j tŃto MŃgi emotZ, Pj hvB| t` k `vxb n l qvi ci KvR thvM w` B| tm mgq eqj vi t`_tK `B evj wZ gvbt| i `wZ D×vi Ki v nq, cŃq l vU w` b chS-¶m , tj v me¶nvari tYi cŃ kŃbi Rb` i vLv nq¶Qj | nvDwRs Ktj wbtZ wenwi i v GKwU tgtqi `b-tKtU wbtq¶Qj | Awg wenwi tŃtj t` i tK tmB KvUv `b-wbtq tLj tZ t`_tLwQ| Gi ci ci B wenwi t` i f¶q Awg Gj vKv tŃto cwj tq hvB| tm mgq Lwj kcj nvDwRs cwbi U'vstKi KvQ AšbK gv_vi Lwj cvl qv w¶m¶¶Qj , hv `vxbZvi ci mi Kvi UšK Kti wbtq hvq|

GKvEti i wek tg t` tki meP¶tq eo MYnZ'wU msNwUZ nq PKbMtj | Ni emonvi v cŃq `k nvRvi wbi xn bi bvi x l wki tK cwK tmbvi v tmw` b cwLi gZ , wj Kti nZ'v Kti wQj | PKbMi MYnZ'vi cŃ`¶| kv¶ i GKRB Wgvi qvi Gi kv` Avj x tgvj | Zvi wZv tPKb Avj x tgvj (70) PKbMi MYnZ'vi cŃg knx` e`w³ | wZw etj b, PKbMi evRvi t`_tK GK wKtj wgvÜvi `¶i GKwU i v`v- AvQ thLv t`_tK gvj w`_qv MŃg hv l qv hvq| gvj w`_qv MŃgB Avgvi ewo| GKvEi mtbi wek tg ep`ūZevi GKUv wgvj Uwi i Mwwo mvZ¶xi vi w` K t`_tK PKbMi Avtm| tm MwotZ Lvb tmbvi v wQj |

Avwg, Avgvi eev l eo fiv GKm¶_ i v`w-čvtki RwtZ nvj Pvl Ki wQj vg ZLb| wgvj Uwi i Mwwo t`_tL Avgvi eev Avgvi bvg atj ej tj b, Gi kv` , wgvj Uwi i Mwwo Avm¶Q, ZvovZwwo cwj tq hv| GB K_v ej vi ci Avgi v tmLv b t`_tK t` što `¶ kŃ nvZ `¶i Avgv` i

ewotZ Pjtj hvB| Avgiv `t t_k t` LtZ tcj vg, Lvb tmbvi v Mmo t_k tbtg Avgvi evertK wKQyWRtAm Ki tQ| Kx wRtAm Ki wQj Zv Avgiv RvbtZ cwi wbl `uj Ki vi AvM eev wPrKvi Kti etj tVb, tZvi v cvj v| ZLb Avgiv wotRt` i ewo t_k Avi l `ti mti hvB|

Gi ci wgwj Uwi iv iv`-Aci mvBtW Pjtj hvq Ges ewUqvNvUv, `vKvc, wQqvbeYB Mlg cfwZ Gj vKv t_k AvMZ nvRvi nvRvi ki Yv_xP lci wbePvti `uj `i i` Kti | Avgiv t` LtZ tcj vg, tgvkb Mvtbi eik dlvqvti nvRvi nvRvi gvbl cwiLi gtZv cto thtZ j vMjtj bl ex-gwnj v-cj "l mn AvbgwmbK `B t_k wZb nvRvi gvbl tK tmLvfbB Zvi v nZv Kti | tmLvfb Avgv` i GK KvKv mti b ftY KEy Zvt` i `uj tZ wbnZ nb| Zui tQtj RxeZ AvtQb, wKs'eZ@vfb GLvfb `vKb bv, Li wbaqtZ `vKb| G Qrov `vmewoi wZb Pvi Rb tj vKl wbnZ nb| Gi ci wgwj Uwi iv l Lvbkvi GKwU iv`-v` t`q ce` tK hvq Ges tmLvfb t_k PKbMi evRvti wMtg `uj elY `i i` Kti | evRvti Zvt` i `uj tZ nvRvi nvRvi gvbl wbnZ nb| PKbMi mi `vi ewo l Ab`v` Gj vKvq cQq Pvi nvRvi gvbl tK `uj Kti nZv Kti Zvi v| mKvj mvto bUv t_k w`tKj wZbUv chS-Zvi v Awei vg `uj Pwj t`q nvRvi nvRvi wbi xn gvbl tK nZv Kti | mvZ`xi v t_k cU`tg GK Mmo cwiK Awg`Avtm| cti Avi l `Mmo Awg`Gtm Zvt` i mv` thvM t`q| Gi ci nZvhA tkl Kti Zvi v Mvwmn mvto wZbUvq mvZ`xi vi w` tK Pjtj hvq|

Gi gta` Avgvi evertK hLb Avgiv Kei w`w`Qj vg, ZLb cwK tmbvi v cpi vq Avgv` i ewotZ Avtm| ZLb everi j vk Keti i cvk tdtj ti tL Avgiv Avevi `ti Pjtj hvB| G mgq ewotZ tKej Avgvi gv wQtj bl gvi KvQ t_k `ja l Ab`v` wRwmb tLtg cwKi v Pjtj hvq| Gi ci Avgiv wbnZ AvZ`tqi cvk ``e`mtg tetP hvl qv` wGK RbtK etm `vKtZ t` wL| nVvr t` Lj vg, GKUv tqtqwk`i Zvi gZ gvtqi `ja Lv`Q| tmLvfb Ab` tKvb tj vK wQj bv| gi v gvbl i `ja tLZ t` tL Awg wPrKvi Kti etj DVj vg, tZvi v tK tKv`vq AwQm, tqtqUv Kvi, wbtq hv| wKs` tKvb tj vK cvk wQj bv| ZLb GKRBtK PKbMti i w` tKi GB gv v` t`q t` sto thtZ t` tL fvej vg tj vKuv nqZ tqtqUvi tKD ntZ cti | cti t` Lj vg, tj vKuv gi v jk mwi t`q KvK thb LpRtQ| ZLb Awg ZvtK ej j vg, Kx e`cvi Zwg KvK LpRQ?0 ZLb tm ej j, Avgvi ewo g`zj tKvU, Avgvi GKUv fvBtcv ewo t_k GtmQ, wKs` ZvtK LpR cwi`Q bv| ZvB j vki gta` ZvtK LpRwQ| Awg ZvtK ej j vg, GZ j vki gta` ZvtK LpR ctebv| Zwg fvB Kx RvZ?0 ZLb tm ej j th w`y Zvi c` ex `vm| Awg ej j vg, t` L fvB, w`y`ym`cU`vtqi GB tqtqUvi gv-evev gvi v tMtQ, gi v gvtqi `ja Lv`Q| Zwg GKB atqP gvbl, Zwg GtK wbtq hvl | cti t` Lvi bv hv Ki tZ nq Awg Ki e| Gi ci tm tqtqUvtK wbtq tMj | Awg Zvi KvQ t_k wVkvbv wbj vg Ges cti Zvi ewo wMtg t` Lj vg th, Zvi tKvb mšv`-tbB| cti l B tqtqUvtK tm j vj b cvj b Kti, Awgl mva`gZ mrvh` mnthvMzv Kwi | Avgiv gvj w`qv Mgti evey`vtmi mv` cti Zvi w`tq w`B| `tUv mšv`-ntqtQ tqtqUvi | Zte Mi xtei Ni ZvB Lp m`L kwštZ tbB| w`k cwPkUv Kti j vk cU`Zw` b N`vsi vBj b`xtZ tUtB tUtB tdtj wQ| Pvi cvPw` b hveZ Avgiv GB KvR Kwi | Avi PKbMti th j vk ctoWQj, Zv me f`v` b`xtZ tdtj v nq|

cU` t` kx`knx` evej vg wekltmi tQtj Kgj Kwš`wekltm etj b, ZLb PKbMi evRvti Avgv` i t`-kbwii t` vKvb wQj | evey l B t` vKvbUv Pvj vZb| evey l Awg tmw` b t` vKvb wQj vg| evey mKvj tej v Avgv`K ej tj b, tZwg ewo t_k tLtg Gtmv, Zvi ci Awg tLZ hve|0 t` vKvb t_k temi t`q Awg ewoi ga` i v`ehS`wMtgwQ Gi gta`B `uj i kã i btZ tcj vg| Avgv` i ewo PKbMi evRvi t_k tKvqvUv gvBtj i gZ `ti nte| Awg ZLb tZgb wKQyewSwb| Avgv` i PKbMi evRvti i Avkcvk tm mgq tj vKv Y`|

ewo wMtg t` wL, mevB Pvi w` tK QvUvU Ki tQ| Avgvi GK R`vZtZv fvBtqi KvQ i bj vg th evRvti e`vcK tMvj v `uj nt`Q| GUv i`tb Avgvi gtb GKUv fq nj | fvej vg evey GKv t` vKvb AvtQb| Kx Kwi, tKvbw` tK hvB| Gi ci ewo wMtg t` wL Nti i `i Rv Rvbj v me eU| Avgvi eo fvB, gv, tevB Ab`t` i mv` `ti mti tMtQb| Awg KvD`K bv tctq cQq N>Uv LvfbK ci GK cv` cv Kti evRvti i w` tK G`tZ j vMj vg| ZLb evRvti i cvk Zš`evq cvovi nvRi v Zš`j ewotZ nvbv` vi i v Av` b awi t`q w` tqtQ| Av` b t` tL Awg Avi evRvti i w` tK G`tZ mvm tcj vg bv| G Ae`vq tmLvfb wKQyY` wotq t` Lj vg A`g` gvtZ LwK tcvkvKci v Pvi cvP Rb tj vK Av` tbi Avkcvk w` t`q Nj tQ| Awg ZLb evkSvtoi cvk `wotq| G mgq Zvi v tmLvfb GKUv `uj Ki j | `uj Uv GKUv evki Mvtq wMtg j vMj | `uj tj tM evkUv KvZ ntq cto tMj | Awg GB Ae`v t` tL Avi tKvb wKQybv t`te Qv w` j vg| GK QvU `QvKtj wgvUvi `ti wMtg cto tMj vg| Gi ci mvto Pvi Uvi w` tK Avgiv tmLvfb t_k wdti Avmm| ZLb i v`v`tj vKRb ej j, tUv l evey, GLb ewo wdti hvl | tZvgv` i l Lvfb tMj v `uj eU` ntqtQ|0 ewo Gtm t` wL ü` qwe`vi K`k`, Pvi w` tK Kvbvi ti vj | Pvi cvk j vk t` tL Avgvi gv`v Nti tMj | GKUv cvKti t` wL DwbkUv j vk, Ab` GKUv cvKti t` wL mtZti vUv j vk| ewotZ gv Kvbw`KwU Ki tQ; Awg ej j vg, tgv, Avgiv me wdti GtmQ, Zwg Kvbw`KwU Kti v bv| Avgiv my` AwmQ|0 gv ZLb ej tj b, tvevcti, tZvi evey tbB|0 GB K`v i`tb Awg Avb nwi t`q tdtj j vg| gtb nj, Avgvi tFZti cU`y tbB| Zvi ci t_k AtbK `tL Któ gvbl ntqW|

PKbMi MYnZ'vi th exfrm `k` Awng t' tLwQ, Zv fvlvq cKvk Kivi gZ bq| Avgvi ewoi cvtk tPŠi eQti i GKUv tQjt tK t' tLwQj vg hvi cj "l v½ l AEtKvl _wj tZ Dto wMtqWQj | weKvj tej v hLb tdi Z Awm ZLb l t' Lj vg, tm tetP AvtQ| Zte wLpWb i i " ntqtQ| wKŠ' Awng Zvi cvtk hvl qvi mvmn cvBwb| AtbtKB AvnZ Ae`vq tetP wQjt b| wKŠ' Zut` i ewmo GLvfb bv n l qvq cti Zut` i AvZtq-`Rbi v Lei tctq Zut` i tK wbtq hvb|

PKbMi Mōtgi gZ AvtL` mi `vfi i tQjt tki Avj x mi `vi etj b, wek tg mKvtj Awng ewotZ wQj vg| bŪvi mgq gvj w_cq Mōtgi w` K t` tK _wj el` i i " nq| _wj el` i i μtgB evotZ _vtK| Gi gta` wWw÷± teitWp KvPv i v`v` t`q GKwU wgwj Uwi i Mmo Nji tPqvi g'vb e` i mvtntei ewoi mvgtb tMj | e` i mvtntei ewoi stqi evi v`v` vq PKbMi Mōtgi gtnRi AvU eQti i GKwU tqtq etmQj | ZvtK wgwj Uwi i v` _wj Kti tmLvtbB nZv Kti | tPqvi g'vbt i ewo t` tK Zvi v KvPv i v`v` t`q Avgv` i ewoi mvgtb Gj | fivej vg Avi evPv m`e nte bv| ZLb ewmo tQto w` t`q Avgvi v cvkZx` Kt`bv cKti i tFZti wMtq emj vg| wKŠ' tmLvtb etml evPv hvte bv eStZ tcti nvgv` wo w` t`q tMvi `vb ntq Avgvi v wK LvbK `ti (80 nvtZ GK i wK) Pjt wMtq GKwU MtZ` gta` etm cwQ| tmLvtb t' Lj vg, Avgv` i ewoi cWōg cvtki wn>` j` i Ni ewotZ Av` b j wMtq t' l qv ntqtQ| Gi ci cwK Awng` vLvj Kwei vtRi ewotZ Av` b w` j | ZLb Avgi v fivej vg, Avgv` i Ni ewo l _vKte bv| Gi gta` t' Lj vg tPqvi g'vb ewo t` tK mvZ AvURb ōcwK` — vb wR>` ver` ō t`vMvb w` tZ w` tZ GwMtq hv`Q| ZLb Awng l B cwbi MtZ` tFZi t` tK tewi t`q Gtm l t` i mvt` thwM w` j vg| Avi Avgv` i ewoi tqtq` i l B MtZ` tFZi etm _vKtZ ej j vg| t`vMvb w` tZ w` tZ Avgi v hLb gvtj vcvovi w` tK Gtmj vg, ZLb Zvi v wRtAm Ki j , Zg tKŠb tnv? gvj vDb tnv, bv gmj gvb tnv? ZLb Avgi v ej j vg, bv m`vi , Avgi v gmj gvb| ZLb Zvi v ej j th, Kx i Kg gmj gvb, t' Lv tZv hv`Q gvj vDti gtZv| Gi ci ej j , KvcO DPzKi , Avgv` i mevBtK ZLb Zvi v KvcO DPzKti cj "l v½ t' LvtZ eva` Kti | gmj gwmb Ki v ntqtQ wK bv Zv t' Lvi ci ej j , wK AvtQ| Gi ci Zvi v tntU cvKv i v`v` w` tK tMj | WbFvi i v ZLb Mmo _tj v e`vK Kti evRti i KvQ Gtb mvZ`xi vi w` tK Pjt tMj |

f` b` xi avti Avgvi ctbti v weNvi GKwU tNi wQj | tmLvtb AtbK gvby tK _wj Kti gvi v nq| Awng tmUv t' Lvi Rb` tMj vg| thtq t' wL j vki l ci j vk cto AvtQ| A` YwZ j vk| Pi , eMvb Avi tNi w` t`q tmLvtbB Kgct` wZb nvRvi j vk cto _vKtZ t' Lj vg| wKŠ' GZ j vk mi vtbv Avgvi ct` m`e bq, ZvB nZvk ntq tMj vg|

Mj vgi xi MYnZ'v cōt½ ewbqvLvgi cWōg cvovi Awaevmx Avāj Mddvi tkL etj b, GKw` b mU`vq Awng t' vKvb eU Kti ewo hvr`Q| j vqY` t`j i mvgtb hvl qvi ci GKUv wgwj Uwi i Mmo ū ū Kti AvmTz t' Lj vg| Avgvi mvt` Avgv` i Mōtgi GKUv tj vK Mi " wbtq hvr`Qj | nVvr Kti wgwj Uwi i MmoUv Avgv` i mvgtb Gtm `votq tMj | Avgi v fvenQ GB tevanq _wj Kti w` j | wKŠ' Zv Avi Ki j bv| wRtAm Ki j , ōewo tKv`vq?0 wn>` ybv gmj gvb Zvl wRtAm Ki j Ges Ktj gv cotZ ej j | wKŠ' ftq Ktj gv ftj wMtqWQj vg| ZLb Zvi v Mwj Mj vR Kti Nvto GKUv _vào w` t`q Pjt hvq| Gi ci Avgi v ewo tQto `v`Y tei vB` Pjt hvb| wKŠ' tmLvtb WwKvtZi fq _vKvq Avevi ewo wdti Awm| i vtZ hLbB Zut` i Mmo thZ, Zvi ci ci B Avgi v _wj i kã i btZ tcZvg| ti wMtqv tm>Uvti i l cvtk Avgv` i Rwg wQj | gvtS gta` Avgv` i tK tmLvb w` t`q thtZ nZ| t' LZvg, weifbRvqMvq j vk cto AvtQ| j vki MtU ZLb Mj vgi xi evZvm fvi x ntq DtvWQj | ti wMtqv tm>Uvi AvμgtYi w` b i vZ `Ūv AvovBUvi w` tK Ggb tMj v` _wj i i " nj th, gtb nvr`Qj Avgv` i gv`vi l ci w` t`q _wj hv`Q| ZLb Avgi v ewoi tqtq` i Mōtgi tFZi ti tL Awm| Avi Avgi v cj "l i v cKti wMtq etm _wK| cKti ZLb cwmb wQj bv| mKvj tej v t' wL telj ti wRtgtUi tj vtKi v mv` v tMwA Mtq Kvtj v c'v>U cti i 3 v3 ki xti Pjt hv`Q| Gi v gvr` ewmbxi tj vK wQjt b| Avgi v Zut` i tK wKQyKvcoPvco w` t`q ej j vg, Avcbvi v ZvovZwo tcOb w` K w` t`q Pjt hvb| i v`v` t`q wgwj Uwi i v hv`Q| t' LtZ tctj Avgv` i l `wZ nte| mKvj `kUvi w` tK cwK tmbvi i v`v` t`q thtZ thtZ ej j , tZvgi v Gj vKv tQto Pjt hvb |

Mj vgi x nZ'vKvE cōt½ gvr`ei i ngvb etj b, tm mgq Awng Lj bv tCŠi mfvq PvKwi Ki Zvg| Mj vgi xtZ tm mgq i ayvej wQj | tj vKRtbi ewmZ wQj bv ej tj B Pjt | Avgi v i vtZ ewotZ tKvb i Ktg _vKZvg| mKvj ntj B kniti Pjt thZvg| thw` b gvr` ewmbx ti wMtqv tm>Uvi AvμgtY Kti , tmw` b cPti tMj v` _wj nq| gvr` ewmbx ti wMtqv tm>Uvti i cvtk th ewmb wQj tmLvb t` tK _wj Ki v i i " Kti | tm mgq b` x Lvjt me mgq j vk fvmZ| Awng l w` tK tZgb thZvg bv| GKw` b tKvb KvR tmLvtb wMtq j vk fvmZ t' Lj vg| ftq tKd l w` tK ZLb thZ bv| ti wMtqv tm>Uvti tXvKi gvtL evej v MwQZj vq t' Lj vg, `Ūv Kj vMwO cvkvcwk i vLv l Zvi Zj v w` t`q tWb KvUv| Avgi v i tWbQ Kj vMvtQi gvSLvtb gvby l i Mj v ti tL Zvi v RevB Ki Z l i 3 tWtb Sti coZ| AmsL` tj vKtK GLvfb nZ'v Ki v nq| wKŠ' KZ tj vK nZ'v Ki v ntqtQ Zv wbw` ō Kti ej tZ cvi e bv| GLvfb RevB Kti B tewk gvby nZ'v Ki v ntqtQ etj Avgv` i avi Yv| Zte _wj Kti l gvtS gvtS gvby nZ'v Ki v ntqtQ|

Mj vgi xi ceb wkK`vfi i cjl Avājn mvĒvi wmk`vi GKRB L'vZbvgy g³thv×v KgvŪvi | ti wWtqv tm>Uvfi i mvgtb evej v MvQZj vq ev ti wWtqv tm>Uvfi i tfZti th mg`-MynZ'v Pvj vtbv nZ, Zvi t_+K gvĀ`ĵ kŌMR`+Zi gta'B Zui ewo| wZwb eZgvtb nvtU³ ti vMx| Kó Kti th K_v_+tj v wZwb etj b, Zv GLvfb Ztj ai v nj |

GKvĒti i QweYtk gvtP³ AvtMi NUbv| ZLb di vRx cvov tgvtoi ewi kuj teKvi xi | Lvfb Avgvt` i `ĵUv t`vKvb wQj | ZLb Avgi v G ewotZ wQj vg bv| Wwb cvtki tgvto weRi KvQvKwQ GKUv ewotZ wQj vg| GLvfb QweYtk gvtP³ AvtM wgvj Uwi i v wZb RbtK`_wj Kti nZ'v Kti | Zvi v Wve l gvtQi tbsKvi tj vK wQj | Avgi v ewotZ`votq Zvt` i nZ'vi `k` t` LtZ cvB| evsj vt` k e'vstKi KvQ wWtq| KtqKRb tj vKtK gZ Ae`vq cto _vKtZ t` wL| Gi ci Avgvi`ĵK eveli ewo tgvj vntU ti tL Awg g³ht× Pij hvB| Avgvi eev ZLb ewotZ wQj b| Lvb tmbvi v ZvtK w`tq GB ewoi mg`-Kj vMvQ KwUtq tbq Ges ewotZ AvRvb t` l qvq| Zvi ci tQvU GKwU tQj tK w`tq Avgvt` i Nti Av`_b j wWtq t` q| Avgvi eev ZLb tLvi tk` tgvvfi i ewotZ _vKtZb| AvtMi ti wWtqv tm>Uvfi XkTz th cj vtbv i v`vUv, tmLvfb GKUv evej vMvQ wQj | l Lvfb mevBtK ati Gtb cwK ewnbx RevB w`Z| Avi i v`vi-cvk w`tq Lvj wQj, tmB Lvj w`tq j vk tftm wWtq b`xtZ coZ|`vāxbZv j vtfi AvtMi w`b chS`-GLvfb gvb| RevB Ki v ntqtQ| UtK Kti gvb| Gtb Zvi v GLvfb RevB Ki Z| j vk`_tj v tRvqvfi i cwbZt wetj Dtv thZ| GLvbKvi mvi v wetj gvb| i nvoMvo GLbl cvl qv hvte| cwK Awg³BtUi l cti ti tLl gvb| RevB Ki Z|

g³thv×v Avājn mvĒvi Avi l etj b, hLb Avgi v Mj vgi x ti wWtqv tm>Uvi`Lj Kwī, Zvi Pvi w`b AvtM nwwZeybqv Mōtg Avm|`vāxb n l qvi Ri w`b AvtM Avgi v ti wWtqv tm>Uvi`Lj Kwī | tmLvfb Avgi v fqen nZ'vKvĒi w`k³ t` LtZ cvB|`b-KvUv AtbK gwnj vtKl tmLvfb tctqWj vg| KtqKRb RweZ gwnj vtK tctq Zvt` i tK ewj th, tZvgi v Pij hv l | Zvi v etj, Avgvt` i tK tctQ t` b| Avgi v Zvt` i tK i v`v-ehS`-tctQ w`tZ tMj Zui v etj th, Avgvt` i tK Wv. AwRRj i ngvb mvtntei eimvq tctQ t` b| l Lvfb tMj Avgi v evPtZ cvi e| ZLb Avgvi Zvt` i tK tmLvfb tctQ w`tqWj vg| ti wWtqv tm>Uvfi i tfZi t_+K cvP UtK gv_v Avi nvo cvl qv wWtqvWj | GLvbKvi Lvj wetj GLbl eū nvoMvo l gv_v Lj cvl qv hvte|

t di t`Šmx wctqfwl Yxi Revbe`x t_+K Rvbn hvq, cwK Awg³Awdmvi l Rl qvbi v Lj bv kni l Gi cZ`š-AĀtj e'vcK al³ l nZ'vhÁ Pij vq| wctqfwl Yx wbtRB KgvŪvi`_j Rwi b, tgRi BmwZqvK, tgRi tej vtqZ Lvb, tgRi GKivg, tgRi Rvdi, tgRi evtbwi, K'vtPb AvKivg, K'vtPb MvY, tgRi Avāj vn, Ktb³ LUK, tgRi R³ewj, tj. tKvi evb, tgRi AveYvmx, tgRi BKej evnvi, tj. i wdK, tgRi Avj Zvd Kwī g cĵL Awg³Awdmvi i al³Yi wkKvi nb| i ayZvB bq, bvg bv Rvbn Avi l AtbK cwK Awg³GB me al³ l nZ'vhtÁi mvt`msikó wQj | wctqfwl Yxi fvl` (Gwĵ) t_+K ci eZx³cuP gvm chS`-Pbv AtPbv wgvj tq cĵZv` b AšZ-wZb Rb Kti cwK tmbv m`m` AvgvtK al³ Kti tQ|ŀ mZi vs Lj bvq Ae`vbi Z mKj cwK Awg³Awdmvi h³vci vfi` vtq Awfhy³ |

Amigxt tgRi Rej x, tj . AvZvDj v, tgRi i v³/4vK, tgRi kwKj Lvb, K³vPb AvZvDj vn kvn& Lvb tgvkvi i d, nwej `vi Mdldvi Lvb, nwej `vi Bgi vb Lvb, i v³k` Lvb, gv³j K|

Aci vai ai bt MYnZ^v, RwZMZ wbab, a| v, j jUcvU, AwMnsthvM|

mv³x t A^vw³f³ku GgG Avbmvi x, tgv³ i vqnvb D³ xb, wmk³ vi tgvkvi d tnvmb, tgv³ tMvj vg tgv³ vev³ tj vUb, tgv³ GbtqZ Dj vn tmvg, nwidRj i ngvb|

NUbvKvj t GKvE³ti i tl v³j vB tg t³tk QqB w³tm³ch³—

NUbv³j t wSbvB³ n tRj v|

m³ : h³vcici va MYnZ^v l wePv³ti i A³š³Y Ges wCFFC M³el Yv|

tl v³j vB Gw³ wSbvB³ n `Lj K³ti tbq cw³k ewnbx| kn³ti X³tbZv i v³vcK MYnZ^v, j jUcvU l AwMnsthvM³ i i " K³ti | GKUzw³_Zi ntq³ i i " K³ti al YhA³| GB kn³ti cw³k³ w³bt³ i etj t³U i c³g³ wk³Kvi nb K³v³WU K³tj t³Ri t³š³w³K³ vi MvR³x| kn³ti i Ae³ v³Rvbi Rb³ mvB³t³K³ w³bt³q tewi t³q³U³t³j b w³Zwb| NvZK cw³k³ mb³ i v³ etj t³U SuSi v K³ti t³ q Zui t³ n| K³v³tm³ tmZi³ w³bt³P M³wt³q c³to Zui j v³k| GB tmZi³ cv³tk i t³q³Q AmsL³ w³bi ci va evO³wj i gZ³t³ n| tkv³bv hv³q evO³wj i j vk w³ t³q cw³k³ w³bt³ l Zvi G³t³ kx³q t³ vmi i v moK³ Zvi K³ti Zvi l ci w³ t³q m³ t³c³nu³v³ Pj v Ki Z|

Av³v³ti vB Gw³ ev³ti v cvA³ve ti w³Rt³gt³U i K³v³Pb BKe³vj K³tj t³Ri Aa³vcK K³tb³ n³wj g Lvb³t³K Zui ev³t³j vi t³c³Q³tb teq³t³bu l Z³tj vq³ti i Av³Nv³Z nZ³v K³ti | K³tb³ i ngv³ti KvQ t³tk UvKv l N³wo w³Qw³bt³q t³bq| G Qvovl K³tj t³Ri gv³ x mvE³vi l t³š³w³K³ vi Ry³ xbt³K nZ³v K³ti | wSbvB³ n gnK³gv³q cw³k³ w³bt³ i v K³gct³ Qq nvR³vi gv³bl t³K nZ³v K³ti | Pvi nvR³vi Av³U k³l EbAw³k Rb nq w³cZ³gvZ³xb| bvi x al Ymn we³r³f³b³w³bhv³Z³ti wk³Kvi nq GK j vL cP³vE³ i nvR³vi Pvi k³l cA³vk Rb| K³tqKR³b cZ³ v³ kv³eei Y GLv³tb Z³tj ai v n³j :

1. A^vw³f³ku GgG Avbmvi x (52) etj b, tZ³bt³k gv³P³h³kv³ i K³v³Ubt³gt³U t³tk cw³k Aw³g³w³SbvB³ t³ni l ci w³ t³q Kw³qv hv³q| c³pt³k gv³P³et³ kx³ ti w³tt³qv³ gra³tg Avg³ i v X³vKv Av³u³gt³Yi msev³ cv³B| c³ti i w³ b tgRi w³Rqv³ fvl Y³ i t³b Avg³ i v eš³t³Z cw³i th, h³x³ i i " ntq t³M³t³Q| ZLbB eš³t³Z cv³ j vg, Avg³v³ i t³K m³w³Z³B h³x³ i Rb³ c³š³w³Z w³bt³Z n³el G Kv³ t³Y Gw³č³j i i " t³tk Avg³ i v K³v³WU K³tj t³Ri c³š³dm³ , c³jj k Aw³dm³vi l Av³l qv³gx j x³mi t³bZ³t³j Ave³vi c³tk³ v³ w³bt³Z Av³ v c³tk³ i j vg| tZ³bt³k gv³t³P³h³ mg³ -cw³k Aw³g³ Kw³qv w³tt³qv³Qj , Z³v³ i w³ct³ti Av³m³vi mg³q m³vavi Y gv³bl ev³avi m³š³ K³ti | ev³av t³c³t³q cw³k Aw³g³ Kw³qv l h³kv³vi mo³t³Ki ce³c³w³č³tg `š³š³č³ me³f³ ntq h³kv³vi hv³l qvi t³P³ov P³vj vq| ZLb n³vi YvK³E³ i Z³uj qv M³š³ l Ab³v³ v³ t³bt³ ev³O³wj t³ i ž³vi v ev³av c³š³ ntj Z³gj msN³l³ ev³ta| G³t³Z A³tb³K cw³k Aw³g³ ev³O³wj gv³ i hv³q| j w³v, X³vj , mo³w³k, i vg ` v l `š³š³č³ Kw³U Av³t³Me³v³ t³q Gw³ b ev³O³wj i v Z³v³ i t³K c³š³ZnZ Ki vi t³P³ov P³vj vq|

Gi ci t³tk cw³k Aw³g³ K³tqK³evi w³SbvB³ t³n c³š³et³ki t³P³ov K³ti | tl v³j vB Gw³ Zvi v cvK³v³cv³ f³v³te w³SbvB³ t³n c³š³ek K³ti | c³g³ w³ b Zvi v et³ti ve³r³vi ch³š³-Av³tm| Gi ci GKUzGKUzK³ti G³ t³z³ v³tk| Kvi Y ev³O³wj i v i v³ v³q³-eo eo M³v³Qi , wo t³dt³ ti t³Lu³Qj | GBme ev³av Aw³Z³ug K³ti cw³k Aw³g³ w³SbvB³ t³n c³š³ek Ki t³Z A³tb³K Aw³jeav nq| Zvi v w³Zb ev³ i t³P³ovi ci w³SbvB³ t³n c³š³ek Ki t³Z m³q| g nq| c³š³Z³K ev³ i B w³SbvB³ t³ni cv³k³š³Z³P³ M³š³ t³j v³t³ e³vcK nZ³vK³vE³ P³vj vq| GB mg³t³q Zvi v Kw³vj M³t³Äi Gg³w³ BKe³v³t³ i t³Q³t³ Av³t³j KRv³Üvi t³K nZ³v K³ti | c³š³q `š³š³č³ w³bi xn ev³O³wj t³K Zvi v GB w³Zb w³ t³b nZ³v K³ti | tl v³j B Gw³ w³SbvB³ t³n Av³m³vi c³t³ cw³k Aw³g³ `š³š³č³ i g³ta³ B w³P³ v b³ xi Zxi Gj vK³v³ w³ekL³vj x³t³Z t³c³š³Q hv³q| w³K³š³ ev³O³wj i v w³ekL³vj xi we³R Av³t³MB t³f³č³o t³dt³ w³Qj | ZLb l G Gj vK³vq gv³ ew³nbx M³vZ nqwb| w³bxq c³š³Z³ti va ew³nbx M³vZ ntq³Qj t³Kej | GB c³š³Z³ti va ew³nbx m³v³ cw³k Aw³g³ we³t³R GK f³qven h³x nq| GB h³x Avg³v³ i t³Mvj vg tgv³ v³et³, gvng³ , Bmj vg, `š³š³č³ l bw³Ri t³nv³t³mbm³n c³ti w³ek Rb ev³O³wj knx³ n|

bvi x w³bh³š³Z³ti A³tb³K NUbv GLb Pvcv c³to t³M³t³Q| w³v³xbZvi ci Aw³g c³ti w³ek Rb w³bh³š³Z³ vbi xi t³Lu³R t³c³t³qv³Qj vg| Gi g³ta³ c³š³eb b³vt³g GK e³w³ w³bh³š³Z³ vbi qvi Kvi t³Y Zvi t³š³K M³š³Y K³ti w³b| G Qvov ev³ kvi g³mn A³tb³K w³bh³š³Z³ vbi x³t³KB Aw³g w³P³w³| w³K³š³ GLb Z³v³ i bvg ej v hv³te bv| w³SbvB³ t³n A³tb³K t³j v MYKei i t³q³t³Q| Zvi g³ta³ K³v³WU K³tj t³Ri ev³D³Üvi i g³ta³ met³P³t³q eo MYKei w³U Ae³w³ Z|

2. tgv̄t i vqnv̄b DÍ xb etj b, GLv̄tb mvZ Rb wgv̄ij wkqv̄ wQj | Gt̄ i wj Wvi wQj tgRi R̄ej x| mv̄tí Úv̄tí i Av̄tM R̄ej x GLvb t̄tK cwīj tq̄ h̄t̄k̄v̄tí P̄tj hv̄q| tgRi R̄ej x GLv̄tb eū bvi xi I ci cv̄k̄w̄eK w̄bh̄f̄Zb P̄vj vq I j J̄cvU K̄tí | Awg GLvbKvi c̄l̄q w̄ek Rb ḡw̄nj vi cwi Pq R̄w̄b, hvi v tgRi R̄ej x I Zvi m̄n̄t̄h̄v̄M̄t̄ i Øvi v awl Œ nb| eqi vq GK Rb w̄bh̄f̄ZZ ḡw̄nj v Av̄tQ hvi b̄v̄g wī wRq̄v| G Qvovl Āt̄b̄t̄K Av̄t̄Qb| GLv̄tb tgRi R̄ej xi mv̄t_ t̄j . Av̄Zv̄Dj v b̄v̄t̄g GK Rb c̄w̄K Awḡw̄Qj | t̄m̄l b̄v̄b̄v AcK̄t̄ḡAv̄Zv̄Dj vi m̄n̄t̄h̄v̄M̄x w̄m̄v̄t̄e KvR K̄tí |

Av̄gvi R̄v̄b̄v ḡt̄Z, ʼkj K̄cv I K̄vḡv̄b̄w̄q ʼŃU MYKei Av̄t̄Q| K̄vḡv̄b̄vi MYKeī m̄v̄Z̄v̄k Rb ḡȳ³ t̄h̄v̄x̄v k̄w̄q̄Z Av̄t̄Qb| Av̄ v̄B̄c̄j I ʼkj K̄cv w̄ēt̄Ri K̄v̄t̄Q GK̄w̄U K̄tí MYKei i t̄q̄t̄Q| ʼv̄x̄b̄Z̄v̄ h̄t̄x̄ ʼkj K̄evi M̄l̄ḡ_ t̄j v̄t̄Z c̄l̄q GK n̄v̄R̄vi ḡv̄b̄l t̄K n̄Z̄v̄ Ki v̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| GLvbKvi ḡt̄b̄vi Āb ēv̄ēȳl Zvi ʼt̄K ēv̄ēf̄t̄i b̄ ʼx̄t̄Z t̄d̄t̄j w̄ t̄q̄ n̄Z̄v̄ K̄tí c̄w̄Ki v| ʼkj K̄cv̄q̄ b̄vi x̄ w̄bh̄f̄Z̄t̄bi Āt̄b̄K ex̄f̄r̄m NUBv̄ N̄t̄Ūt̄Q|

3. w̄m̄K̄ vi t̄ḡv̄k̄vi d̄ t̄n̄v̄t̄m̄b (t̄m̄v̄b̄v w̄m̄K̄ vi) etj b, Ḡw̄c̄Ńj i Qq Z̄w̄i t̄L c̄w̄K ew̄n̄b̄x̄ c̄l̄ḡ ʼkj K̄ev̄q Av̄t̄m| Gi c̄t̄ēkj K̄cv Av̄ḡv̄t̄ i w̄b̄q̄š̄t̄ȳ w̄Qj | Av̄l q̄v̄ḡx̄ x̄ M̄m̄n M̄l̄t̄gi me t̄j v̄K̄R̄b w̄ḡt̄j Av̄ḡi v̄ c̄w̄K ew̄n̄b̄x̄t̄K c̄l̄Z̄t̄i v̄t̄ai t̄P̄ov̄ K̄tí w̄Qj v̄g| ʼkj K̄cv̄q t̄x̄v̄K̄vi ci c̄w̄K ew̄n̄b̄x̄_ v̄b̄v̄q̄ Ḡt̄m Av̄k̄t̄q t̄b̄q| n̄v̄m̄c̄v̄Z̄ij Ūv̄t̄K̄I Zvi v̄ w̄b̄q̄š̄t̄ȳ w̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄b̄q| Zvi ci Zvi v̄ w̄c̄m K̄w̄ḡw̄U M̄V̄b̄ K̄tí | w̄c̄m K̄w̄ḡw̄U i t̄P̄q̄vi ḡv̄b̄ w̄Qj t̄Z̄v̄ēi K̄ t̄n̄v̄t̄m̄b t̄ḡv̄j v, f̄v̄B̄m t̄P̄q̄vi ḡv̄b̄ n̄w̄ēēj i n̄ḡv̄b̄ t̄R̄v̄q̄v̄í Œ I t̄m̄t̄p̄Ūw̄i w̄Qj ḡR̄b̄l i v̄R̄v̄K̄vi ew̄n̄b̄x̄ M̄V̄b̄ Ki vi ci K̄ḡv̄Ūvi n̄q̄ b̄l t̄ki Av̄j x, Av̄i t̄W̄c̄p̄Ū K̄ḡv̄Ūvi n̄q̄ b̄R̄i ʼj B̄m̄j v̄ḡ t̄R̄v̄q̄v̄í v̄P̄|

t̄P̄S̄í B̄ w̄W̄t̄m̄ēi ʼkj K̄cv_ v̄b̄v̄ t̄Ni v̄l Ki vi ci t̄m̄L̄v̄t̄b̄ i v̄R̄v̄K̄vi , w̄c̄m K̄w̄ḡw̄U i m̄ m̄m̄n̄ t̄P̄S̄í R̄b̄ c̄w̄K AwḡAv̄ḡv̄t̄ i n̄v̄t̄Z̄ ai v̄ c̄t̄o| c̄t̄i i w̄ b̄ f̄vi Z̄x̄q Awḡ_ Ń̄Z̄b̄ R̄b̄ i v̄R̄v̄K̄vi m̄n̄ c̄w̄K Awḡ_ i t̄K Av̄ḡv̄t̄ i Kv̄Q t̄t̄K w̄b̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄q| I B̄ t̄P̄S̄í R̄b̄ c̄w̄K AwḡGes̄ Z̄v̄t̄ i m̄n̄t̄h̄v̄M̄x̄ i ʼkj K̄cv_ v̄b̄v̄q̄ Āt̄b̄K n̄Z̄v̄K̄v̄É NUBv̄q| Zvi v̄ i v̄R̄v̄K̄vi t̄ i mv̄t_ w̄b̄t̄q̄ w̄ēw̄f̄b̄aḠj v̄K̄v̄q̄ j J̄cvU I aYsm̄h̄Á P̄vj v̄q| eū Ni ew̄o c̄p̄ōt̄q̄ t̄ q| GK R̄b̄t̄K ēv̄ēf̄t̄i b̄ ʼx̄t̄Z̄ t̄d̄t̄j I t̄ q| GKv̄É̄t̄i m̄s̄N̄w̄UZ GLvbKvi b̄vi x̄ w̄bh̄f̄Z̄t̄bi m̄K̄j NUBv̄B̄ c̄l̄q t̄P̄t̄c̄ i v̄L̄v̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| Ḡme NUBv̄ t̄K̄D̄ K̄v̄D̄t̄K R̄v̄b̄v̄t̄Z̄ P̄v̄q̄w̄b| c̄t̄j b̄vi x̄ w̄bh̄f̄Z̄t̄bi NUBv̄ t̄Z̄ḡb̄ c̄K̄v̄k̄ n̄q̄w̄b|

j v̄l̄j ēia Gj v̄K̄v̄q K̄I.K̄ I i v̄L̄v̄j t̄k̄Ȳxi t̄P̄S̄í R̄b̄ t̄j v̄K̄t̄K̄ c̄w̄K ew̄n̄b̄x̄ GK mv̄t_ n̄Z̄v̄ K̄tí | Z̄v̄t̄ i mv̄t_ GK R̄b̄ w̄n̄> ȳw̄Qj , th̄ L̄ȳ f̄v̄j w̄ḡw̄ō ēv̄b̄v̄t̄Z̄ c̄vi Z| ʼv̄b̄x̄q̄ t̄j v̄K̄R̄b̄ Z̄v̄t̄K̄ t̄Q̄tō t̄ I q̄vi Āb̄t̄i va Ki t̄j AwḡZ̄v̄t̄K̄ t̄Q̄tō t̄ q| w̄P̄É̄i b̄v̄b̄v̄ etj GK R̄b̄ t̄j v̄K̄ ēv̄R̄v̄t̄i i gā t̄t̄K̄ āt̄i w̄b̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄l q̄vi m̄ḡq̄ b̄ ʼx̄t̄Z̄ j v̄d̄ w̄ t̄q̄ c̄t̄ō t̄ēt̄P̄ h̄v̄q| t̄h̄w̄ b̄ t̄P̄S̄í R̄b̄t̄K̄ n̄Z̄v̄ Ki v̄ n̄q, t̄m̄w̄ b̄ GB Gj v̄K̄v̄q̄ eū b̄vi x̄ w̄bh̄f̄Z̄t̄bi NUBv̄ N̄t̄Ū| Āt̄b̄K ew̄ōNi c̄p̄ōt̄q̄ t̄ I q̄v̄n̄q̄| j v̄l̄j ēv̄t̄ai K̄v̄t̄Q GK ḡȳ³ t̄h̄v̄x̄vi ḡv̄t̄K̄I c̄w̄K Awḡal̄ Ÿ K̄tí |

4. tgv̄t̄ t̄M̄vj v̄ḡ t̄ḡv̄v̄ēv̄ t̄j v̄Ūb̄ etj b, GKv̄É̄t̄i Awḡ Q̄v̄t̄ w̄Qj v̄g| c̄w̄K t̄m̄b̄vi v̄ t̄h̄L̄v̄t̄b̄ M̄w̄ō eni w̄b̄t̄q̄ c̄l̄ek̄ Ki t̄Z̄ m̄Ń̄ḡ n̄Z̄ t̄m̄L̄v̄t̄b̄B̄ MYn̄Z̄v̄, al̄ Ÿh̄Á I j J̄cvU P̄vj v̄Z| n̄w̄i Ȳv̄K̄t̄É̄ c̄l̄q̄ w̄Z̄b̄ P̄vi k̄l̄ m̄v̄avi Ȳ t̄j v̄K̄ ḡvi v̄ h̄v̄q| Z̄L̄b̄ Av̄ḡi v̄ h̄ȳt̄Ń̄t̄Ī v̄v̄K̄t̄j I Lei t̄c̄t̄q̄w̄Qj v̄ḡ t̄h̄ Āt̄b̄t̄K̄i Av̄Z̄x̄q̄ R̄b̄ ḡvi v̄ t̄M̄t̄Q, Āt̄b̄t̄K̄ w̄b̄t̄L̄v̄R̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| ci n̄w̄U M̄l̄ḡ t̄t̄K̄ GKw̄ b̄ mv̄Z̄ R̄b̄t̄K̄ āt̄i Ḡt̄b̄ n̄Z̄v̄ K̄tí c̄w̄K ew̄n̄b̄x̄| P̄v̄K̄j v̄c̄v̄ov̄ t̄t̄j i K̄q̄vi ḡt̄ā ḡv̄b̄l t̄K̄ n̄Z̄v̄ K̄tí t̄d̄t̄j w̄ Z̄ Zvi v̄l ēZ̄ḡv̄t̄b̄ I B̄ K̄t̄q̄vi I ci w̄ēw̄i s̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q|

b̄vi x̄ w̄bh̄f̄Z̄b̄ c̄h̄t̄Ī w̄Z̄w̄b̄ etj b̄ t̄h̄, K̄j v̄ēv̄M̄v̄t̄bi GK̄w̄U t̄ḡt̄q̄t̄K̄ c̄w̄K ew̄n̄b̄x̄ c̄w̄K t̄v̄t̄b̄ āt̄i w̄b̄t̄q̄ h̄v̄q| t̄M̄vj v̄ḡ t̄ḡv̄v̄ēv̄i c̄wī w̄P̄Z̄ w̄Z̄b̄ P̄vi R̄b̄ b̄vi x̄l̄ c̄w̄K ew̄n̄b̄xi cv̄k̄w̄ēK̄ j v̄j m̄vi w̄k̄K̄vi n̄b| ʼkj K̄ev̄ ḡȳ³ n̄t̄j t̄m̄L̄v̄b̄K̄vi ēv̄v̄i t̄t̄K̄ t̄i v̄t̄K̄q̄v̄ b̄v̄t̄gi GK w̄bh̄f̄ZZ̄ t̄ḡt̄q̄t̄K̄ D̄x̄vi Ki v̄ n̄q| Z̄v̄ Q̄vov̄ w̄c̄w̄U Av̄B̄, K̄v̄t̄W̄U K̄t̄j R, P̄v̄K̄j v̄c̄v̄ov̄ c̄f̄w̄Z̄ t̄v̄t̄b̄ c̄w̄K ew̄n̄b̄xi N̄w̄U w̄Qj | h̄v̄l q̄vi m̄ḡq̄ t̄m̄ē R̄v̄q̄M̄v̄ Z̄vi v̄ c̄p̄ōt̄q̄ t̄ q, h̄v̄t̄Z̄ b̄vi x̄ w̄bh̄f̄Z̄b̄ I MYn̄Z̄vi t̄K̄v̄b̄ w̄P̄ȳ Āēw̄k̄ō, b̄v_ v̄t̄K̄|

5. tgv̄t̄ Ḡb̄v̄t̄q̄Z̄ Dj v̄n̄ t̄m̄vḡ etj b, t̄h̄w̄ b̄ c̄l̄ḡ c̄w̄K ew̄n̄b̄x̄ K̄v̄Ābb̄Mi Av̄t̄m̄ t̄m̄w̄ b̄ w̄Qj ēp̄ēvi | Zvi v̄ w̄c̄q̄vi w̄f̄Ūv̄ w̄ēt̄Ri K̄v̄t̄Q K̄v̄ēú ʼv̄c̄b̄ K̄tí | GB K̄v̄t̄ēú eū t̄j v̄K̄t̄K̄ c̄w̄K ew̄n̄b̄x̄ āt̄i Ḡt̄b̄ n̄Z̄v̄ K̄tí | ʼŃ̄R̄b̄ ḡw̄nj v̄t̄K̄ K̄v̄t̄ēú āt̄i w̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄h̄t̄Z̄I t̄ t̄L̄w̄Q Av̄ḡi v̄l i v̄R̄v̄K̄vi m̄v̄t̄q̄q̄ t̄ḡv̄j v̄ c̄w̄K̄t̄ i w̄b̄t̄ ʼR̄k̄ Zvi P̄v̄P̄v̄t̄K̄_ w̄j K̄tí n̄Z̄v̄ K̄tí | Av̄ḡvi c̄w̄i w̄P̄Z̄ ḡȳRei b̄v̄t̄gi GK R̄b̄t̄K̄I_ w̄j K̄tí n̄Z̄v̄ K̄tí t̄m̄| G Q̄vov̄ GK̄w̄ b̄ t̄= w̄W̄q̄v̄t̄gi K̄v̄t̄Q ʼŃ̄Ūv̄ j v̄k̄ c̄t̄ō_ v̄K̄t̄Z̄I t̄ t̄L̄w̄Q Awḡ|

W̄ē c̄v̄ōv̄t̄b̄vi R̄b̄ GK̄w̄ b̄ c̄w̄K AwḡAv̄ḡv̄t̄K̄ ew̄ō t̄t̄K̄ K̄v̄t̄ēú w̄b̄t̄q̄ āt̄i h̄v̄q| L̄vb̄ t̄ḡv̄k̄vi i d̄ b̄v̄t̄ḡ GK R̄b̄ c̄w̄K AwḡAw̄d̄m̄vi Av̄ḡv̄t̄K̄ M̄v̄t̄Q P̄t̄ō W̄ē t̄c̄t̄ō w̄ t̄Z̄ etj | Zvi M̄v̄t̄q̄ w̄Z̄b̄Ūv̄ Ō̄Z̄vi v̄l̄ P̄w̄ȳZ̄ ēv̄R̄ w̄Qj | K̄v̄t̄ēú M̄v̄d̄t̄v̄i L̄vb̄ I B̄gi v̄b̄ L̄vb̄ b̄v̄t̄ḡ ʼŃ̄R̄b̄ n̄w̄ēj ʼvi t̄k̄Ȳxi c̄w̄K ʼn̄b̄I w̄Qj | Awḡ M̄v̄t̄Q P̄ōt̄Z̄ c̄w̄i b̄v̄ ēj t̄j I B̄ Aw̄d̄m̄vi etj t̄h̄ Ō̄M̄v̄t̄Q D̄t̄v̄ W̄ē t̄c̄t̄ō b̄v̄ w̄ t̄j t̄Z̄v̄ḡv̄t̄K̄_ w̄j Ki v̄ n̄t̄ēl̄Ō̄ D̄c̄v̄q̄ b̄v̄ t̄t̄L̄ Awḡ W̄ē t̄c̄t̄ō Z̄v̄t̄ i t̄K̄ L̄v̄l̄ q̄v̄B̄| Gi ci c̄w̄K ʼm̄b̄i v̄ Av̄ḡv̄t̄K̄ etj t̄h̄, Awḡ M̄l̄ḡ t̄Q̄t̄ō b̄v̄ c̄v̄j v̄t̄j Z̄v̄t̄ i K̄v̄R̄ K̄tí w̄ t̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē| GK_ v̄ t̄b̄ Awḡ ew̄ō t̄t̄K̄ P̄vi c̄uP̄ ḡv̄B̄j ʼt̄i w̄ēR̄q̄b̄M̄t̄i P̄t̄j h̄v̄B̄| c̄t̄i t̄m̄L̄vb̄ t̄t̄K̄ Av̄ōv̄c̄v̄ōv̄q̄ h̄v̄B̄| t̄ k̄ ʼv̄x̄b̄ n̄l̄ q̄v̄q̄ ci t̄m̄L̄vb̄ t̄t̄K̄ M̄l̄ḡ w̄d̄t̄i Aw̄m̄|

ewki DÍ xb Avntg` etj b, QqB GwCj` cwK ewnbx cDg GB Gj vKvq Avtm Ges eú tj vKtK nZv Kti | crowMÄ Gj vKvq Av_ b j wMtq t`q| ZLb BwCavi, Avbmvi, wFwWic, cjj k l Afb`i wbtq cDZti va ewnbx MVb Ki v nq| tl vtj vB GwCj` Avgi v wcl qLvj xtZ cDZti vTai `wqtZ;wQj vgl tmm` b wQj `i uevi | cwK ewnbx KLB th wcl qLvj x Gtm Avgv` i tK tNi vl Kti fdtj wQj, tmUv Avgi v eStZ cwv wbl Avgv` i tcQtb BwCavi m`m`i v AvtQ etj gtb Kti wQj vgl wKs` tmUv mwVK wQj bv| `Rb wmcvB l GK Rb nwej `vi Avgv` i AvU RbtK ati wbtq tKvtUP` evi v` vq AvUtK i vLl tmLvtb Avi l wZb Rb e` x wQj b| tmLvbKvi GKwU Nti j jU Ki v Nwo, Pkgv, UvKv cqm l Ab`vb` gj` evb wRwbm tevSvB wQj | Avgvi gv_ v t`tK cv chS-Zj wK Pwj tq cwK ewnbx wÍ kwU UvKv l GKwU Bqy_ Kj g cvq| Gi ci Zvi v Avgv` i tK Zt` i NumtZ wbtq hvq| NumUj BbPvR`Avgi v BwCavi ewnbxi m`m`wK bv Zv wRÁvmv Kti | Gi ci Avgv` i AvU Rbtbi nvZ wcvTgvov w` tq teta cD³ b tPqvi g`vb wej vtj i ewmvi tcQtb BtUi wXwe msj Me dntk v RvqMvq wbtq hvq| cDtgB Zvi v Avgv` i `i tq covi Avt` k t`q| mevB `i tq cotj tPvL eU Ki tZ etj | tPvL eU Ki vi wKQjY ci B cDZ`KtK `tUv Kti `wj Ki v nq| Avgvi nvZ l tctU `wj j vtM| tctU th `wj Uv j vtM, Zv GKcvk w` tq XtK Ab`cvk w` tq tewi tq hvq| Avgvi cvtki cUP Qq RbtK nvZ-cv `vcvtZ `vcvtZ wbt` R-ntq cotZ t` Lj vgl wKs` Awg GKvrti i Rb`l Ávb nvi vBwbl gZti gZ cto `vKj vgl Gi ci cwK `mb`i v Avgv` i nvZi euab Ltj w` tq Ptj tMj |

cDq GK N>Uv ci wZb Rb cwK tmbv wdti Gj | GKRTbi nvZ A`zewk `Rtbi nvZ gwU tLuovi LpSt-Gi ci `Rb wgtj GKUv eo MZ`Lpj | GKRB `mb` ci x`v Kti etj Awrf t`v Av` gx wR>` v n`vq|D Ab` `Rb ci x`v Kti ej j wKQjY ci B gvi v hvte|D Gi ci Zvi v j vtKi Pj l cv ati MtZ`vLtZ `vtK| cDtg `tUv j vk cvkvcwk j `vKti tLuov MtZ`vL| Zvi l cti Avi l `Rb i vtL Gfvte GKUvi ci GKUv j vk ivLtZ `vtK| mevi l cti Avgv`K l Ab` th e`w³ tetP wQj b, ZtK i vtL| Gi ci j jU Ki v GKwU mv` v Pv` i w` tq tXtK Avgv` i gwUPvcv w` tq Ptj hvq l iv| Ptj hvl qvi ci gwU l Pv` i mvi tq Avgiv `Rb tei ntq Avm| gwUPvcv t` l qvi dtj Avgv` i `vZ`vtb gwU tj tM i³ eU ntq hvq| cvtk Zt` i NumU `vKvq tmLvb t`tK cvj tq Avmvl KwVb wQj | wZb Pvi NÉv Atc`v Ki vi ci mthvM etS mU`v mvZUvi w` tK Lp mveartb l Lvb t`tK mti Avm| ZDvq Avgv` i Ae` v tkvPbxq ntq cto| Kwj Kvcj tctU t`wL, `RvBtj i gta` tKvb gvbl Rb tB; cwbl tB| wUDeI tqj `tj v chS`#fT0 fdj v n`tqQ| Gi ci GKUv cKti tbtg cwbl tLj vgl wKs`cKti t`tK Avi cto DVtZ cvi wQj vg bv| mvi vi vZ cKti i gta`B `vKj vgl Avgvi mvt` wlvb wQj b, wZwb Gmgq Ab`w` tK Ptj hvbl dRti i bvgv`Ri mgq cKti i gwj K Avgv`K t` LtZ tctq cvk`Z`LvTj i l cvti Avktqi e`e`v Kti b| Zvi ci Avgv` i Mtgi tPqvi g`vb kl KZtK Lei t` l qv nq| Wv. wmi vRj Bmj vg Avgvi wPwKrmv Kti b| Gi ci Awg axti axti m` ntq DvV| ewki DÍ xb cwK AwgP` gta` K`vtPb AvZvDj vn kvn& bvg gtb Ki tZ cvti tQb| ht`xi ci tm GLvtbB ai v cto|

6. nwdRj i ngvb wSbvB` tn cwK ewnbxi bvi x wbhFZb m`utK`Rvovb, Awg wbtR eú gwvj vtK K`vt`ú ati wbtq thtZ t` tLwQ| Gt` i tKD tKD ci eZx`Z wdti Avtm| AtbKtK Avevi bq gym K`vt`ú e` x Kti ti tL wbhFZb Ki v nq| KvÁbbMi Gj vKv t`tK cDq `kRb bvi xtK ati wbtq hvq eeP i v| wbhFZZv bvi xt` i AtbtKi cwv Pq Rvbtj l Zt` i m`stbi K_v tfté Awg Zt` i bvg ej tZ Pw`Q bv| Awg evbyvrtg GKRTbi K_v Avcbt` i ej wQ| Kvi Y Zvi NUbv Gj vKvi mevB Rvtb| ci eZ`Z Gme nZfvM` bvi xt` i AtbtKB gvbwMk fvi mvg` nwi tq tdtj b| AtbtKi `vQx Zt` i `t` i tgb tBqwb Ges AtbtK AvZtnZv Kti b|

wSbvB` tn cuPwU MYKei AvtQ| GQvov `kj Kevi Kvgvbw wcl qLvj x Ges wSbvB` n K`vtWU Ktj tRi Avtkcvtkl MYKei i tqtQ| `xN`bDgvm i³ `vqx ht`xi ci QqB wWtm`r` me`Dg wSbvB` n gy³ nq Ges wSbvB` tn cDg evsj vt` k wmvfj cvkmb cDZwDZ nq|

ZrKvj xb wSbvB` n gnKgvq tgRi Rpej x, tj. AvZvDj v, Lvb tgvkvi i d, tgRi i v34vK, tgRi kwkKj Lvb, K`vtPb AvZvDj vn kvn& nwej `vi Mclvvi Lvb, nwej `vi Bgi vb Lvb, i vtK` Lvb, gvtj K cDgL cwK`w` Awg`l Zt` i mntvMxi v Dcwi D³ ht`vci vamgn msNwUZ Kti | Gme AwgP` mevB ht`vci vTai `vtq `wÉZ nl qvi thvM`|

Avmvgxt K'vPb AvRgj , tgRi wi qvR Lvb, tgRi wi qvR, wmcvnx BDmjd Lvb, Avājn mvj vg Lvb, tgvmtj g Lvb, nwej `vi I wn` wgvq, bvtqe j wZd Lvb, bvmi Lvb, BDbyn|

Acivai ai bt MYNz`v, RwZMZ wbab, al ♡, j jlcU, AvMnsthvM|

mv¶xt gv³ thv×v Lvb Avj x, tgvv wmi vRj Bmj vg, Avāj gwR` Lvb, tgvv wmi vRj Bmj vg|

NUbvKvj t mZti vB GwCj t_ tK mvZB wWtm³ GKvEi chS|

NUbv`j t gv₃ i v tRj v|

mġ : hkvici va MYNz`v I wePti i AšTY Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv|

GKvEti K'vPb AvRgj , tgRi wi qvR Lvb, wmcvnx BDmjd Lvb, Avājn mvj vg Lvb, tgvmtj g Lvb, nwej `vi I wn` wgvq, bvtqe j wZd Lvb, bvmi Lvb, BDbyn cġj cwK Avw³ZrKvj xb gv₃ i v gnKgvK, aYstmi Rbct` cwi YZ Kti wQj | tm mgq gv₃ i vi beMzv b`x evOwj i i t³ fti wMtqWj | XvKv-gv₃ i v motKi cvKv tmZwU wQj cġvb ea`fwg| wevfbaMġ t_ tK hġKti i ati Gtb Mj vq `wo teta b`xi I ci Swj tq₃ wj Ki v nZ| Zvi ci wbnZti i j vk tdtj t` I qv nZ b`xtZ| gv₃ i v Bmj vgx Qvġ mstNi wi RyI Kwei tK gvbj nZvi Rb` cwK ewnbx htkvi mvgvi K QvDwbZt cġK¶Y w` tq tbq|

GKvEti i GwCj gvtm cwK tmbvi v gv₃ i vi `Lj tbq| cvMj ewoqv Mġgi j vj tK ŪRq evsj vġej vi `vtq₃ wj Kti nZv Ki v nq| knġi i bZb evRvti wMtq cvUi₃ `vtg Av₃ b j wMtq t` q Zvi v Ges e`emvqx RMeUz` E tK nZv Kti Zui ewoUvtK tRj Lvbv evbvq| cwK tmbvi v wcuJAvB feġb evOwj t` i AZvPvi I nZv Kti tcQġbi gvV cġZ i v LZ| GB AwdġmB tġtġt` i tK I ci al ♡ I wbhvZb Ki Z| Gġi i tK I nZvi ci tmLvbKvi gvV MYKei t` I qv nZ| KtqKRb cġZ`¶ kvP Reivbe` x wbtP Dġj L Ki v nj |

gv³ thv×v Lvb Avj x ti Rv etj b, mZti vB GwCj cwK ewnbx cġg gv₃ i vq Avġm| I qvc`v Ktj wv, wcuJAvB feġ Ges DctRj v cwi I t` Zvi v K'v³ t`cġb Kti | tmLvbKvi `E ewotZi GKUv wbhvZb tmj wQj | cwK nvbv`vi ewnbx GLvtb Gtm cġġg wcm KwgvU MVb Kti | wcm KwgvUi m`n`i vB i vRvKvi ewnbx MVb Kti mgM³gv₃ i v tRj v wbgšY Ki v i` Kti | i vRvKvi i v KuUvLwġ , bZb evRvti i weR, Gj vKv I i v w`-tgvto tgvto cvnvi v w` Z| KvDġK `vāxbZvi c¶ kw³ i tj vK etj mġ`n ntj K'v³ atġi Gtb wbhvZb Ki Z| AġbKġK Zvi v Kgvv b`xi Zxti wbtq| wj Kti nZv Kti | beMzvi cvġol A₃bwZ bi bvi xġK nZv Ki v nq| wcuJAvB feġbi tFZti i cġi v AksUvB wQj MYKei | cġZ`¶ mv¶xt` i AġbġKB etj tQb th, GLvtb cġq Pvi cuP nvRvi bvi x cġi tK wbhvZb tktġ nZv Kti gwUPvcv t` I qv ntqQ|

GKv`b Zvt` i Kej t_ tK cvj vġbvi tPov Kti Avwg ai v cġo hvB| tm w` tbi wbhvZb GK chġq Avgvi gġ w` tq tdbv Dġv tMġ Avwg AAvtbi gġZv cġowQj vg| cwK ewnbx tm Ae`vq AvgvtK gvV tdtj ti tL weiv stqi tFZi XġKġ Avwg Zvi KuUvi teov cvi ntq cvj vġbvi tPov Kwi | G mgq nvbv`vi i v t` LtZ tctq wPrKvi Kti etj I tV, ŪAvmvgx fW tMqvġ| Avgvi j wġ KuUvZvti tj tM wQto hvq| Avwg w` wġ K Āvbkb` ntq QġtZ wK| cwK ewnbx| Avgvi tcQġb tcQġb tQvtU| QġtZ QġtZ b`xtZ Gtm GKwU tbsKvq Dġv b`x cvi nI qvi tPov Kwi | tbsKv gvS b`xtZ tġQvtj cwK nvbv`vi i v tbsKv NvtU tFovZ etj | gwS Amrvq ntq tbsKv tdi vtZB Avwg me tcvkK Ltj i ayRwġqv cġi b`xtZ Suc w` B| muZvi KvUvi gġZv kw³ I Avgvi ki xġi ZLb wQj bv| Ab`w` tK Ggbfvte₃ wj ewġ i` nq th, gv_vl DġZ Ki tZ cvi wQj vg bv| Dcvqš- b v tL nvZ DvVtq mġi Ēvi Kwi | Gi ci cwK %nb`i v AvUuv tbsKv wbtq Gtm AvgvtK atġi Kvt³ wbtq hvq| `cġ evġi vUvi w` tK cvj vġbvi tPov Kti weKvj mġo Pvi Uvq Avwg Avevi ai v cġo hvB| tmw`b mU`v chS-Avgvi I ci AgvweK wbhvZb Pvj vġbv nq| i vBtdġj i euU w` tq cvtq cPE AvNvZ Kti Zvi v| mU`vi ci Zvi v AvgvtK WvKevstj vi nj i tgi Uqtj tU XġKtq t` q| Uqtj U GZ tbsi v wQj th, `g eU ntq Avmġj | gvġi i AvNvtZ Avgvi ki xi dtj hvq| i vZ `kUvi ci Avi I wKQye` xġK tmLvtb tXvKvtbv nj | thLvtb tgvUvgU cuP Qq Rtbi RvqMv nq, tmLvtb wek RbtK tVtm XġKtq w` j Zvi v| IB wek Rtbi gġa` mbrKgvv AwaKvi x, cġgv` Kgvv gġj mn AġbġKB Avgvi cwi wPZ wQj b| Gi v| gv³ thv×v wQj b| Avwg mevi Nvtoi I ci gv_v ti tL `i Rvq tQvE cluK w` tq tKvbgZ wbtkġm wġj vg| cwġi wccvrvq ZLb KvZi ntq cwġ Avwg| wPrKvi Kti cwKt` i GK mnthvMġK tWġK cwġ tLġZ Pvbġj tm` i Rvq Ggb tRvti j wġ gvġi th, Avgvi bvtK tj tM Avevi i³ Siv`i i` nq| G i Kg Ae`vq mvi v vZ tKtU hvq| ci w`b Avgvi tQvU fvBtqi KwmtgU i vRvKvi knx`j Bmj vtgi mrvth` Uqtj U t_ tK tei ntq nj i tġ vKvi RvqMv tcj vg| nj i`gwU wQj i vRvKvi t` i Kvġġ q| AwZwi³ AvNvtZi dtj Avgvi mvi v ki xi Aek ntq wMtqWj | cġi tġUvtj tKvb e`_v Avi Abf`e Ki Zvg bv| i ay_c_c kġ nZ, Avi ki xi tdtU i³ coZ|

Gmgq K'vfb AvRgj gv, i vi `wqfZi wbtqwiRZ wQj | GQovl nwej `vi tki kvn bvtg GK cwK AwgP bvg gtb cto| Avgvi GK gvgv K'vfb AvRgtj i KvQ mpcwi k Ki vi ci Avgvi I ci wbfZb eU nq|

OqB wWtm`v gv, i vq wgl ewnbx tewm's'i i " Kti | tmw`bB i vZ cvkZP K'vfu me e`xtK tRj v cwi I t` i WvKevstj vq Gtb Rtov Ki v nq| htkvi, wSbvB`n, Kuroqv, PqvWvzv, tgnj cj t`tK e`xt` i ati Gtb Avgv` i mvt_B AvUtK i vL| mvZB wWtm`v Avgvi evey nj i "tgi ` i Rvq Gtm WwKtj KtqKRb AvgvK ati ` i Rvi KvQ wbtq hvb| Gmgq evey AvgvK ej tj b th, tewm's-Gi dtj cwK Awg`cwj tq tMtQ| i ay tbvgvbx gg`vfb GK Mwmo Awg`AvtQ, Zvi v Pjt tMtj B tZvgi v gv³ cte| Avtkcvtk A`avi x i vRvKvi i v_vKtj I Zvi v fxZ ntq cto| Gmgq Avgvi evey GK i vRvKvfi i KvQ t`tK A`tKto wbtq nj i "tgi ` i Rv Lttj t`b| ZLb e`xi v `j teta QjU tei tZ i i " Ki tj Awg tgtStZ cto hvb| Avgvi ki xti i I ci w`tqB e`xi v QjU tei tZ_vtK| cti evey AvgvK NvtDvvtq ewotZ wbtq Avtmb| wKs' Avgv` i I ci Avevi AvmuY ntZ cti tftv Avgv v ftq gv, i v kni tQto Mtg Pjt hvB|

bvi x wbfZb ctht` wZwb Rb-Rj vBtqi GKwU ggmsK-NUbvi Dtt L Kti b| tntj b bvtg QvI BDwbtqbi GKRB ZtLvo tbI xtk tgnv's` cj_vbv Gj vKv t`tK ati wcuUAvB K'vfu wbtq Awg`Zvi I ci Agvbyl K wbfZb Pj vq| cwK ewnbx AZ`s-bksmfvte Rxeš-Ae`vq wRtci tCQtb teta ZvtK mvi v kni tNvi vq| Zvi ki xti i gysm i v`v-BtUi mvt_tj tM wbtqWj | wZb/Pvi N>Uv Gfvte tNvi vfbvi ci mKij AvUuvi w`tK ZvtK_wj Kti nZ`v Ki v nq| eu gvb| tmw`b GB Fq`i `k`cZ`K Kti b|

tgvv wmi vRj Bmj vg (wmi vR) GKvEt i `wZvPvi Y Ki tZ wMtq etj b, GKvEt i Awg gv, i v Ktj tRi wOZxq etI QvI wQj vg| ci eZ`Z Avgv` i Mtg cwK Awg`Gtm BDwbtq tevWp Awctm K'vfu `vcb Kti | Zvi v Mtgi AmsL` ewoNi cjtq t`q| Kvgvbuq mvZvk Rb wbi xn tj vKtK cwK i v nZ`v Kti | Gi gta` mvZ AvURb wQj b Avgv` i nwiRcj Mtgi | j wZd I AvDqv bvtg `Rb i vRvKvi cwK tmbv` i tK Gme KvR mrvn` Kti | Gme i vRvKvi i v Avgv` i w`K Ktgvki d trvmb I b>Uz wgvvtK Agvbyl Kfvte wcuUttq wbfZb Kti |

bvi x wbfZb ctht` wZwb etj b, cwK Awg`Mtg K'vfu `vcb Ki vi ci Mtg cj "l kb" ntq cto| AtbK gv tevbtKB ZLb Awg` i vRvKvi t` i wbfZb i wKvi ntZ nq| Avgv` i AvZ`q-Rtbi gta`B AtbK bvi x wbfZb ntqtQb, Zvt` i bvg GLb ej v hvte bv| Awg wbr` cuP mvZwU cwi evfi i wekRtbi gZv bvi xtk wPwb, hvi v cwK Awg` i vRvKvi KZ` wbfZb ntqWj |

Avaj gwR` Lvb tm mgtqi nZ`v I wbfZb i eYb w`tZ wMtq etj b, thw`b gv, i vq cwK Awg`Avtm, Zvi cti i w`b Avgv` i KtqKRbtK cvov t`tK ati wbtq hvq| Avgv v msL`vq wQj vg Omeyk Rb| Avgv` i tK cO`tg wcuU AvBtZ wbtq hvl qv nq| tUvj tdtvbi Zvi w`tq mevi nvZ, cv I Mj v teta ti vj vi w`tq mvi v vZ gvi ai Ki v nq| Pvi Rb cvj v`tq LvUi `vU I etUi j w` w`tq Avgv` i tK AvNvZ Kti | etj w`tq j w` gvi tj Avgvi tVuU tdtU hvq| AtbtKi bvK gL I gj Ovi w`tq i³ tei ntZ_vtK| cti i w`b tmLvb t`tK Avgv` i tK gv, i v tRj Lvbrq wbtq hvl qv nq| tmLvtb| Avgv` i I cti Pjt Agvbyl K wbfZb| Awg Kx Kwi RvbtZ PvBtj ewj th, Awg KwL KvR Kwi | ZLb Avgv` i wZbRbtK Zvi v Pqvbravi vq Rvvgb t`q| ewkt` i gvkvp` j O'vfu i gta` tdtj t` l qv nq|

Rvvgb tctq Awg fvi tZi i vbnvtU Pjt hvB| Avgvi AvtMB gRwm` tUmts tbl qv wQj | fvi tZi mvt` hfxi Rb` cwK Awg`gv, i vq AtbKtKB GB tUmts w`tqWj | i vbnvtUi tbZvi v tUmts-Gi K_v RvbtZ tcti ej j, tZvgvi tZv tUmts AvtQ, Zvg h`x Ki tZ cvi te| Gi ci Awg t`tK wcti Awm| gv, i vq ZLb cwK ewnbx I Zvi t`vmit` i bksm nZ`vKvE I wbfZb Pj tQ| Avgvi mvgtbB i vRvKvi t` i mnvqZvq cwK tmbvi v RM` EtK nZ`v Kti Zvi B ewoi tMtUi wFZti i GKwU MtZ`gmvUPcv t`q| Zvi ewotZ cuPwU wms`jK wQj | tm_wj vl j tJcvU Kti wbtq hvq| Gi ci Zvi v GKw`b kYkvbNvtU I vURbtK j vBtb`wo Kwi tq_wj Kti nZ`v Kti | tmw`b tmLvb t`tK_wj we` Ae`vq OqRb tetP hvb| Zvt` i nmcvZvtj fivZ`Kiv nttj cwK ewnbxi wbt`k KL`vZ i vRvKvi Kwei I wi RynmcvZvtj Xtk Zvt` i tK_wj Kti nZ`v Kti | Avi wcuUAvBtZ KZ tj vKtK nZ`v Kti tQ, Zvi tKvb wmvte tbB| Zte Abgvb Ki v hvq, Pvi cuP nvRvi wbi xn evOwj tK Zvi v tmLvtb nZ`v Kti tQ| Avgvi ewo wcuUAvB t` l qvj msj ManI qvq nZ`vKvE_wj v t` LtZ Avgvi tKvb Amjeav nqwb| j vk_wj v teiki fivM tmLvtbB ctZ i vLv nq| ewk_wj v kYkvb cjtQ, wKQz cwbtZ tftm tMtQ| Avgvi PivtZv fivB Kv` i LvbtKl Zvt` i mvt` nZ`v Ki v ntqWj | wcuUAvBtZ Kgc`K nvRvi LvbtK gmnj vtK Zvi v nZ`v Kti | Gme gmnj vt` i `t` tvs`t`tK UtK Kti wbtq Avmv nZ| ce`_tK eo eo MZ`Lto i vLv nZ| nZ`vi ci Zvt` i tmB MtZ`cdtt t` l qv nZ|

tgRi wi qvR Lvb wQj GLvbKvi tKv^uwibi tnW| Zvi mvt_ wKQytmciB wQj , hv^u i bvg Awig Rwb bv| tgRti i bvg gtb _vKvi Kvi Y thw^u b Avgv^u i e^u x Ki v nq, tmw^u bB tgRi wi qvR i vtZ Gtm Avgv^u i tK NgvtZ wbtI a Kti | i vtZ Zvi v Avgv^u i gvi ai Kti | wbh^uZtbi Kvi tY Awig AvRI Amy^u, GB NUbvi ci Avgvi Acvti kb Ki tZ ntq^uQj |

bvi x wbh^uZb c^uht^u wZwb etj b, bvi x wbh^uZtbi , thme NUbv GLvtb NtUtQ, Zv fvl vq cKvk Ki v KóKi | tntj b bvtg GK tqtqK cwK Awig^uZv^u i Mwoi tCQtb teta mgMógv^u i v kni Ngi t^uq nZ^u v Kti | GB wbh^uZtbi NUbv Awig wBR tPvtL t^u tLwQ| w^u tbi tej vq tmwU msNwUZ nI qvq AtbtKB cLZ^u t^u Kti tQ| Avi th nZ^u vKvE^u t^u j v i vtZi tej vq t^u j vKP^u t^u Aš^u t^u ntqtQ, Zvi tKvb mv^u t^u b|

gv^u i vi cvk^uZ^u AAj t^u t^u K gmnj v^u i ati Gtb wcuUAvB, mvt^u i tMwvDb, gv^u i v Ktj R I WvKevstj vq ti tL cwK Awig^ual^u v Ki Z| G i Kg AmsL^u tqtqK cwK ewmbx GLvtb nZ^u v Kti tQ| f^u vq bv Mótg cwK Awig^uh NwU wQj , tmLvtbI e^u bvi xtK wbh^uZb Ki v nq| gv^u i vq thme gmnj v^u i wbh^uZb Ki v nq, Zv^u i^u β GKRB Qrov mevBtK nZ^u v Ki v nq| th^u β GKRB AvtQb Zvi v GLb gL^u Lj tZ i wR nb bv|

tgvt me^u vi tnv^umb wck^u m etj b, Gw^u gvt^umi gvSvgnS mg^uq cwK Awig^uht^ukvi t^u t^u K gv^u i vq Avtm| w^u t^u Kj Pvi Uvi w^u t^u K Zvi v gJkv^u evRvi G^u vKvq Gtm AwMnsthvM Kti | Gi ci Mótgi wbi xn bvi x c^u j "I t^u i I ci AZ^u vPvi i i " Ki t^u j Mótgi tqtq^u v b^u xi at^u i D^u P^u cvU t^u t^u Z w^u t^u j j vKtq cto| cwK Awig^u nZ^u t^u t^u K i t^u v tctZ I B cvU t^u t^u Z c^uq GK kó Rb gmnj v Avk^u t^u bq| Awig ZLb wP^u v b^u xi Ab^u cvti wQj vg| cvU t^u t^u Z t^u t^u K c^uq GK kó MR^u t^u | AvgewM^u t^u j vKtq _vKv Ae^u vq Awig t^u L^u t^u j vq, Lvb tmbvi v Avgvi cwi wPZ P^u v^u bvtg GKwU tqtqK ati t^u d^u j | P^u v^u f^u t^u Zv^u i t^u K cvU t^u t^u Z j vKtq _vKv Ab^u tqtq^u i mUvb etj t^u q| ZLb cwK Awig^u cvU t^u t^u Z XtK tqtq^u i Dci MYal^u v P^u v^u vq| tmw^u b Mótgi tmB Amnvq tqtq^u i I ci th cvk^u eK AZ^u vPvi Awig t^u tLwQ, Zv fvl vq cKvk Ki vi g^u t^u Zv bq| tmw^u b cwK Awig^u mvt^u tKvb i vRvKvi wQj bv| Avgvi avi Yv, tmw^u b Zvi v Kgc^u t^u w^u k Rb bvi xtK al^u v Kti wQj | al^u v^u ci ci B Zvi v Mwo^u t^u Z Kti Ab^u v^u t^u b P^u t^u j hvq|

tgvt wmi vRj Bmj vq etj b, Bw^u Avi Gi m^u m^u wnt^u mte Awig^u ZLb hv^u ecj , tej Zv, Kw^u k^u c^u j , tP^u M^u v^u w^u e^u f^u b^u e^u G^u vKvq wQj vg| cuP^u t^u K gvP^u v^u Z wenwi cv^u Ave Bw^u Avi KgKZ^u P^u n^u w^u j^u vi I w^u w^u qv, bvtqe j wZd Lvb, bw^u m^u Lvb I BDb^u yn Lvb Avgv^u i A^u j^u tcvk^u K tKto wbtq Zwo^u t^u q| Awig tmLvb t^u t^u K c^u i tKvUP^u c^u i P^u t^u j Awim| Avgvi m^u t^u Kw^u j M^u t^u Ai Avti KRb evOw^u j wQj b| Zvi bvg ti RvD^u j | tKvUP^u c^u j t^u t^u K Avgi v msMwVZ ntq wSbv^u t^u ni w^u e^u f^u b^u e^u RvqMvq h^u k^u Kvi | tKvUP^u c^u i GKwU Avbmvi K^u v^u v^u Zvi v c^u q Pvi /cuP^u nvRvi wbi xn t^u j vK^u t^u K nZ^u v Kti | cv^u Ave ewmbx GB bk^u sm nZ^u vKvE^u NUvq|

bvi x wbh^uZb m^u v^u t^u K^u R^u t^u Ám Ki t^u j wZwb^u xNR^u m^u t^u d^u t^u j etj b, bvi x wbh^uZb m^u v^u t^u K^u Avi Kx ej e, Avgvi wZb gvt^umi be weewmZv^u t^u ti vtKqv teMgl Zv^u i wbh^uZtbi wkKvi nb| h^u t^u x^u gvSvgnS mg^uq i btZ cvB ZvtK cwK Awig^u ati wbtq tM^u t^u Q| h^u k^u t^u t^u t^u vKvq ZLb wKQB Ki tZ cwi w| i Nbv^u c^u j t^u t^u K cwK Awig^u ZvtK tKvUP^u c^u i Avbmvi K^u v^u v^u wbtq wbh^uZtbi ci nZ^u v Kti | Zvi v Avgvi ever Ges tQvU f^u vB^u t^u K^u i wbh^uZb Kti |

tgvt Av^u j nwj g tgv^u v etj b, fvi Z t^u t^u K h^u t^u x^u tU^u l^u b t^u k^u l Kti ewo w^u d^u t^u i Gtm t^u wL Avgvi^u v^u x Qrov ewotZ tKD t^u b| Avgv^u i GK cwi wPZ Rb Wv. i "ú^u Awgb Zvi cwi evi mn tm mgq Avgv^u i ewotZ Avk^u wbtq^u Q^u t^u b| i "ú^u Awgb Zvi^u t^u m^u s^u v^u t^u i ewotZ t^u c^u t^u q^u t^u qvi^u w^u q^u Z^u Avgvi I ci w^u t^u q cwj t^u q hvb| Awig Zv^u i t^u K t^u c^u t^u q^u t^u I qvi D^u t^u t^u k^u Mi^u i Mwo^u t^u Z Kti i I bv nB| wcuUAvB^u j^u cvi ntZB Pvi Rb i vRvKvi I^u β Rb Awig^u Avgv^u t^u K ati | Avgvi tQvU f^u vB Avgvi mvt^u _vKt^u j I Zvi v i ay Avgv^u t^u K gvt^u R^u j^u ntKi evmvi mvgtb wbtq e^u v^u c^u k gvi ai Kti | Zvi ci tUR^u w^u i tZ wbtq hvq| tmLvtb w^u t^u b nvtZ cvtq n^u v^u E^u Kvc w^u t^u q t^u d^u t^u j ti tL i vtZ wbh^uZb Ki v nZ| Zv^u i wbh^uZtbi ai b wQj bk^u sm| Zvi v Avgvi cvtq t^u c^u t^u K c^u t^u Z i vLZ| ki xt^u Av^u t^u b^u Q^u v^u K^u w^u Z, tLR^u t^u i KuUv btLi w^u FZi X^u j^u K^u t^u w^u Z| GK ch^u t^u q Zvi v Avgvi nuU^u i^u β RvqMvq i M tK^u t^u t^u q| tm me wbh^uZtbi w^u P^u y^u GLb| Avgvi ki xt^u i tqtQ|

Avgi v fvi Z t^u t^u K h^u t^u x^u tU^u l^u b wbtq Gtm^u Q Ges Avgvi ewotZ^u β wZb Rb gv^u t^u hv^u x^u Avk^u wbtq^u t^u Qb GB msev^u i w^u f^u v^u E^u t^u ZB Zvi v Avgv^u t^u K ati wbtq w^u t^u q^u wQj | e^u x^u _vKv Ae^u vq GK^u w^u b GK cwK tmbv Gtm Ab^u t^u m^u b^u t^u i t^u K ej j , tV^u t^u v Bqvi , gvZ gvt^u v| Zvi v tKŠ^u t^u j Avgvi KvQ t^u t^u K w^u e^u f^u b^u e^u Z^u t^u R^u t^u b wbtZ t^u P^u t^u q^u wQj | wKŠ^u t^u Kvb Z^u Awig Zv^u i t^u K w^u Bw^u | Awig^u GKRB^u t^u b^u t^u bgt^u t^u t^u j Lv wQj tgRi wi qvR| Avi I thme cwK Awig^u m^u Lvtb wQj , Zvi v nj w^u m^u cvB BDM^u p^u Lvb, Av^u j^u m^u vj vq Lvb I tgv^u m^u t^u j G Lvb|

Avgvi mvt_ Avi I wZb RbtK wbhZb Ki v ntqWQj | Avgvt` i Pvi RbtK GKmvt_ tela cwK ewnbxi wbt` Kk Kwei i vRvKvi
tnj tgU w` tq AvNvZ Kti | GKRtbi gv_vq AZ`waK AvNvZ j vMtj Zvi gv_yi gMR tei ntq tm tmLvtbB gvi v hvq| Zvi gZt` nUvI
Avgvt` i wZbRtbi mvt_ wKQY Y eLav wQj | Zvi ci Avgvt` i tK Zvi v RMeÜi ewotZ wbtq hvq| RMeÜi ewoi wbp Zj vq wQj
i vRvKvi K`vú| I Lvfb w` tbi tej vq ti tL mÜvi ci Avgvt` i tK tURwi tZ wbtq AvmZ| tmLvfb AvovB w` tbi gta` GKtej v i ay
Avgvt` i tK GKwU i wU tL tZ w` tqwQj | Avgvi mvt_ i `BRbtK ci w` b tURwi tZ wbtq cwKi v nZ`v Kti |

Zvi v AvgvtKI nZ`vi cwí Kí bv Kti wQj | tgvvt^{3/4}g bvtg GK tj vK cwK Awig⁹ i vbwi Z`vi wK Ki Z| tm Avgvi cwí wPZ_vKvq
Zvi mnvqZvq Awig i ¶lv cvB| cwK Awig⁹Lb AvgvtK wefRi KvtQ wbtq nZ`v Ki vi cwí Kí bv Kti , ZLb tm Avovj t_tK tmUv i tb
tdtj | tm Avgvi n`vÊKvd Ltj t`q Ges Zvti i I ci K`j` w` tq AvgvtK teov cvi Kti t`q| Avgvi ki xti ZLbI wKQykw³ Aewkó
_vKvq Awig cwj tq AvmtZ m¶lg ntqWQj vg| Ktj tRi tcQb w` tq Mclá wgvvi ewoi cvk w` tq Awig ewotZ wMtq DvV| Avgvi PVPv
GK wL³-vb cwí evti i mnthwMZvq AvgvtK gv_ i vq cvi Kti t`b| Zvi ci Awig tek wKQy` b wefbaAÂj Nti Kj KvZvq Ptj hvB|

Dcti Dwj wLZ mKj h`vci vtai `vtq K`vtPb AvRgj , tgRi wi qvR LvB, wmcvnx BDmjd LvB, Avāym mij vg LvB, tgvmtj g LvB,
nwej `vi I w` wgvv, bvtqe j wZd LvB, bwmi LvB, BDbyn cōjL cwK Awig⁹ Zvt` i mnthwMxi v AirFhy³ |

Avmgxt tgRi tkvtqe|

Acivtai aibt MYnZ'v, RwiZMZ wbab, al Ɔ, j ƳcvU, AvMmsthvM|

mvƆxt Zwi Kj nK Zwi K, cŭg Avtj vi Kwóqv cŭZwba|

NUbvKvj t cŭPtk gvPƆtK gv³ hƆxi ci eZƆmgq|

NUbvƆj t Kwóqv kni I Zvi Avkcvk Gj vKv|

mƆ : cŭg Avtj v, 20 gvPƆ2004, hƆvci va MYnZ'v I wePvti i AƆšƆY|

gv³ hƆxi mgq Zwi Kj nK Zwi K Kwóqv Ɔtj b| eZƆvƆb wZwb mvsew`KZv tckvi mvt_ RwoZ| ƆwK Ɔcŭg Avtj vŭi Kwóqv cŭZwba| wZwb Rvovb, 1971 mvtj i cŭPk gvPƆ i vZ hƆkvi tmbwbevm t_ƆK mvZvk teƆj ti wRtƆtU i GKwU tKv=úwmb tgRi tkvtqtei tbZtZj Kwóqv knƆi cŭek KƆi | tgRi tkvtqe Kwóqv knƆi XƆKB Kvi wdD Rwi KƆi | Zvi ci wƆ k N>Uve'vcx Kvi wdDƆqi gƆa' cŭwK`wŭe AvigƆ GB `j wU Kwóqv knƆi e'vcK nZ'v, al Ɔ I wbhƆZb Pvj vq| G i vZ Zvi v GKRB c_Pvi xƆK nZ'v KƆi Zvi j vk ŭg KƆi tdƆj |

gvPƆ AvVvk Zwi L t_ƆKB cŭwK`wŭe AvigƆZvƆ i t'vni wenwi t' i mƆthvMZvq GB knƆi Lp, al Ɔ, j Ƴ I AvMmsthvM KƆi mvavi Y gvbtj i Rxeb `yeƆn KƆi tZvƆj | i ayZvB bq, tgRi tkvtqtei tbZtZj knƆi i Avtkcvtki Mŭg ŭtj v t_ƆK wKƆkvi x I Zi 'Yx tgƆtƆ' i aƆi wbtq `vbxq nvDwRs KƆj wbtZ e>x KƆi cvkweK wbhƆZb Pvj vq| hƆxi cƆi v mgq cŭwK`wŭe AvigƆZvƆ i GB AcKgƆPwj tƆ hvq| ZvƆ' i cvkweK wbhƆZb t_ƆK Pvi w'Ɔbi cŭwZ chš-Ɔ-nvB cvqwb| tm mgq cŭZ i vZB nvDwRs KƆj wbt t_ƆK Amnvq bvi xƆ' i Ki 'Y AvZƆv' tƆtm AvmZ|

knƆi i DcKƆŭi i w' wmtbgv nj wQj kwš-KwguU I wenwi t' i Av`vŭv| GLvƆb nZ'v Ki v nq Kwóqv tcsƆi mfvq tPqv i gvŭb Avej Kvtkg I kvj cvovi tKvmbj teKwi i gvj tKi cƆi v cwi evi wUƆK| MovB b`xi avƆi i RƆqj G'vj wgvbqvq d'v±wi i ga'Kvi tZvZj MvƆQi `ƆUv kvLvi gvSLvƆb gv_v tPƆc aƆi avi vƆj v A`Ɔ' tƆ wbi xn evOwj t' i tK nZ'v Ki v nZ| knƆi i wewkó e'w³ t' i gƆa' nwmvb dƆtqR, AvRMI Avj x, bbx tMvcj i vq Ges dUej vi tnvni vl qv`xƆK GB i Kg bksm cštq nZ'v Ki v nq| tm mgq Kwóqvq msNwUZ mKj nZ'vKvÉ, al ƆhÁ, j ƳcvU I AvMmsthvM i mvt_ tgRi tkvtqe I Zvi Aaxb`cŭwK tmbvi v `vqx|

Avmvi K_v i bjt Avgi v fġq tmLvtb j jKvZ thZvg| Avgvġ i ewoi DEi cvġki H evMvtb emtj ħ Lv thZ, cwiK Awg⁹Kvb w` K t_ġK Gġm tKvb w` ġK hvq| %Pġ gvtmi w` ġK Zvi v Avgvġ i Mġg Avġm| Zvi v Avgvġ i ai vi tPŃv Kġi | wKŠ' KvDġK LġR cġqwb| Avgvġ i bMi ewoi wGġ AwRZ evej tQġj i mvġ_ Awg Rwg Pvl Ki Zvg| wZwb AġbK Lei vLei i vLġZb| wZwb GKw` b ej tġ b, ŃAvR w` tbi tej v tZvi v ewoġZ _wKmbv, i vġZ ewo hwe|

I Bw` b GK kŃ t_ġK ħ` o kŃ cwiK` wġb Awg⁹MwoġZ Kġi Avgvġ i GLvtb Avġm| Awg wġbRi tPvtL Zvt` i AvmġZ ħ` tLwQ| Zvi v ħ` LġZ cŃq GKB i Kg wQj | Zvi v tmvRv GB Mġg Gġm XġK cŃo| tm mgq Avgvġ i ewoi `wġY w` ġK GKwU wej wQj | Avgi v fġq tmw` ġK cwġj tġ tMj vg| wKŠ' Avgvi tQġj ġK wġtq weġj i cwiġZ nuUġZ Amġeav nŃw`Qj | Gw` b nŃbv` vi i v KwU i v Mġg t_ġK cwŃg w` ġK wMġq AġbK tġ vKġK nZ`v Kġi | GB Mġg tKvb gġj gvb wQj bv| GwU wQj wŃ`yAajwL Z Mġg| I B Mġgi tKD nŃbv` vi ħ` i nuZ t_ġK evPġZ cvġi bwb| Awg⁹AvmġZ ħ` tL Mġgi bvi x cġ "I mevB GKmvġ_ ħ` Ńoww`Qġj b| Zwt` i ġK I B Ae`vtZB _wġj Kġi nZ`v Ki v nq| Awg ewo Avmvi cġ_ cŃo _vKv th mg`_jvk ħ` LġZ cvB Zvi msL`v cuP kŃ t_ġK mvZ kŃi Kg wQj bv| Zwt` i ġK eġKi gġZv _wġj Kġi gvi v nq| gġj vi msL`v Kg wQj , Kvi Y Zui v AvġMB mġi cŃowQġj b| Awg⁹ mvġ_ th tgRi wQj , tm GK mvaġK Kvj xewoġZ _wġj Kġi nZ`v Kġi | mvaj bvg wQj i vqPi Y`ei vMx| wZwb hLb cġRv Ki wQġj b, ZLb I B cwiK tgRi ZwtK tCŃb w` K t_ġK _wġj Kġi nZ`v Kġi |

Gi ci nŃbv` vi i v Avevi Avgvġ i ewoġZ Avġm| Awg ZLb ewoġZ| Avgvġ i cwi eġi i m`m` msL`v wQj GKġk Rb| tm w` b Avgvi eŃeŃ eowk w` tġ cġKġi gvQ ai wQġj b| GB mgq nŃbv` vi i v Avgvġ i ewoġZ Gġm Avgvi KvKv, fivB, wcmvgkvBġK aġi tġtġj | Avgvi eqm ZLb Pwġj ġki KvQvKwQ| ewoġZ RvgvB GġmwQj teovġZ, ZwtKl Zvi v aġi | GK mvġ_ tgwU Qq RbġK Zvi v aġi wQj | GB QqRġbi gġa` tKej GKRb (RvgvB) AvnZ Ae`vq wġti AvmġZ tġti wQġj b| Zui cvġq _wġj tġ tMwQj | _wġj tLġq wZwb Lvġj i gġa` cŃowQġj b, cġi fvmġZ fvmġZ tmLvb t_ġK wġti GġmwQġj b| cwiK ewnŃx I Bw` b QqRbġK `wo w` tġ nuZ cv teġa tMSi b`xtZ wġtq nZ`v Kġi |

i wRnvi Mġgi Kgġj bx nvj `vi eġj b, Avgvi `vġxtK cwiK ewnŃx nZ`v Kġi | wZwb KxZB Mvtbi tenj v evRvtZb| GKvEi mvġj i `Pġ gvtmi cŃg w` b cwiK ewnŃx Avgvġ i ewoġZ Av _b j wMġq ħ` q| Avgi v ZLb mevB cvj w`Qj vg| GB i Kg AġbġKB ZLb cvj w`Qj | ZLb GKw` K w` tġ wġj Uwi AvmZ, Avi Avgi v Abw` K w` tġ cwġj tġ thZvg| Gi gġa` GKw` b Avgvġ i Ńdv` vi Ń Avmġj b| wZwb Avgvġ i ġk, evBġej I KwW⁹ tġ ej tġ b, ŃG _tġj v tZvgi v hvi v wL⁹-vb Zvi v ewmvq i vLġe| tZvgvġ i wKQynte bv| tZvgvġ i Avi cwġj tġ _vKġZ nġe bv| cwiK Awg⁹Gġj G _tġj v ħ` Lvġe|Ń

Avl vp gvtmi `ġ Zwi tL I ħ` i ġK nZ`v Ki v nq| Avgvġ i ewoi tġ vKRb ZLb tKD RwgġZ, tKD ev evBġi | ZLb mKvj `kUvi gġZv nġe| cvġki Mġgi j ġY `vmġKl Zvi v nZ`v Kġi | j ġY `vm wQġj b Avgvġ i ewoi cwŃg cvġki tKv` vġ tġvqvb Mġgi | Zvi nŃwZ wQj , nŃbv` vi i v nŃwZmn ZwtK nZ`v Kġi | _wġj i kġa` i ħb Avgi v ewoi evBġi Avm| ZLb cwŃg w` K t_ġK `ġUv w`uW tevU Avġm| G mgq Avgvġ i ewoi GKUv tQġj ej j , I iv _wġj Ki tZ cvġi , tZvgi v tFZġi Pġj hvL | Avgi v ewoi tFZġi tMġj Avkcvk t_ġK wKQywn> yġġj v Avgvġ i ewoġZ Gġm Avkġq tbb| ZLb wKQy i vRvKvi Gġm ej j , tZvgvġ i fġq tġbB, I iv tZvgvġ i wKQy ej te bv| I ħ` i wKQyWve tġto tLġZ `vl | ZLb I ħ` i ġK Avgi v ġk, KwW⁹ evBġej Gme ħ` Lj vg| I iv eġj th, fġq tġb| Pwġj k cġAvkUv Wve tġto I ħ` i ġK tLġZ ħ` l qv nj | GUv Avgvġ i mKvġj i bŃ`vLvl qvi cġi i NUbv| G mgq I iv ej j th, Lvġj i cvġi GKwU tġŠKv AvUKv cŃo _vKvq Zvt` i w`uW tevU tġZ cvġi tQ bv, ZvB Zvi v KġqKRbġK tmLvtb wġtq hvġe| G mgq Avgvi GK tevKv ai tbi PvPv kġi i `vDwi nvj `vti i nvZ aġi wġj Uwi i v UvŃvUmb` i i " Kġi | ZLb Zui eo fivB tmvġj eġj b, Avgvi fivB tevKv, I ġK tQto ħ` b|

wġj Uwi i v msL`vq wQj cġbġi v tġ vġ Rb| mvġ_ i vRvKvi i vl wQj | Zvi v Avgvġ i ewoi bŃRbġK aġi wġtq hvq Ges eġj th, fġq tġb| Zvi v Gġi i ġK wġtq tġŠKvq tZvtġ | Avgvi fvmġi i ki xġi ZLb tġdvŃw wQj | nŃbv` vi i v ZwtK GB Ae`vq Ni t_ġK tUġb tei Kġi | Zui ki xi t_ġK ZLb l i³ Sġi cŃwQj | G Ae`v ħ` tL Awg wPrKvi Kġi DwV| I i eŃeŃ ZLb eġj , tKġi v bv, ev`Pvt` i wġtq ewo hvL | Awg ZLb l i v`vġeġm KwU wQ| Ggb mgq _wġj i kġa` i bġZ tġj vg| I ħ` i ġK evKvj nŃU aġi wġtq tmLvtbB GK mvġ_ _wġj Kġi nZ`v Ki v nq| Avgvi wPrKvi i ħb Avġkcvġki mevB QġU Avġm| ewoi Ab`vb` eD-wSi v wPrKvi Kġi tKġi I ħ| Avkcvk t_ġK wn> j vl wKQyġY ci tmLvtb Avġm|

Gi gġa`B Lei Avġm th, cwiK Awg⁹hvġ` i ġK aġi wġtq wMġqWQj , Zwt` i ġK evKvj nŃU wġtq nZ`v Kġi tQ| nŃU i cvġki cwġi aġi wġtq Zwt` i ġK _wġj Ki v nq| AvRnvi bvtġ GKUv gġj gvb tQġj Gġm Avgvġ i GB Lei Uv w` tġwQj | _wġj Ki vi ci Zvi v cwġi gġa`

QUdU Kti gvi v hvb| I i gta t_k RbtK Ztj Avbn nq, hui v cti tetP wMtgQj b| tetP hvl qv tmB B Rbtbi big nj gKj nvj vi I mKzvi nvj vi | Gi gta gKj nvj vi GLbl tetP AvfQb| gZ mvZ Rbtbi gta GK Rbtbi Kcvj tdtU wNj yei ntq wMtgQj | gvb| i tctUi bwofo th tKgb, tmUv Avgi v ZLb c_d g t_wL| tmBme wZ gtb cotj AvR, wkdTi DVtZ nq| gZ 7 Rbtbi big wQj N 1. megj nvj vi, 2. wbtqj nvj vi, 3. mvgtqj nvj vi, 4. Rqbj nvj vi, 5. Ugvm nvj vi 6. AMw÷b nvj vi I 7. bti b nvj vi | GB mvZRbtK Avgv i ewoi DVvfb GKmvf_gwUPcvt t qv nq| muk embtq RvqMvUv GLbl Avgi v wPwY Z Kti ti tLwQ|

i wRnvi Mtgi wecj nvj vi etj b, GKvEi mtb Awig MtgB wQj vg| cwK Awig hLb I B bq RbtK ati wbtq hvq, ZLb Awig ewotZ| Avgvi mvgtb B I i tK Zvi v ati wbtq hvq| Zvi i tK wbtq hvl qvi wKQj Y ci tUv wj i ka i wbl wKQj Y cti i btZ cvB th, Zvi v bq RbtKB tgi tdtj tQ| tj vKRb Zvt i j vk cti wbtq Avfm| nZvi Lei i tbt tes nvj vi bvtg Avgvi GK ex RvVv tmLvtb wMtg t tLb th, Zvi i gta Rbt tetP AvfQb| Zvi v Lvjt i avti AvnZ Ae vq ctoUjt b| ewK mvZ Rb NUbv t j B gvi v hvb|

Avgv i Mtg wgvj Uwi i v c_d g w tBb cvP t_k mvZ k Ni cvoqt t q| GUv wQj Avl vp gvtmi c_d g w tKi NUbv| I B w b Zvi v GK t o k t j v k t K nZv Kti | I B tj v k t j v ZLb RvgtZ KvR Ki wQj | Gi ci wgvj Uwi Avi I bq evi Avgv i Mtg Avfm| bq evi B Zvi v Avgv i ewotZ Avfm| c_d Zevi B nvb vi i v Avgv i ewotZ Agvbj K wbhvZb Pvj vq| Zvi v KLbl w uW tevU, KLbl ev tntU Mtg AvmZ|

cwK Awig tL Avgvi RvVv ki r evey(eqm AvbgwbK 70 eQi) fq tctq t so t b| ZLb Zvi Lp Rji wQj | wZwb LB Lw wQj b| ZvtKI Zvi v ati tdtj Ges DVvfb gta ewotq tmB Amy'etov gvb| UvtK Ges evBti t_k ati Avbn Avti v tUv tQj tK Zvi v wj Kti nZv Kti | GuU Avgvi t Lv me tP t q bksm NUbv| hLb Awig j vk t j vi KvQ Avmm, ZLb t_wL Avgvi RvVv nv Kti I cti i w tK Zwk t q AvfQb| Zvi gLi tFzi ZLbl mv v mv v LB t Lv hw wQj |

i wRnvi D P we v j tqi mnKvi x cdb w k j K AZj P v evj v etj b, cwPk gvPp KtqK w b ci wWwMoci x qvi di g ci Y Kti ewo tdi vi K_v fvevQj vg| G mgq t L t Z t c j v g th, tMsi b x t z wgvj Uwi i Mvwo Gtm ctotQ| ZLb t tki Ae v LvB Lvi vc, mtgB Ae v Avi I Lvi vci w tK hw wQj | Pvi kx t_k wgvj Uwi i Ni ewo tcvotZ i i Kti Ges i wRnvti i ce mvgvbn cvšewo chS tmUv Pvj y i v tL| G mgq Awig tL tmLvbKvi cj "I gvnj v mevB gvVi ga w t q t so cvj v bvi tPov Ki tZb| tmB t Šovt b v Ae v tZB Zvt i tK wj Kti nZv Ki v nq| thLvfb Zvt i tK nZv Ki v nq, tm v tbi big tKZbvi tKvj v|

Avgi v G mgq cwog w K t_k wdti Gtm I t i Ae v t t L t Z tMj vg| i vsZv Mtg wMtg t_wL tmLvtb Pvi kxi tCb tevm I Zvi B tevbtK nZv Ki v ntq tQ| GB tCb tevm GmGmm ci x qv q c_d g ntq wQj b| gtb nw wQj , Zvi v thb Rxeš-Ae v q i t q AvfQb| Zvt i tPvL t j v ZLbl tLv j v wQj | ceP tK wMtg Avi I tek wKQj vk Qnotq wQwU t q cto v k t Z t L j vg| tmLvb t_k w j Y w tK th t q t_wL, GK ex I Zvi t Nti i gta cto gti AvfQb|

AZj P v evj vi m v r Kvi MtYi mgq cvk t_k GKRb etj b, Avgv i GLvtb gBRji b gvZeYi bvtg GK tj vK wQj b| wZwb c_d B ej tZb, wgvj Uwi Gtj Awig Zvt i tK m v j j w t q wove, t tLv Zvi v Avgv tK wKQj ej te b v t mB gBRji btKI nvb vi i v wj Kti nZv Kti wQj |

AZj P v evj tZ v tKb, GB nZv KvEi K v b ci cwKewmbx evKvj nvU w t q Avevi GLvtb Avfm| Avgi v Avevi I th thw tK cwvi cwvj t q hvB| GKw b t_wL Zvi v tUv w uW tevU wbtq Gtm tQ| Avgv i ewoi cvtKB wQj Avgvi GK RvVv megj nvj vti i ewo| wZwb ej tZb, tKvb wec ntj thb Zvi ewo hvB| tmLvtb tKvb wec i m v b v t b b| wKs Awig Zvi ewotZ hvBwb| Kvi Y Zvi ewotZ tKvb cj "I t j vK wQj b v| Avgv tK t L mevB c k u Ki tZ cti | ZvB Awig tmLvtb bv wMtg Lvj cvi ntq Ab t mti wMtgQj vg| I B RvVvi ewotZ wgvj Uwi Gtm gv-tevbt i I ci cvkweK wbhvZb Pvj vq| I B ewoi cj "I i v bvi x wbhvZb evav w t j nvb vi i v I B ewoi bORb cj "I tK ati evKvj nvU wbtq nZv Kti | Pvi Rb gvnj v tK Zvi v tm ewotZ wbhvZb Kti wQj | Gu v wQj b AMw÷b i t j Zvi v g j nvj vti i t j Ugvtmi t j c d j | cwK nvb vi i v wbhvZb i ci I B ewoi gvnj v t i nZv bv Ki t j I tMsi b x Ktj tR gvnj v t i al v Ki vi ci nZv Ki Z|

cwK ewmbxi AvZvmgcYi ci Avgi v t L t Z cvB, Ktj tRi w j Y tKvYvi Nti t_k wZb nvZ cj " gvnj v t i j vk tcvot b v Ae v q i t q t Q| I B j vk t j v t g w w m b w t q tcvot b v ntq wQj | gvnj v t i P t j i KuUv, tmvbi wRwoml Avgi v tmLvtb t tLwQj vg| Ktj tRi w j Y cwog tKvYvi w b P Zj vq t o t_k t j n v Rvi gvnj vi j vk cto wQj | Avgi v tWUv msMh Ki tZ wMtg GB mSLvi K_v

RvbZ cwi | Avgv i Ktj tRi wvW0 QvT x P> i j vki Gi gta wQj | P> i gZv Gi Kg Avi I AtbK tqtq tm mgq tKvb tLvr cvl qv hvqwb | i vRnvi Ktj tRi wclYc vj GLvbKvi nvo t j v cwi i vi Ki vb | cwi i vi Ki vi ci nvo t j v gwUtZ cjtZ t d j v nq | AZj P> e v j v Avi I etj b, Avgv v GKw b tMsi b xi nvtZg wqv i ewoi cvk t tK t Lj vg, KtqKRb cwK Awg v v vq-nuUvnuU Ki tQ | Gi wKQY i gta B GK ` uuztK Zvt i GKUv ev Pvmn tmw tK AvmtZ t Lj vg | cwK Awg Zvt i tK AvUvKtq ev P vUv i cv ati AvQvo gvi j | c j l Uvi gv v BU w t q t f t O t d t j g m j v t K w b t q K t j t R i t f Z t i X t K t M j | Avgv i t L v m e t P t q u` qwe` vi K NUbv GwUB |

i vsZv Mtgi j v j Pvi cwKi etj b, Avgv eqm ZLb Avvti v eQi | c q j v R o m K v j AvUvq Ng t tK D t V Avgv i ewoi ce w t Ki i v B m w g t j t M j v g | t m m g q A w g I B i v B m w g t j t g w k t b i K v R K i Z v g | i v B m w g j t t K Z w k t q t w L, w Y w K t t K c w k w b A w g A v m t Q | Z v t i A v m t Z t t L A w g t S o w j v g |

t t t K t L j v g, c w K i v i v B m w g j m s j M a e v t k i c j A w Z u g K t i D E i c v t i P t j h v t Q | c l q k e v t i v R b w g v j U w i I B c j c v i n j | Z L b c e K t t K n v R v i n v R v i g v b j Q t U A v m t Q j | w g v j U w i i v I B m e Q t U A v m v g v b j t i j K t i u j K i t Z i i K t i | u j i i n l q v i c i c i B g v b j t j v c t Y i f t q w w M j K A v b k b n t q c t o b j w K Q y t j v K u j t L t q g v t V i g t a B c t o t M j | h u i v u j t L t q c t o h v q, Z v t i g t a G K R b w Q j c b | m v t w Q j Z v i t e v b j u j L v l q v t j v K t i g t a R b c j l I A v U R b g m j v Q v o v A t b K w k i I w Q j e q v i e w o t Z A v k t q t b l q v A m s L b i b v i x l w k i t K c w K e w m b x t m w b n Z v K t i w Q j | A v g v i w b R t P v t L t L v t m B n Z f v M t i m s L v w Q j A v o v B k o i g t Z v | c i w b w e i f b o G j v K v t t K t j v K R b G t m Z v t i A v Z x q R b l e v P v t i w b t q h v q |

ewo w d t i t w L, t m L v t b l n v b v i i v A t b K t j v K t K n Z v K t i t Q | Z v i c i i w b, c w O g w t K l Z v i v A t b K g v b j t K t g t i t d t j t Q | A v g v t i A v Z x q i v c w O g w t K v K v q A v g i v Z t m w t K Q t U w M t q t w L, A v g v i P v P v t Z v f v B A v e j n K l B f w Z R v d i n v l i k x u j w e x n t q t Q b | P v P v t Z v f v B A v e j n K c t i i w b g v i v h v b | M z v o v b b v g K v t b i w Y w t K G B n Z v K v E N U v t b v n q | G L v t b G K m v t c u P R b t K m w i e x f v t e w K w i t q u j K i v n q | G m e n Z v K v E G K B w t b B N U v t b v n t q w Q j | K v i Y t m w b w g v j U w i i v f v M f v M n t q w e i f b o e R v q M v q Q w o t q c t o w Q j | A v g v t i A v Z x q w Z b R b t K w b t q A v m v i c i i w b t h, D E i c v t o A v i I A t b K t j v K g v i v t M t Q | A v g i v i a y l B w Z b R b t K B w b t q G t m w Q j v g | K v i Y Z v i v R x w e Z w Q t j b | t m L v t b t g v U e v t i v R b t K u j K i v n q | Z v i g t a w Z b R b t e t P h v b |

Gi ci eqvi ewo w M t q t w L, t m L v t b G K R b t j v K Q v o v m e v B w b n Z n t q t Q b | t h t j v K w U t e t P w Q t j b w Z w b A b R v q M v i t j v K | Z v i t K v g t i G K U v L j Z (U v K v i t j) w Q j, l t Z U v K v l t m v b v v b v w Q j | m e Z w Z w b e U t K i g n v R b w Q t j b | u j j v M v i c t i Z v i U v K v c q m v t m v b v v b v t j v A v t k v t k B Q w o t q w Q w U t q c t o w Q j | Z L b l w Z w b K v e j t Z c v i w Q t j b | t m L v t b K v t i b v t g G K R b t j v K l w Q t j b | w Z w b m n A w g I B t j v K w U t K t K v t j K t i e w o i w t K w b t q A v m t Q j v g | G g b m g q i b t Z t c j v g, w g v j U w i i v A v e v i c w O g w t K A v m t Q | Z L b A v g i v w Y w t K m t i h v B |

D E i c v t i G K e w o t Z G t m t w L, G K R b e x g m j v (i K g b t g v j v i g v) u j t Z A v n Z n t q w Q t j b | G B e x v i L e Z v g v t K i t b k v w Q j | A w g t L j v g, I B e x v u j j v M v A e v q B t q v t j t n j v b w t q u t K v q Z v g v K L v t Q b | Z v i t Q t j i e D l e v P v t i l u j j v t M, h v t i A w a K v s k B Z L b g v i v w M t q w Q t j b | A v g i v w d t i A v m v i w K Q Y c i i w b t h, c w K i v w d t i G t m I B e x v i K g b t g v j v i g v t K c p i v q u j K t i n Z v K t i t Q | w g v j U w i i v P t j h v l q v i c i A v g i v w M t q t w L I B e x v g t i c t o A v t Q b | A v g v i w c Z v t K l Z v i v a t i w b t q w M t q w Q j w K s t Q t o w t q w Q j c t i |

Gi ci Avgv j v t k i Z c t t K R w e Z l g Z t i A v j v v K i v i K v t R e t t q c w o | A v g i v w e i f b o e t j f v M n t q G K v R K i w Q j v g | m e w g v j t q m t Z t i v A v v t i v R t b i g t Z v g v b j R w e Z w Q t j b | G t i g t a A t b t K B w Z b w b c i g v i v h v b | A v n Z t i t K D t K D G L b l t e t P A v t Q b | t K D t K D c l y n t q t M t Q b | G t i g t a G K R b A v t Q b g w S l | A v g i v t b x q e v B k R t b i v k t c t q w Q j v g | e v B t i i K Z R b w Q j, Z v i m w V K m s L v e j t Z c v i e b v | e v B t i i G B j v k u j v t b S k v K t i Z v t i A v Z x q R b i v w b t q w M t q w Q j | P v k x l Z w K P t j v t K i v t b S k v f v Z K t i Z v t i c w i w P Z j v k u j v B t K e j w b t q h v q | t m L v t b e v B t i i A v i l c l q P v j k c A v k R b A c v i w P Z t j v t K i j v k w Q j, t h u j v t K D w b t q h v q w b | G i g t a g m j v i m s L v w Q j m v Z A v U R b, w k i A v U k R b, A v i e w K i v w Q t j b c j l | Z v i g t a k t t K c t b t i v e Q t i w K t k v i m n e x t i j v k l w Q j | G B i K g K e i A v g i v A v i l w t q w Q | t h g b t M s i b x t Z w g v j U w i i v h v t i n Z v K i Z, Z v t i j v k u j v L v t j i c w b t Z t f t m A v m Z | j v k t t K M Q o v t Z v G e s t k q v j K K a t U t b t U t b t L Z | A v g i v

Gi Kg `k ctbti vUv j vk gwUPvcv w` tquQj vg| i v`v`-avti i M½vovb l cwÖg w` tK j vtKi `MfUi Rb` Avgi v GK gvm tmw` tK thtZ cwi wbl

i vsZv Mötgi Kvš-Äb `eöe etj b, cÖg thw` b wgwj Uwi Avtm tmw` b Awg Mwb wgwvi RwgZ KvR Ki wQj vg| Mwb wgwvi GK kÖ Rb KvRi tj vK wQj | Pwi kx t`tK wgwj Uwi Avmvi Lei tctq wZwb Avgv` i KvR tQto ewo wdtti thtZ etj b| Avgi v ZLb ewo wdtti hvB| wgwj Uwi hLb Mötg tXvtK, ZLb tej v GMvti vUv ev Zvi tPtq wKQytewk ntquQj | I i v GtmB Ni ewotZ Av` b awi tq t` q| Awg l Avgvi fvB (eZÖvfb fvi tZ AvtQ) ZLb MvtQi l cti wQj vg| Avgi v t` što wMtq RwgZ KvR Ki v tj vKt` i ewj th wgwj Uwi Gtm tMtQ| wKš`Zvi v Avgv` i K_v wekym Kti bwbl

cti Avgvi fvB l tešw` Avgv`K nvZ ati cKti i KPwi cvbvi gta` Wyetq i vtLb| Gfvte AtbK tj vK tmw` b cwbtZ j yKtq wQj b| Avgi v Avgv` i UvKv cqm, UšK, mjUtKm mewKQyNti tdtj ti tL cKti i cwbtZ Gtm j yKtq cwö| j yKtq _vKv Ae`vq Avgi v _wj i kã i btZ cvB| gv_vl l ci KPwi cvbv _vKv Ae`vq Awg i btZ tcj vg th, GK wgwj Uwi Avti K wgwj Uwi tK Örwöcö fvbÖ l ÖBqwgb fvbÖ etj WvKtQ| Gfvte Awg `ÖRb wgwj Uwi i bvg RvbtZ cwi | hw` l tmLvtb AtbK wgwj Uwi wQj |

cwbi gta` _vKtZ ZLb Avgvi Lp Kó nr`Qj | KvKovq Kvgow`Qj | Lp e`_v cw`Qj vg| e`_v mn` Ki tZ Kó nr`Qj | Zvi l ci cwö wQj Lp VvEv| Avgvi eo fvB i vRb` vÖ tRvi Kti Avgv`K cwbi gta` ati ti tLwQj b| tMvj v _wj tkl Kti wgwj Uwi i v Ptj tMtj Avgi v ewotZ Gtm t` wL, Zvi v m½jKm tftÖ UvKvcqm me wbtq tMtQ| i ayKvPv UvKv _tj v tdtj ti tL tMtQ| mjUtKm _tj v Zvi v etUi j w_ w` tq tftÖtQ| ewoi gwj vi v mevB ZLb cwj tq wQj b| ZvB cwK tmbvi v Zvt` i LjR cvqwb| l B RvqMvq GMvti v Rb gmj gvb wQj b| Zvt` i tK cwKiv _wj Kti nZ`v Kti | DEi w` tK wQj Avgvi gvgv ewo| tmLvtb `ß t` tK AvovB kÖ tj vKtK cwK ewnbx nZ`v Kti wQj |

l Lvtb Avgvi fvwZRv gbft`_i Mvtq _wj j vtM| _wj Uv etKi gta` w` tq XtK wvV w` tq tewi tq hvq| tm ZLb tRvti tRvti wbtKym wbr`Qj | Zvi gv cwö ZLb Lvl qvtbvi Rb` ej wQj b| Awg Zvi gvtqi K_vgZ ZvtK cwö Lvl qvj vg| cwö tLq wbtKym tbi qvi ci ci B Zui ki xi t` tK Avi l i³ tewi tq hvq| Gi Aí wKQyNti gta`B gb`_ gvi v hvq| Gi Kgfvte tm mgq AtbK tj vK gvi v wMtquQj | Gti` i gta` gKš` , wöZvB mrvv, KEymn Avi l AtbtK wQj | tmB me ggöšK` k` t` LtZ Avgvi fxl Y Kó nr`Qj |

i wRnvi Mötgi wegj cvĀ etj b, wgwj Uwi i v tmw` b cwÖg w` K t` tK GtmwQj | Zvi v `eqvi cvo t` tK tKZbvi wFUi w` tK hvq| ZLb `vbxq tj vKRb ceP tK cvj vtZ _vtK| Gfvte ZLb wgwj Uwi AvmZ GKw` K w` tq, Avi gvbl cvj vZ Abw` K w` tq| hLb nrbv`vi i v tKZbvi wFUi t` tK _wj Kti tewk gvbl gvi tZ cwi wQj bv, ZLb Zvi v avb t` tZ l cwbi ga` w` tq cvšewotZ hvq| tmLvtb gw`_ti Zcm`v Z GK tMmrvBtK _wj Kti Zvi v nZ`vht`Ai mPbv Kti | Awg ZLb wek cwPkrB tj vtKi mvt`_ cfo hvl qv Ni ewoi GKcvtk j yKtq AwQ| G mgq GKrb Gtm ej j , ÖGfvte _vKv wbi vc` bq|Ö ZLb Awg t` što avbt` tZi cwö tawi tq ewoi w` tK hvl qv`i i` Kw| t` šovtö Ae`vq Awg AtbK gvbl tK _wj tLq cto thtZ t` Lj vg| GK ex` tK Lp ggöšK-fvte _wj tLZ t` Lj vg| wZwb Mi` wbtq tUtKi l ci etmwQj b| Zui Lp kymKó wQj | l B ex` tK hLb _wj Ki v nq, ZLb Zui ki xi Uv kb`_ j wdtq Dtv wQUtK cto hvq| wZwb tmLvtbB gvi v hvb| Awg hLb t` što KwUqvi wFUi w` tK hw`Qj vg, ZLb Avgvi tCQtbl Awg` šow`Qj | Zvt` i mvt`_ i vRvKvi wQj wK bv, Zv t` wLwb| Ni ewo tcvovtbi tawvq KvDtK fvj Kti tPbv hw`Qj bv| Zvi v mSL`vq mEi cPvEi Rtbi gtZv wQj |

Awg`Ptj hvl qvi ci Avgi v j vk _tj v MZ`Kti cjtZ i wL| GB i Kg Pvi Uv MZ`GLvtb AvtQ| GLvbKvi cöZwU MtZ`chw`µtg 85, 60, 40, l 30 wU j vk cjtZ i vLv nq| GB MZ`_tj v Kti wQj `vbxq tj vKRb| Awg ZLb AtbK tQvU wQj vg| Zvt` i tKvb mrvvh` Ki tZ cwi wbl i aymvt`_ mvt`_B wQj vg| GB Pvi Uv MZ`Lptj GLbl nvo, K½vj cvl qv hvte| Awg l B MZ`_tj v GLbl t` LtZ cvi e| MZ`_tj vtZ gwj vt` i j vkB tewk wQj | Kvi Y cj` l i v AvtMB cwj tq wMtquQj b| gwj vi v `Z cvj vtZ cvti bwbl wki t` i j vk l wQj AtbK| GKrb gwj v Zui `jwZb gvtmi tQtj tK tKvtj wbtq teovi tKvYvq j yKtq wQj b| Zui mvt`_ Avi l KtqKvU tQvU tQvU tQtj -tgtq wQj | Gti` i mevBtK cwK ewnbx _wj Kti nZ`v Kti | GK cwi evti ÖÖRb tj vK wQj | ÖÖRtbi gta` cwP RbtKB cwK tmbvi v nZ`v Kti | i ayGKRb tetP hvq| GB MYnZ`vq Avgvi wvZv knx` ntqtQb| Zvi bvg evtUk bv_| ZvtK Avgi v Avj v` vfvte Kei w` tquQj vg| Zvi j vtKi mrKvi Ki v m`e nqwb|

i wRnvi Mötgi t` tex`bv`_ cvĀ etj b, tm mgq Awg cÖg mEi cPvEi Rtbi j vk tUtbwQ| Gti` i gta` i vav, tKómn Avi l AtbtKi j vk wQj | GLvtb Pwj kUvi gtZv cvj` t l i j vk wQj | ewk j vk _tj v wQj gwj v l wki t` i | GKw` b ci j vk _tj v Avgi v `wo w` tq tUtö tUtö wbtq Awm| Avgv` i ewotZ `k RbtK _wj Kti nZ`v Ki v nq| Gti` i gta` webyl g½j bvtg Avgvi `ÖRb PvPvtZv fvB, Pvi

Rb fVbW, Avgvi eDir` I cwi evfi i Ab` GKRB m`m` wQj | j vki Mtq th tmvbi Mnbv wQj , Zv i vtZi Avævfi tPvti wbtq hvq| Avgi v th j vk , tj v gwUPvcv w`B, tm , tj vtK wZb Pvi nvZ MtZP gta` GKUvi I ci GKUv Kti` i Btq w` tqwQj vg| tQPwj k Rtbi Avfi KUv MYKei AvtQ Awbj e`vci xi ewotZ| tKZbvi tKvj v tPtq GLvtb wbtZi msL`v wQj AtbK teik| GLvtb weirfbatWwevq j vk fti hvq| cti tm , tj v tftm I tV| AtbK j vk KKti I tLtatQ|

Awg GKei wgwj Uwi i gylvgyl cto hvB| tmw`b Avgi v Dwbk Rtbi gtZv tj vK RwgZ KvR Ki wQj vg| ZLb mKvj `kUv nte| Gi AvtMB ce` tK mKvj AvUuvq Zvi v Av , b j vMtq t`q| Avgi v tftewQj vg, Gw` tK Avi wKQynte bv| wKŠ`GKRb tj vK Gtm ej j , wgwj Uwi i v Gw` tK AvmtQ| Avgi v ZLb t` Šo w` j vg| Avgvi mvt_ Kw` i cvfi i `Rb tj vK I Avgvi evey wQj b| Dwbk Rtbi gta` Avgi v Pvi Rb Qvov ewk ctbti v Rb Ab` w` tK cwj tq hvb| I B ctbti v Rb wgwj Uwi i mvgtb wMtq ctob| Gut` i mevBtK cwK ewnbx , wj Kti nZ`v Kti | GB MYnZ`v msNwUZ nq GKvEti i caj v %R`ô, ti veevi | Avgi v j vk , tj vtK tmvg, g½j I epævfi Kei w` tqwQj vg| tmB me j vki gta` t` Lj vg, GK gwj v I Zui tKvtj i wki i gv_vi Lwj Dto tMtQ wKŠ`ev`Pvi gyl ZLbI gvtqi `b-ai v| ev`PwU gvtqi `p cvbi Z Ae`vq gvi v hvq| th mg`-jvk Kei t` qv nqwb, Zt` i K½vj t` tK wek cwPkUv gv_vi Lwj Gtb Avg MtQ UwoTq ti tLwQj vg| GK eQi ci tgvj v cvov t` tK GKRB tj vK Gtm tm , tj v wbtq hvq|

DÈi weRqcti i Ave`j i kx` fBqv GKvEti cvkZxZwK`ewj Kv we`vj tqi wK`K wQj b| tm mgq wZwb cwK nrbv`vi ewnbxi nZ`vhÁ I wbhvZb cZ`K Kti b| Avgv` i cZwbtatK G mel tq wZwb etj b, Awg ZLb Avgvi Mlg t` tK evBk gvBj `fi ewi kvj knfi gvtS gta` thZvg| GKw` b tdi vi ct_ t` Lj vg, `B wZbRb wgwj Uwi j vBU tcv`-i mvt_ GK tj vKtK teta Kzvj w` tq tKvcv`Q| G ai tbi NUBv tm mgq Avfi v AtbK t` tLwQ| GKw` b t` Lj vg, tMSi b`x Ktj tR GKRB tj vKtK nZ`v Kti Lvjt i cvto tdtj w` t`Q| mUvi ci hLb cvtki Mlg t` tK ewo wdi Zvg, ZLb cZw`b Pvi cuPUv Kti , wj i kã i btZ tcZvg| tm mgq Avgv` i Lvjt cvto j vk cto _vKtZ t` LZvg| Avgi v evk w` tq tVtj j vk , tj v Lvjt i cwbtZ bwgtq w` Zvg| bLgvtm Gi Kg cAvk I vUUV j vk Avgi v t` tLwQ| me j vk wQj cij`ti |

Zte gwj vt` i Ktj tR ati wbtq thZ etj Avgi v i tbrQ| dtj kj x, AvMj Svov cfwZ RvqMv t` tK gwj vt` i ati Avbv nZ| KZ gwj v tmLvbt wQj , Zvi mwVK msL`v Avgvi Rvov tbb| cwK nrbv`vi i v Ktj tRi tcv`bi cKti ZwK` t` I qvtbi `fVbtK RevB Kti cwog cvtk Kei t`q| t`k `vaxb nl qvi ci tmLvbt t` tK AtbK K½vj I Vtbtv nq| Awg wbtRI `k evfi wU gv_vi Lwj tctqWj vg|

K`vtPb gybi , mte`vi mwil K, Bqwigb, nwibd (i`vsK AAvZ) cgtL cwK`wæ Awg`I Zt` i mnthvMxi v ewi kvj tRj v kni mn tmLvbkvi mKj MYnZ`v, al`P, AwMmsthvM I j tcv`Ui mvt_ mi vwvi RwoZ wQj | mZi vs Zvi v h`vci vtai `vtq Awfhy` I kw`— cvl qvi thM`|

Avmvxt Ktbj AwZK, tgrI bvt` i cvi tFR, K`vtPb GRvR, K`vtPb Kv`wi , K`vtPb Gi kv` (Ktbj RvbRqvi AvZkq), mje`vi tmwj g, BDmjd (i`v¼ AAvZ, K`vtPb Gi kv` i fvtM); nwej`vi kvntbl qvR, mje`vi tmwj g (gZ), wmcvnx wmi` Ki i ngvb|

Acivai ai bt MYnZ`v, RwZMZ wbab, al ♡, j tJcvU, AwMnsthvM|

mv¶xt Gg. i veYvbx wcti vR, Zi vi Kvš-tgwm`, Avej Kvj vg gwDwi` b, Rvgyj j nK, Aa`vcK i tg>`bv_`wmK`vi , VvKi Pu`gRg`vi , gblKxwmK`vi , kwiš-vej v gUj , Ai "Yei Y PµeZx,mje`vi Avāj AwRRwmK`vi |

NUbvKvj t GKvĒti i cwPk gvPq`tk `vaxbZvi ce`chŠ|

NUbv`j t wcti vRcj tRj v|

m¶ : hKvici va MYnZ`v I wePvti i AšTY Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv|

Avmvxt Ktbj AwZK, tgrI bvt` i cvi tFR, K`vtPb GRvR, K`vtPb Kv`wi , K`vtPb Gi kv` (Ktbj RvbRqvi AvZkq), mje`vi tmwj g, BDmjd (i`v¼ AAvZ, K`vtPb Gi kv` i fvtM); nwej`vi kvntbl qvR, mje`vi tmwj g (gZ), wmcvnx wmi` Ki i ngvb ctyL wcti vRcj tRj vq e`vcK MYnZ`v, al ♡, RwZMZ wbab, j tJcvU I AwMnsthvM Pvj vq|

GKvĒti i tPŠv tg cwK ewnbx Ktbj AwZK I K`vtPb GRvRi tbZtZiwcti vRcj kni AvµgY Kti | Zvi v wv`yewo`_tj vtZ nvgj v Pwj tq AwMnsthvM Kti | Kwj ewno ti vWi `jctk gwOgcj , cvj cvov, wkKvi cj , i vRvi nvU, KKvi cvov, Wgyj Zj v, K`gZj v, bvgvecj , Avj gKv, XvKMwZ, i vYxcj , cvti i nvU, wPsovLwv Gj vKvq Zvi v aYsmhÁ Pvj vq| cvPB tg`vj vj` i tK mnthvMZv bv Ki vq AwfthvM I gP³ hK mg`B Ki vq GmWV Ave`j i v³vK, tWcyU g`vRt`÷U wgrvbj i ngvb I GmWVcl dqRj i ngvb Avntg`tk (K`vki x ngvq Avntg` i wczv) tMtdZvi Kiv nq| QqB tg`pMz`gb wefvMi `vti vMv nxi`>`a gnrBmn mevBtk cwK tmbvi v etj kti b`xi cvto`_wj Kti nZ`v Kti | PweYtk tg Zvi v`nvi x BDwqcb cwi I t` i tPqi g`vtbi ewoi migtb mtZti v RbtK nZ`v Kti | LvovM Mdtgi Abvj i wbtK nvZcv teta Rxeš-epotq gti | `jckwV`vbi Avl qvgx xtMi mn mfvcwZ kvgmj nKtk ūj vi nvU nZ`v Kti | tPŠv Rb cwK tmbvi v Qv` j xtMi mfvcwZ I gi dvi "Ktk nZ`v Kti | G gvtmB wcti vRcj m` i`_vbi tZRkV cL`wgK we`vj tqi mvgtb Lvj i Zxi tZBkRbtK cwK tmbvi v nZ`v Kti | KctLv v Mdtg AvBqpe Avj x tg`vti i cwi evti i tPŠ` Rb m`m`K GKBFtpe nZ`v Kiv nq| mgvR tmeK mZxk gwS, Wv. I qvtR` Avj x nvl j`v`vi , Qv`tbZv mvl MvZj Avj g, mMi, wRqvDwi` b, tgv`ev, Avtqvqi`j Kw`i , MYcwZ nvj`vi , mpxi , i Ab, gvtj K, Agj , exti b I kvgmj nKtk QqB Rb nZ`v Kiv nq|

`jckwV`vbi AvUNi Kyoqv v gva`wgK we`vj tqi tcQb w`tki tWveq Pvi ōkŌ wbi xn evOvj tK nZ`v Kti gZt`n gwUfZ cjtZ i vL cwK AwgP`tmvnm`j Mdtgi KvQwi Dj vi ewotZ mvZ RbtK nZ`v Kti cwK tmbvi v| mi Kwii Ktj tRi MveZj x cKti Gmvti v RbtK nZ`v Kti tdtj ti tL hvq| `jckwV`vbi tgŠKvj xtZ knx` i nvU mtZti vB`ekvL bqW ewotZ AwMnsthvM Kti `jRb Mdtgmxk nZ`v Kiv nq| QweYtk`ekvL Zvi v Avevi Mdtg Avtm Ges e`ge`emvqx gwZj vj` t`ebvt_i` t`vKvb j tJ Kti | I Bw`b wZwbmn tgvU Avvti v Rb cwK tmbvt` i nvZ wbnZ nb| QqB`R`ō mmt` Mdtg`_wj Kti `je`w³tk nZ`v Kiv nq| Gv`i GKRB`vbx`_g` tmtpUwii Kwj Kvš-gĒj | cwPtK kteY ksKi aej Mdtg cwK ewnbx mpxj mi Kvi I ti wvYx Kgvi gĒj tK nZ`v Kti | G Qvov Kyoqv v, mmt` , evDKvVmn Rj vewoi tZw` kU Mdtg Rvj tq` I qv nq| bwRi cj , evbwi cvov`vbx KtqK kŌtj vKtk nZ`v Kiv nq| i aywcti vRcj tRj vtZB mvZwU`vbx w`k nvRvi tj vKtk nZ`v Kti cwK ewnbx| KtqKRb cZ`¶`kxP ¶wZMŌ`-Rebex`x GLvtb Dtj L Kiv nj |

1. Aa`vcK i tg>`bv_`wmK`vi etj b, GKvĒti i Dwtk tg cwK ewnbx GLvtb Gtm Mdtgi Mvj ¶ I etqR nvB`_g` , Kyoqv v evRvi mn Mdtgi GK kŌ wewU Ni` cjtq` t`q| dtj mvari Y Mdtgmxv i tcqvi v evMvtb wdtq Avktq tbb| t`tknvi v Gme Mdtgmxv MY ZLb gvbteZi Rieb hvcb Ki wdtj b| cŌZ gnšZ`gZji Avk¼v Zv` i tK Zvov Kti wdi wQj | wVK tm gnšZ`tgRi bvt` i cvi tFRmn Ab`vb` cwK AwgP`wcti i tbZtZi cwK AwgP`Kyoqv v`_dj K`vau`vcb Kti |

GB K`vt`ui` wqZj wQj Gmvti vB Rb t`tk evBtk Rb chŠ|GB Gmvti v w`tb GK kŌ cAvk t`tk GK kŌ mĒi Rb wbi xn evOvj tK nvr`vi i v nZ`v Kti | tcqvi v evMvtb wZbUv bvj v wQj | gvtSi bvj wUfZ Awg GK kŌU j vk` t`LwQ|`_dj K`vau`_vKvKvj xb Awg cvkP`ZP`Mdtg gvyg` Kwv`tZ wdtq Avktq wbtqvQj vq| evBk Zwi L K`vau` Dtv hvL qvi ci ci B`_jPvi Rb eUmn Mdtg wcti Avvm| G

nB| Avgvi tqtq mUv ZLb t_fKB Amj'ntZ i i " Kti Ges GB NUBvi Aí wKQy' tbi gtaB tm gvi v hvq| Awig cvP Qcw` b ci wbtRi ewotZ wdti Awm| ewotZ Gtm tcvov wfU i l ci i ayKqj v l QvBtqi `Zc t` LtZ tctqQj vg|

4. kws-eyj v gEj etj b, hLb GLvfb wgvj Uwi i j A Avtm, ZLb Avgi v ewoi DVvfb nvlvnmU Ki wQj vg| wgvj Uwi i j A t` Lvi ci Avgi v GKUv byj vi tfZti wMtq j wKtq cw| tmLvfb Awig Avgvi kví wo l `B tQj tqtqK mvt_ wbtq j wKtq wQj vg| ZLb cwKi v Avgv` i tK LjRvQj | G mgq Zvi v tcvv v evMvb l Avkcvtki AtbK tj vKtK gvi ai Kti | Avevi AtbK cj "l l gvnj vK Zvi v atí l wbtq hvq| tcvv v evMvb Zvi v AtbKtK _wj Kti nZv Kti | th mg`-ej "l t` i nvtqbvi v atí wbtq hvq| Zvi` i mevBtK nZv Ki v nq| `Pvi Rb gvnj vK tQto t` q| Zte Zvt` i l ci cvkweK wbhvZb Ki v ntqQj etj i tbwQ|

tcvv v evMvb Awig Kvcó w` tq `Zwi Ki v GKUv Nti wQj vg| tm mgq `QRB wgvj Uwi Avgvi tKvtj i tQvU tqtqUvtK tKto tbc| Gi ci Ab` GKRB wgvj Uwi Avgvi thsb wbhvZtbi tPov Kti | tm Avgvi tKvtj i Kvcó teqtBU w` tq tdtó tdtj | Gi ci wKQy` t wMtq GKwU Kgov MvtQi cvtk `wotq nvtZ GKUzKgov wbtq AvgvK WvtK| Kgov tbe wK bv, wRÁvmv Kti | KvQ tMtj AZvPvti i gví v evotZ cvti tftc cQq Dj ½ ki xti Awig eyj , ÚAvgvi Nti AtbK Kgov AvtQ| Kgov j vMte bv, tZvgi v Avgvi tqtqK wdti tq `vl |

tqtqK wbtq ewo wdti Avmvi ci Awig Avkv i vbx gEj tK (awl Zv, `vqx we>`ygEj) Avgvi Nti Avkq t` B| everi ewoi evMvb wbtq cwK tmbvi v ZvtK al P Kti wQj | tmLvfb t_fK Avkv i vbx Wv³ vi t` wLtq kj` i ewoi Avtm| wKŠ` j ¾vq wbtRi Nti bv wMtq Avgvi Nti Gtm l tVb| cwK ewnbxi wbhvZtbi ci Avkv i vbx nuUz cví wQj b bv| ZvB tMvctb Wv³ vi t` Lv| G e`cvti Avkv i vbx AvgvK etj b, wK ej e KwKgv, j ¾vi K_v, Avgvi ki xti Lp Kó|

kws-eyj vi eo Rv cZj i vbx gEj l GKB ewotZ wQj b| tqtq Kóv l tKvtj i GKwU wki tK wbtq wZwb `pti i i vbeKi wQj b| G mgq GKRB Awig^oZui mvgtb Gtm nvZ atí UvbuUwb Kti | wetqi cQj vfb t` wLtq thsbKg^oKi vi cUve-t` q| tm mgq Zvi ex kví woi tPvtgvtZ wZwb kxj Zvnmv t_fK tKvb i Ktg i Pj v cvb|

kwsj-Zv gT (vqx gtbvi Ab`gT) cvtki ewoi Mneał Mdtgi AtbtKi Nti i mvt_ Zvt` i Ni l cjtq t` l qv nq| Zwi `vqxK l cwKewnbx nZv Kti | ZvtK Zvi v Svj KwV wbtq hvq| Zwi LUv kwsj-Zvi gtb tbB, Zte i pvevi Ges evsj v AMhvqY gvm wQj etj wZwb gtb Ki tZ cvti b| tKvtj wki` mšvb-wQj etj Zvi v kwsj-ZvtK wbtZ cvti w| Zeyl ZvtK atí UvbtmPov Kti wQj | cvtki Nti i gvj Zxi `vqx gRg` vi tK l Zvi v atí wbtq wMtqQj | Mdg t_fK AvbgwobK vek Rb cj "l tK Zvi v atí wbtq hvq, hvv` i j vk tdi Z cvl qv hvqwb| `Pv b ci i aygRg` vti i _wj wex cPv j vkwU b` xi Pti cto_vKtZ t` Lv hvq|

5. Ai "Yei Y PpueZx`etj b, tmv` b wQj mi `Zx cRv| Mdtg cRv Ki vtbvi cti vnz bv _vKvq Awig wbtRB cti vntZi `wqZi cij b Ki wQj vg| Avgvi ewoi `PvU gv` i cwK nvbv` vi i v cjtq w` tqwQj | AvgvK Zvi v teqtBU w` tq LjPtq gvi vi tPov Kti | wKŠ` tK l chŠ-Awig tetP hvB| teqtBUi cvP QúU PjZmPy wbtq Awig GLbl tetP AvwQ| l B Gv vKvq th mg`-ewK ewnbxi tbZtZi wbhvZb Pvj vtbv nq Zvt` i wZbRtbi bvg Avgvi gtb AvtQ| Gi v nj cUqvLvj xtZ tgRi bw` i cví tFR, Svj KwVtZ KvtPb AvRgj l tj . Zwi K|

Awig AvtM t_fKB ewotZ cwK`wob cZvKv DvotqQj vg| tftewQj vg cwK`wob cZvKv l ovj Avgvi tKvb PjwZ nte bv| wKŠ` ev` — eZv wQj Avgvi avi Yv t_fK m`úY`fFbP KvtPb i vti i GKRB Rjvqi cwK Awdmvi l wKQy`mb` cUgv` b Avgvi ewotZ Avtm| wKŠ` Awig GB Gj vKvi tgRi (bvg gtb Ki tZ cvti bw) Gi bvg fvwOq wKQj tYi Rb` cwi w` wZ kvš`-vLtZ tcti wQj vg|

AtbtK etj tQb, Ai "Yei tYi ewotZ cwK`wob i Kvt`úvi gZ Kti wQj | Zte wZwb G e`cvti wKQy` tZ i wR nbwb| bvi x wbhvZb ctn½ GKwU NUBvi K_v Djt l Kti wZwb etj b, wbhvZtbi ci Kg eqmx GKwU tqtqK cwK nvbv` vi i v teqtBU w` tq LjPtq i ³v³ Kti | GB tqtqUvtK cti t` "QvimeKi v m`eZ BDwbtmtdi GKwU j tA Zjt t` b| Avi l AtbK NUBv Awig tm mgq wBR tPvtL t` tLwQ|

KvtPb GRvtRi tbZtZi cwK tmbvi v ci w` b mKvtj B Mdtg nvj v Pwj tq tZti v RbtK nZv Kti | wcm KwguU m`m` i mrvqZvq Zvi v vn>` f` i tK atí nvmcvZvtj i wFZti wbtq nZv Kti | GB ea`fwgtZ cQq cÁvk RbtK nZv Ki v ntqtQ| GQrov _wj Kti KZ j vk th, b` xtZ tdtj t` l qv ntqtQ, Zvi mVVK msL v tKD Rvtb bv| ci eZ`Z Avgi v RvtZ cwi KtqKRbtK _wj Kivi ci l tetP hvb| Gi v ntj b KwZK `vm, ckwi evbqvi weRq Kó evj v l i bvtR Kgví | Gt` i nvtZ GLbl _wj i wPy AvtQ| GLvfb Ae`vbKvi x cwK tmbvt` i gta` KvtPb GRvR Ges wmcvnx wmwí Ki i ngvtbi bvg Avgvi gtb AvtQ| Zvi v Kg Kti ntj l

GLvbKvi cuP k0 Ni ewo Rpij tq w` tqwQj | Gme ¶wZM0 -Ni ewoi tewki fivMB wQj wn>` f` i | bvi x wbhFZb cñt½ wZwb etj b, GLvfb wbhZZ gwnj vi mSLv c0q cAvk Rb nte, Gt` i gta` wn>` y gwnj gvb Dfq mæc0 vtqi gwnj vB AvfQb| fivEwi qv_vbvi wfUvewoqv M0tgB tewk bvi x wbhFZb ntqtQ| GLvfb bvi x wbhFZtbi mefPtq gg°úkr°NUbv kdxRDí xbi tqtqi NUbv| Zvi ewo tewW° d j i cvtk| tm Zvi AvVtí v Dwbk eQtí i tqtqtK wbtq cwK tmbv` i nvZ Ztj w` tqwQj | Awig°i vZfi tqtqutK al ¶ Kti | Kx Kvi tY tm wbtRi tqtqtK nvtqv` i nvZ Ztj w` tqwQj , Zv Awig Rwb bv| `vaxbZvi cti ZvtK Awig ati GtbwQj vg| `g gvtV kdxR DÍ xbi wePvi ntqWQj | wePvti ZvtK GK k0 teI vNvZ Ki v ntqWQj | cti tqtqutK tm AbT meq t` q| Ovqv i vbx bvtg Avti KRb m>` i x gwnj vtK Awig wPbZvg, hvi l ci cvkweK wbhFZb Pvj vtvv ntqWQj | Zvi `vgy MtYkKtK cwKi v wbg@fvte nZv Kti | Ovqvi vbx ZLb `ß mšv#bi Rbbx| wbhZZ nl qvi ci wZwb Avgvi KvQ Avktqi Rb` GtmwQj b|

7. cvti i nvUi Rvgj j nK etj b, cwK Awig°GKvEi mvtj i cuPB tg K`vPb GRvtRi tbZtZ; wcti vRcji c0ek Kti | c0tg Zvi v_vbvq Gtm l tV| Zvi ci wcti vRcji mi Kwi evj K we` vj tq NuU `rcb Kti | wcti vRcji XfKB Zvi v AwMeywZ` wbtq kni Zj xi ceEvkv tK0bMi M0tg Avtm| tmLvb t_tK `jwU M0c wef³ ntq GKwU M0c LvqKvUv M0tg XfK avbt¶tZ j yKtq_vKv ctbtí v tl vj Rb wbi xn M0gevxi l ci Gtj vcvZwo _wj Pvj vq| _wj tZ evti v tZti v Rb gvi v hvb| Gt` i gta` gbx>` wgt Ges bxj Kvš-wgt bvtg `jRtbi bvg GB gntZ°Avgvi gtb cotQ| huf` i tK nZv Ki v ntqWQj , Zvt` i j vk `vn Ki vi Ae`v ZLb wQj bv| ci eZ°mgta Gme j vk wkvj Kkti i tctUB hvq|

Gi ci cwK Awig°knti XfK evRvti i wfZi Gtj vcvZwo _wj Qp tZ_vtK| _wj tZ GKRb gvi v hvb| evRvti nvj v Ki vi ci Zvi v Zvt` i NuUtZ wdti hvq| GKw` b ci Avevi kni i i vR°wZK Kg®, gpy³ thv×v Ges hvi v gpy³ thv×v` i mrvh` mntwmZv Kti wQj b, Zvt` i AvU `kuU ewo Mvb cvDWvi wQuUtq Av_b j wMtq t` q|

bvi x wbhFZb cñt½ wZwb etj b, i aywcti vRcji kni B wbhZZ gwnj vi mSLv GK k0 cAvk Rb nte| Gt` i gta` tewki fivMB wQj wn>` y cwi evti i | wcti vRcji i bwOgcj , gwm` ewo, tK0bMi , wgt ewo, wkKvi cj , gvUKwV, i vtqi KwV, K` gZj v, Avj gKwV, efpYKwV, Pij kv, `Mfcj wQj wn>` y AjwI Z Gj vKv| i vRvKvi t` i mrvqZvq cwK ewnbx i vtZi tej v GB mg` ewo AvµgY Kti hēZx tqtq` i ati wbhFZb Kti tQ| wbhZZ gwnj vt` i gta` ej y Avbqv mi Kvi , cwi Yxv mrvv, bxj v, weRj x, kwš-ēbtLi bvg Rvrv hvq| Gt` i tewki fivMB ci eZ°Z Gj vKv t0to Pij hvb|

cwK Awig°cñt½ wZwb etj b, K`vPb GRvR GLvfb c0tg `wqZ; wbtq Avtm| At±veti i w` tK tm Pij hvl qvi ci mte` vi tmij g GLvbKvi `wqZ; cvq| mte` vi tmij g ht×i tkl chS-GB Gj vKvq wQj | tm hLb eStZ cvi j th, Zvi v` Lj `wi ZjeRiq i vLtZ cvi te bv ZLb cwK` wB Awig°i wgvj wkvvi v GLvb t_tK cwj tq hvl qvi cwi Kí bv Kti | cwj tq hvl qvi mgq Zvi v wcti vRcji tmvbj x eivK j j Kti | j j Ki v A_ wbtq Zvi v Lje Zvov0tov Kti GKwU tLvj v wRtc i l bv nq| wKš` GKwU weR cvi nl qvi mgq wbsqY nwi tq AvgMvtQi mvt_ av` v tLtg wRcuU cvk@Z° Lv` cto hvq| mte` vi tmij g wbtRB Mvwo WtBF Ki wQj | Zvi gv_vq AvNvZ j wMtj tm `jNbv` tj B gvi v hvq|

wZwb Avi l Rvrbv, wcti vRcji Gj vKvq wZbuU ea`fwg AvtQ| GKwU nt`Q etj kj b` xi NuU| AvbqvwbK wZb Pvi k0 tj vKtK GLvfb nZv Ki v nq| GLvfb GKwU knx` wgbvi l wbgfY Ki v ntqtQ| Avti KwU ea`fwg nt`Q új vi nvU cj t0v ÷xgvi NuU| cwK tmbvi v weifbeGj vKvi A_ wYZ gvbl tK GKt` Kti nZv Kti wQj | `Mfcj i ea`fwgtZl gvtS gvtS nZv Ki v nZ| GQvovl cvti i nvU e>` i Gj vKvq Zvi v wKQwKQynZv KvE NuUtqWQj |

8. Avej Kvj vg gwnDwI b etj b, wcti vRcji wQj GKvEti cwK ewnbxi GK `fF° NuU| tg gvtm K`vPb GRvtRi tbZtZ; Zvi v wcti vRcji c0ek Kti | cti mte` vi tmij g, nwej `vi kvntbl qvR Zvi mvt_ thvM t` q| kni c0ek Kti B Zvi v wovePvti nZv, al ¶ l j j cvU i i` Kti Ges Awakvsk Ni ewotZ Av_b j wMtq t` q| wki , hjev, ex tKD Zvt` i nvZ t_tK ti nvB cvqwb| Agrem` v bvtg GK f` tj vtKi ex VvKi `v vtKl Zvi v nZv Kti | dRj j , tmij g, Rvrv½xi , ev`PzGi vl Zvt` i nvZ wbnZ nb|

`vaxbZvi ci Gtm i btZ cvB, GLvfb cwK Awig°evcK bvi x wbhFZb Pvj vq| Avgvt` i c0ZteKx A`WtftvKU fjev tgvnb PµeZf tqtq j xj v Avgvi mncwV wQj | tm Lje m>` i x wQj | cwK Awig°GB tqtqWU l ci evcK cvkweK wbhFZb Pvj vq| `vaxbZvi ci GKw` b Zui mvt_ t` Lv ntj tm Avgvi KvQ cwK ewnbxi cvkweK wbhFZtbi wbg@ NUbv Rvrvq| Zvi th gtbvK0 Awig ZLb Abfje Kti wQ, tmUv fvl vq cKvk Ki vi gZ bq| GKRb bvi xi mæG nvi vtj Avi Kx_vtK? Avi tm tZv wkv¶Zv l i wPevb| AvgvtK GB NUbv ej vi wZb Pvi w` b cti B tm j ¾4v, Acgvb l tj vK RvrvRwbi ftq fvi tZ Pij hvq| Zvi eev wQj ex Ges GKwU fiv wQj

Zvi ci MfZP cvtk`uo Kwi tq`uj Kti IB MfZP gta`B Zvt`i tK gwUPvcv t`l qv nZ| cti Avgiv IB jvk`tj vtK fvj Kti gwUPvcv w`B Ges RvqMwU teov w`tq wNti w`B|

GB MYKeŕi cŕq cuP t`tK mvZ ōk gybl tK gwUPvcv t`l qv nq| GQovov b`xi cvtoI Zviv eũ tj vKtK nZ`v Kti tQ| KZRbtK nZ`vi ci b`xtZ fwm tq t`l qv nq, Zvi tKvb mwVK wnmve tbB| cUqvLv j x tRj Lvbt t`tK Avgiv ex`xt`i cĀvkuU I vek cuPK Rb evOwj cvj k m`tm`i jvk Dxvi Kwi | Gt`i tK gwUPvcv t`l qv nq| cUqvLv j xi ZrKvj xb wWmi mnthwMZvq Avgiv tmB jvk`tj v Pvcv t`l qv gwU t`tK DwVtq Kei t`l qvi e`e`v Kwi | Zte ei`bvZ cwK tmbvi v Avt`v tevk evOwj nZ`v Kti | MYnZ`vi eũ`úU GLvtb AvtQ| Avgiv cv`i NvUvq wMtqI Gi Kg eũ MYnZ`vi w`k`k` t`LwQ|

GQovovI Rj vB gvtm t`vMwQ Mŕgi i gYxKvŠ-gĒj, `vmP>`gĒj I AvĀj nwg`tK cwK ewmbx nZ`v Kti | AvM÷ gvtm mvnmx Zi`Y AvBbRxx g³ thv×v AvĀj ReŸvi avgBi nvU`vbvi dmmcvovq cvĀwe K`vtPb Kv`i xi nvtZ ai v cotj wZb w`b ZvtK MvtQ Svj tq teqtbu w`tq LvPtq LvPtq I GK chvtq tPvL Dcto tdtj nZ`v Kiv nq| knx` ReŸvti i wczvi bvg Avn`\$` Avj x, ewwo e³vi cj | btf`ft Rvdi ver` Mŕgi cuP e`w³ tK cwK ewmbx nZ`v Kti | Gi v ntj b w`j ei gŪj, Zvi`& Av`g gĒj, BQe gĒj I Awni chwKi | GKB gvtmi tktl i w`tK gvt`ecj`vbvi PK AwZqvi Mŕg Ktj R QvĪ nwg`j i ngvb I crebv Mŕgi AvdRvj tnvmbtK Zviv nZ`v Kti | wbnZ Avi I KtqKRb ntj b kvgmj nK (14), BDbyn Avj x (15), Kai vb mvnvv (50), tPi`cŕgwYK (46), i wk`Zvj K`vi (45), AvqPv` (45) wczv eiki DwĪ b wVKv`vi |

wcti vRcj tRj vq GKvĒti msNwUZ mKj Aci vtai mvt`Ktb⁹ AwZK, tgRi bvt`i cvi tFR, K`vtPb GRvR, K`vtPb Kv`wi, K`vtPb Gi kv` (Ktb⁹ RvbRqvi AvZkq), mte`vi tmwj g, BDmjd (i`v¼ AĀvZ, K`vtPb Gi kv`i fvtM); nwiej`vi kvntbl qvR, mte`vi tmwj g (gZ), wmcvnx wmwĪ Kai i ngvb cŕjL cwK`w` Awg⁹ vqx|

Avmgxt tgRi bvt`i cvi tFR, tgRi Bqwigb, K`vPb gubi tnvmb, `j ev`kv, nwej`vi kvn`r tnvmb|

Acivtai aiYt MYnZ`v, RwZMZ wbab, al`Y, j`jcvU, AvMnsthvM|

mv`xt i ex`bv`nvj`vi, ev`j e`vbrx`mfv`l P>`i vq, kvgmj`nK, `j`vj P>`mrvv

NUbrKvj t GKvE`ti i QweY`tk GwCj t`tK`v`xvZvi ce`chS`|

NUbv`j t cUqvLvj x|

m`f : h`k`vci va MYnZ`v l wePvti i AtS`Y Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv|

GKvE`ti i QweY`tk GwCj` cwk ewmbx cUqvLvj x AvμgY Kti MYnZ`v i " Kti | Zv`i nvtZ Avbmi ewmbxi AtbK m`m`wbnZ nq| nZ`vht`Ai wkKvi AtbKtK Zv`i AvZ`xq`Rbiv wbtq`vdb Kti | Avevi AtbK jvk gvZeYi emoi MYKei, Kwj Kvcj Zj vZj xi MYKei`vdb Kiv nq| Avbmi t`i`vdb Kiv nq tRj v ckvmtKi emfetbi`w`Y cvtki MYKei | g`h`xi ci eZ`w`b`j`v`Z`cwk nvr`vi l Zv`i t`vmi i vRvKvi Avj e`i i v kZ kZ tj vKtK ati Gtb cv`vZb tRj Lvbi Af`st`nZ`v Kti | GtKKwU Kei AvU`kwU Kti j vk webr Rvbrvq`vdb Kiv nq|

cUqvLvj x tRj Lvbi tFZti l MYKei i mUvb cvl qv hvq| GLvbKvi cUz`wU MtZ`Pvi cvP Rb Kti gvbt`l i j vk c`Z i vLv ntq`Qj | tRtj i tFZti cUq cvP k0 ex`xtK`w`j Kti nZ`v Kti gwUPcv t`l qv nq| tRj Lvbi cUpxi`j`vi Mtq GLbl etj tUi wPy we`gvb| tgRi bvt`i cvi tFRi wbt`k GKw`tb tRtj i tFZi l wU mEi RbtK nZ`v Kiv nq| cUqvLvj x gvZeYi emoi, Kwj Kvcj Ges tRj v ckvmtKi emfetbi`w`Y cvtki i tqtQ MYKei | cwk ewmbxi Dcwi D`3 Awg`Avdmvi MY mi vmwi Gme nZ`vKvEi mv`_RwvZ`wQj |

1. ev`j e`vbrP`etj b, cvPk gvP`MYnZ`vi wVK GK gvm ci A`P` QweY`tk GwCj` cwk ewmbxi wZbwU tcb cUqvLvj xtZ Avtm| tcb`j`v cUqvLvj xtZ Gtm Awei vq tkwjs`i`i` Kti | GK N>Uv`w`j el`Yi ci tcb wZbUv P`j hvq| wVK AvavN>Uv cti l B tcb wZbwU`w`U`tnwj K`Pvi mn wdti Gtm cpi vq tkwjs`i`i` Kti | g` ewmbxi m`m`i v`GKUv`w`j Qptj l Zv wegvb aYsm Kivi gZ wKQy`Qj`bv| Kvi Y ZLb g``thv`v`i nvtZ A`k`x`z`z`z`g`w`KQB`wQj`bv| gvZe`emoi KvQ`tnwj K`Pvi t`tK cwk tmbvi v bvtg| bvgvi ci ci B Zvi v`U`Uv Mtc`f`w`ntq GKUv`RbKvXi`w`tK AciwU tRj v ckvmtKi emoi w`tK hvq|`RbKvXi`w`tK th MtcUv hvq, Zvi vB tewk nZ`vKvE NUvq| Kvi Y gvbt`Rb ZLb Awg`f`q l B`w`K`w`tqB cvj w`Qj | wKs`mvg`b Lvj`_vKvq tj vKRb tmUv cvi ntZ cvti wbl tm mgq Ltj tRqv`i`wQj | G Ae`vq hvK thLv`b`cvq, eeP`i v`w`j Kti nZ`v Kti | QweY`tk GwCj` mU`vq GB NUbv NtU| l B`w`b`Zvi v AvovB nvrvi tj vKtK nZ`v Kti | Avgi v tmw`b wbnZ`i`Z`msMh Kti wQj vq| ZvQrov H nZ`vKvE t`tK tetP Avmv wKQy`j`vK Avgvi emotZ Gtm Avkq wbtq`wQj b| Zv`i`KvQ t`tK Awg`Z`msMh`Kwi |

l B i vtZ Mvbtv`U Kti Awg`Avi l GKwU Mtc`cUqvLvj xtZ Avtm| Kvi v GtmwQj, Zv`i`bvg ej`z`cvi e`bv| Zte GLv`b`Q`x`tmvbi GKUv U`wQj Ges bvt`i`cvi tFRi tbtZi; Ab`Avi GKwU`j`wQj | Gw`b``c`th`j`wU wWim Avl qj mvt`tei emvi w`tK hvq, Zvi v wWim`tK`t`tL nvZ Zj`z`etj | wWim`K`Zvi v wPbZ`bv| wWim mvt`ne nvZ tZj vi cti l Zvi v Zvi tKvgti`w`j Kti | cwk tmbvi v wWim`K`wPbtZ`cvti wbl`w`j`i`ci wWim`K`wPbtZ`tcti Zvi v Zv`K`nvmcvZ`v`wbtq`wPwKrmv Kiv qv| tmw`b`hvt`i`tK nZ`v Kiv nq, Zv`i`mevB`tK`we`w`Qb`v`te`gwUPcv t`l qv nq| Kvi l Kvi l jvk b`xi tm`tZ`t`tm hvq| cUqvLvj xi gvZe`emoi KvQ`mtZti v R`bi GKUv MYKei AvtQ| cvj`tbv tRj Lvbi tFZi eo eo wZbwU MYKei AvtQ| GQrov bZb tRj Lvbi cvtk Avbmi ewmbxi mvZ R`bi GKwU MYKei AvtQ| tRj Lvbi tFZti Pvi cvP k0 j vk gwUPcv t`l qv nq| tm mgq tRj Lvbi tFZti l Ab`v`MYKei t`tK th mg`j`v`k`z`v`v`nq, tmLv`b`gw`j`v`i`AtbK`Pj`cvl qv hvq|

cUqvLvj xi tRj Lvqv cU`g`w`b`cwk ewmbx GKwU Kvgi vq GK k0 c`Avk R`bi gZ gw`j`vtK ex`x`Kti i v`L| GB gw`j`v`i`w`b`bi ci`w`b`w`b`Zb Kiv nq| Awg`AtbKtKB`wPw`wKs`bvg ej`z`cvi e`bv| cUqvLvj x m`ti B AvtQ`cvPk R`bi gZ exi v`z`bv| GKRB cU`dmti i`v`AvtQb, w`w`b`mgvR`Kj`v`Y`Aw`B`ti`PvKwi`Kti b| Ab`GKRb AvtQb bvi x`c`p`e`f`b`t`K`v`f`bvi x`c`p`e`f`b`t`K`v`f`l B gw`j`v`cwk`w`b`Awg`al`Yi`d`j`Mf`Z`x`ntq`ctob| tmB`Kb`v`m`S`v`t`K`wZw`b`Gg.G. cvm`Kwi`tqtQb| Zvi`fij`wetq`l`ntqtQ| tm`GLb`Xivq`PvKwi`Kti |

trj Lvbi tFzi uj tLq GKwU tj vK KPzMtQi tFZti wMtq j Kvq| tmLvb t_tK tMvOmbi kã i`tb i`g-bvtg GK cwk`vj vj ZvtK ati wbtq nZv Kti | GKvEti i bq gvtm cUqvLvj xZ cZw`b Mto wek cwpK RbtK nZv Ki v nq| Mj wPcv _vboq GKw`tb GKw`k Rb, tQvU weNvq GKw`tb mvZ Rb, wPKwbKw` I Ab`vb` Gj vKvq cZw`b Gfite gvb| nZv Ki v nZ| bq gvtm GLvtb mvZ AvU nRvi tj vKtK nZv Ki v ntqtQ| tj vqvj qv, Kwj Kvcj cFwZ Gj vKvq AtbK _tj v bvi x wbhZtbi NUbv NtU| Avgv` i GLvbKvi tURwi Awdmvi wg.`tEi`gK bvt`i cvi tFR i wqZv Kti ti tLwQj |

2. i ex`bv_ nvj`vi etj b, GKvEti i QweYtk GwCj cwk ewnbx cUg cUqvLvj x Avtm| tmw`b Awig, ev`j e`vboR, mvt` Dj vn& b` tnvtmb, Avj g l ti RvDj tnvtmb h`xi cUwZi Rb` i vBtdj AvbtZ _vboq hvB| nVv kã i`tb t`wL, AvKvtk`Uv h`x wegvb DotQ| _vbvi KtUuj i`g ZLb eU wQj | Zvj v tfto i`bj vg tUuj tdtvbi wi s evRtQ| tdtv Ztj`i w b tcb t_tK G` tPA`K ej tQ _vboq cwk`w b cZvKv l ovtZ| msMog cwi l`i mfvwZ Avej KvtktK tdtv Kti GK_v Rvbtj wZwb Avgv` i tKB wv`v s`w b tZ etj b| ZLb Avgi v Zvj v tfto _vbvi gRy` A`z t j v wbtq tbB| i vBtdj wbtq j vDKwV b`xi cvto Avmvi wKQj tYi gta`B QI xtmv bvtgZ`i i` Kti | tcb j`vU Ki vi ci AvjgtYi c`vb Ki v nq| wKs`cwk wegvevnbx j`vU bv Kti tew`S`i i` Kti | Avgi v tmLvb t_tK tbsKv Kti Ab`T Pj hvB| Avgv` i tbsKv j`T Kti tkj wbt`c Ki v nq| ZLb Avgi v tgSKi Y t_tK Av`zvi qv hwr`Qj vg| mU`vi ci Av`zvi qv t_tK Avgi v t`L tZ cvB th, mg`-eUqvLvj x kni Av` b Rj tQ|

cUqvLvj xi`cj vb evRvi Ges ewYK cwE cto m`uY`aYsm ntq hvq| cUg w`tbB tmLvtb KtqK kO`tj vK gvi v hvq| i vRvKvi gi wgv l gwnDw`l bmn Ab`vb` i vRvKvi cwk Awig` weKZ j v j mv Pwi Zv`Kivi Rb` evOwv tqt` i tK ati AvbZ| bvt`i cvi tFR GLvbKvi tURwi Awdmvi wg.`tEi`g l k`wv KvtK tRvi ceK i wqZv wntmte e`envi Kti | GOvov wevfb`eMog t_tK bvt`i cvi tFRi gtbvi Atbi Rb` tqt` i ati Avbv nZ|

i ex`bv_ nvj`vi Avti v etj b,`k evti vUv f`cwi evti i wbhZZ gwnj vtK wZwb tPtb| wKs`wbi vcEv l m`stbi K_v tft`e Zvt`i cwi Pq t`bw| Zte h`xi eZP`mgtq exi`zbi v hvZ mgvR`vfw`eK Rxb hvcb Ki tZ cvti , tm Rb` mevB Zvt`i tK mnthwMzv Kti b| exi`zvt`i GKRtbi AvRI w`etq nqwb| wZwb PvKwi Ki tZb, eZg`v b Aemi cU| GKvEti l B gwnj vi`cj vb evRvi i evmU`tK cwk Awig` sgnj evbtq`wQj | cwk ewnbx tmLvtb eU bvi x tK ati Gtb m`gnwv Kti | Mj wPcvn wevfb`eA`Aj t_tK w`y`ggnv g me`atg` gwnj vt`i B ati Avbv nZ| cwk Awig` kni i gwnj vt`i nZv bv Ki t j l M`tgi AtbK gwnj vtK nZv Kti | ti bybtgi GKRb cvMj gwnj vtK l cwk i v nZv Kti | kni i f`cwi evti i gwnj vi j`3/4vq Acivax`i wei`x` tKvb tKm Kti bw|

i ex`bv_ nvj`vi etj b, cUqvLvj xZ wZbu MYKei AvtQ| 26 tg gvZeYi ewotZ eU tj vKtK nZv Kti gwUPcv t` l qv nq| wWmi evmvi mgv`b Ges trj Lvbi tFzi i`tqtQ evKx`tUv MYKei | wPKwb Kw`tZi GKwU MYKei AvtQ etj wZwb Rvbvb|

3. `j vj P>`m vnv etj b, cwpK gvtP` GK gvm ci cwk ewnbx cUqvLvj x Avtm| cwk QI x ewnbx bvgvi ci Awig muZwi t`q b`x cvi ntq ci nVwv qvcj GK AvZ`tqi ewotZ hvB| tmLvtb Avgvi gv evel Avkt wbtq`wQj b| cUq AvU bq w`b ci Zvt`i mvt` Avgvi mv`v NtU| b`x cvi n l qvi mgq Awig KtqKRtbi gZt`n cto`vKtZ t` tLwQj vg|

`j vj P>`cwk ewnbxi nvtZ Zwi eveli ex`x n l qvi NUbv ej tZ wMtq Rvbvb, cwk ewnbx AvgZj x t_tK Avgvi evelK ati Gtb wbhZb Kti | uj Ki vi K_v`vKtj l kwš`-k`wU i`Rb m`m` eveli cwi wPZ wQj etj`qv Kti evelK Zvi v tQto t`q| evelK tQto w`tj l Zwi tKv tLwR Lei`cw`Qj vg bv Avgi v| Zte Awig tmLvtb`wKw|`GKw`tbi gta`B tmLvb t_tK cUqvLvj x Pj Avm| evmv Gtm t`wL, Nti i`i Rv Rvbv v me`fvOv| wRwmc l j`jUv Kti wbtq tMtQ| Zte evel evmvtZB wQj b| Awig l evel tKvbtZ i vZUv KvU`vbi ci , mKvtj cwk ewnbx Gtm Avgv`K ati wbtq hvq|

cwk ewnbxi bksm wbhZtbi eYb`w`tZ wMtq wZwb etj b, cUg Avgv`K`cj k`d`wotZ wbtq hv l qv nq|`N>Uv ci`_vboq wbtq gv` ewnbx`Z Kte thvM`vb Kti wQ, i vRkvn`Z tUwbs wbtq`wQ wK bv, gv` thv`v tK tK AvtQ, Gme wR`Avm Ki tZ`_vtK| wR`Avm`v` i cikvcwk fqsKi wbhZb Ki tZ`_vtK| tmw`b Avgvi mvt`_vboq Avi l Pvi Rb wQj b| ci w`b mKvtj Avgv`K mwk` nVd`R wbtq Avei l Agv`v l K wbhZb Kti | tmLvtb tPqti`enmtq mg`-k`i`xi j`wV w`tq tCvq| ti vj vi w`tq nuU`Z, cvtq, wctV, nvtv nvtv AvNvZ Kti , AvOj tqtSi Dci ti tL i vBtdj i euU w`tq t`Ztj t`q| wbhZtbi dtj AtbK eri Awig A`Avb ntq l cto`w| wZb w`b ci Avgv`K tgRi bvt`i cvi tFRi KvtQ wbtq tMtj , Awig tgRi tK ewj th, Awig wbt`t , Avgv`K tQto w`b|

tmw` b bvt` i cvi tfr i mvt_ cwK ewnbxi Gt` kxq t` vmi tgvZvni , mij gj vn, wenwi Lvb, kvgmy tZvcl wgvv Gt` i tK t` LtZ cvB| bvt` i cvi tFR AvgvK etj Zg gvr³ ewnbx, Zg t` k evs vKv gvr³ tmbv- BmtKv tRj tR tFR t` v, Av`Qv Ki tK gwj k t` vD| Gi ci AvgvK tRtj i GK tmtj wbtq AvUtK i vL| `B w` b ati ti vj vi , i vBtdtj i euU w` tR tgti ki xti i weirfBwAsk dmlUtq t` q| GtZ Avgvi wctV eo eo `vM ntq hvq|

tRj Lvbvq Ab` e` xt` i I ci wbhFZb cdt½ wZwb etj b, wZbw` b ci tmj t_tK AvgvK nj i tR wbtq hvl qvi ci tmLvfb Avgvi tPvtLi mvgtbB wZb Pvi RbtK nZv Ki v nq| cD_tg Zwj Kv Abhvqx bvg tWtK Zvt` i tK Ab` GKUv Kt` wbtq i vL| weKvj cuP/OQv i w` tK AwgGtm Zvt` i tK tRj Lvbi tFZti i MvtQi KvQ` wo Kw tR wctV _wj Kti | cvtKB MZQKi v wQj | _wj Ki vi ci j wUtq cotj , AaGZ Ae`vq Zvi cv ati I B MtZQjo tdtj t` l qv nZ| tKD tKD Avagi v Ae`vq QUdU Kti KvZi vZ KvZi vZ gvi v thtZb| AvgvKl wZb Pvi evi wbtq hvl qv nq| wKs` tmsFvMekZ Zvt` i _wj Avgvi Nvtoi I ci w` tR Pij hvl qvi Zvi v AvgvK wZxqevi _wj Kti w| hvt` i _wj Kti nZv Ki v nq, Zvt` i gta` cv_i NvUvi gwRei i ngvb I Zvi tQtj tK Awg wPbZvg| Awg ` gvm tmLvfb e` x wQj vg| ` gvm cDq GK kD RbtK nZv Ki tZ t` tLwQ Awg| AZvPvti i dtj Awg LpB Amy` ntq cw| nvtMvo me tftD hvq| cvqLvbr I cdt½ mvt_ i ³ thZ| KLbl `vfwek Rxtb wcti AvmtZ cvi e tmUv Ki bvb Ki tZ cwv w|

bvi x wbhFZb cdt½ wZwb etj b, tRj Lvbi tFZti tRtq` i tK Avj v` v Astk i vLv nZ| mi vmi bvi x wbhFZb bvt` Ltj I tmLvfb t_tK eu gwj vK Kico wK Ki tZ Ki tZ tewi tR AvmtZ t` tLwQ| gwj v` i tK AwgUvbtZ UvbtZ tFZti wbtq thZ| Awg Hme tRtq` i AvZPrKvi i btZ tCZvg| tmLvfb wek Rbtbi gZ gwj v e` x wQj b etj gtb nq| Zte tKvb gwj vK Awg _wj Kti nZv Ki tZ t` wLw| cUqvLvj x tRj Lvbvq ZLb tRi bvt` i cvi tFR I KvtPb gybi tntmb wQj | kvrv` r tntmb bvtg GKRB nvej `vi I wQj |

AvM= gvtm `vfwek Ae`v wclwi tR Avbi Rb` tetQ tetQ Pvi cuP Rb e` xtK gvr³ w` tR Awg| Zvt` i mvt_ gvr³ cvB| tRj t_tK Qvov tctq cdtYi fRq cwi evti i mvt_ etfzvcmMt i Kj w` tR fvi tZi evmSx-K`v`u wMtq DvV| tmLvfb t_tK m`e tR tK i K`v`u tMtj I wPvKrmvi Rb` AvgvK nvmcvZvj _vKtZ nq AtbKw` b| Gi ci t` k `vaxb ntj Awg ewotZ wcti Avmm| cUqvLvj xZ cwK ewnbx AvbgwobK GK nvrvi cvP kDwbi xn tj vKtK nZv Kti tQ etj Avgvi avi Yv|

4. mfvI P>` i vq etj b, ZLb Lp KwVb Ae`vi gta` w` b KwUtqW| hLb AvKvk ct_ nvgj v nj ZLb Avgi v b` x cvi ntq j vDKwVtZ Pij wMtqWj vg| I Lvb t_tK i tBwQ th, Avgvi eqmx tQtj t` i tK Awg`ati wbtq _wj Kti nZv Ki tQ| GB K_v tkvbi ci Awg Avi kni wcti Avmmw|

cti Awg evtKi MtA Mvowqv Mtg Avgvi GK AvZxtqi ewotZ Avktq wB| GKw` b mKvtj AwgGtm Mvowqv MtgU ZObQ&Kti t` q| AwgGtmLvbkvi Ni ewo Rvwj tR t` q Ges _wj Kti teqtbU w` tR LpPtq GKk RbtK nZv Kti , cKti tdtj t` q| tmLvfb nvj `vi I Kwei vR ewoi tj vKRbl gvi v hvq| AwgP` _wj tZ Pvi cvPvUv Mi "I tmw` b gvi v hvq|

GB NUvbi ci Awg tmLvfb t_tK Pij hvB| Awg tmtP`r` chS-eUqvLvj xi evBti wQj vg| tmtP`r` gvtm cwK `v`mi Kvi GKwU mvavi Y` tRv tNvI Yv Kti | Avgvi e`ev ZLb Kvctoi e`emv Ki tZb| e`ev kni t_tK Avmvi ci cwK AwgRÁvmv Kti , Avcbvi tQtj tKv_vq? h` I Avgi v Pvi fiv wQj vg, wKs` Zvi v wctkl fite AvgvKB LpRwQj | Kvi Y Awg XvKv wekpe` vj q t_tK tm evi GgG ci x`v w` tRwQj vg| I i v evi evi Avgvi Rb` e`evK PvcvPwic Ki tZ _vtK| e`ev ZLb eva` ntq AvgvK Pij AvmtZ etj b| gv, tQvU fivBtevb I e`evi Rxtb i w` tK tPtq Awg cUqvLvj xZ wcti Avmm| wcti Avmvi ci `k w` b tKvb mgm`v nqwb| Avgi v fiv B wQj vg| `k w` b ci Avgv` i Gj vKvq tmvbj x e`vstKi KvQ GKwU tevgv wctCwvi Z ntj , tmB i vZB AvgvKmn Avgvi wZb fivB I e`evK cwK Awg`ati wbtq tRtj AvUtK i vL| Avtbrqvi tntmb bvtg GKRB Avgv` i mvt_ tRtj wQj b| ZvtK Awg `v`v etj WwKZvg| i vZ wZbUvq NgS-Ae`v t_tK Avgv` i tRvi Kti ati wbtq hvq| Avgv` i tK tmLvfb j vBb Kti ewmtq i vL| t` o t_tK `B kD Rb e` x wQj tmLvfb| tRj vi mvtne Avgv` i Dft` k` ej j , I t` i ewmtq i vLv, _wj Kti v bv|

Avgi v hLb tRj Lvbvq hwr`Qj vg, ZLb Behng Lvbrvtg GK wenwi i mvt_ i v`vq Avgv` i t` Lv nq| Avgvi e`ev ZvtK etj b th, Avgv` i ati wbtq hvt`Q `v`v| GB Behng kwS-KwglUi m` m` wQj | tm tRj Lvbvq wMtq tmw` tbi gtZv Avgv` i e`vPvq| I B w` b Zvi v tKvb tj vKtK nZv Kti w| Zte teqtbU, i vBtdtj i euU w` tR kvi xvi Kfite AtbK wbhFZb Kti | Avgv` i tK I i v wfbwrfBwNti i vL| GBfite wKQv` b i vLvi ci , cvZv`bqvq gvr³ thv`v` i mvt_ cwK tmbvi eo GKwU msNI`nq| tmLvfb ci wRZ ntq cwK

Avmgx t tgRi brt i cvi tFR, K'vtpb kvdvqvZ, nwej `vi BKeyj |

Acivtai aibt MYnZ'v, RwZMZ wbab, al Y, j jcvU, AvMnsthvM |

mv¶xt GwUGg i wdKj Bmj vg, tKZve Rvb wewe, tgrv Bgvv¶i b, ci xevby ti vtKqv teMg, c¶úí vYx bv_, tMvj vg tgrv ¶Kv¶ i , dvi "Kj Bmj vg e'vÚvi |

NUbvKvj t GKvEti i tPŠi B tg t_¶K `vaxbZvi ce'chŠ |

NUbv`j t ei _bv |

m¶ : h¶vici va MYnZ'v I wePvti i AťŠ'Y Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv |

GKvEti i tPŠi B tg cwK ewnbx ei _bv kni `Lj Kti tbq| ctbtivB tg Zvi v cv_i NvUvi weL Lvj x b`xi Zxti MYnZ'v Pvj vq| brt i cvi tFRi tbZiZ;nvb`vi ewnbx kZ kZ tj vKtK _wj Kti weL Lvj x b`xtZ fvmntq t`q| weL Lvj x ZLb i t³ i b`xtZ cwi YZ nq| cwK ewnbx cv_i NvUvi weikó e'emvqx j ² Y `vm, Zui tQj Kò `vm, Ai "Y `vm, `cb I Zcb `vmtK ati ei _bv wbtq Avtm| nvb`vi I i vRvKvi ewnbx tMcb hohšjKti kni agrvj m¶ó Kti ; ŒGKgv¶ eY¶n>`yQov KvD¶K wKQvej v nte bvŒ tNvl Yv w`tq cwK ewnbx cUqvLvj x Pj hvq| Avkym tctq AťbtKB ZLb kni Avtm| wekI Kti Mi xe wn>yl mvari Y tj vKRb ZLb kni wd¶i Avtm| GgZve`vq QweYtk tg g½j evi K'vtpb kvdvqvZi tbZiZ;Pvi Rb cwK tmbv w`úW tevU wbtq tMvctb ei _bv Avtm| I B i vtZB kws-KwguU I i vRvKvi t`i wbtq tm `evK Kti Ges ci w`b tfvi i vZ t_¶KB Zvi v thŠ_fvte Acvti kb `i i" Kti | `vaxbZvi mg_¶ I wn>`¶ i ati AvbtZ _vtK wGÚwe WvKevstj vq, cti wbtq hvq tRj Lvbvq| tmw`b `v¶i ewó bvgtj mevB cvj v¶vi tPov Kti b| kws-KwguU i tj vtKi vI GB m¶hv¶Mi Ať¶¶vq wQj | Zvi v ewó gta' tNi vI Kti , Zv¶ i tK Mi "-QvM¶i i gZv teta tRj Lvbvq wbtq Avtm|

tmw`b ei _bv tRj Lvbvq AvUK bvi x cvj t¶i AvZ¶PrKv¶i Kvi vMvi tK¶c D¶V| AvVik tg wWGgGj G tgRi brt i cvi tFR ei _bvq Avtm| Zvi wbt`¶k cwK ewnbx Ebw¶k I w¶k tg ei _bvq bksm I RNb`Zg tRj nZ'vKvE NUvq| tmw`b ei _bv tRj v `¶j hLb cŒg K¶ki N>Uv evRv¶bv, nq ZLbB tRj Lvbvq fq¼i _wj el¶ i i" nq _wj i kã tK¶c I t¶v c¶i v ei _bv kni | tj vKRb ct_ NvtU th Ae`vq wQj , ŒAvj v Avj vŒ etj _gtK `vmtq hvq| Gfvte tek KtqKevi _wj el¶ Kti nvb`vi i v Pj hvq| nZvnZ¶ i AvZ¶PrKvi , gi Y tMvOwb t_tg tM¶j kws-KwguU i tj vKRb G¶m _wj tZ Aa¶Z¶ i tRj Lvbi cwŒg `¶¶Y cvtk wbg¶Z, MYKet¶ gwUPrcv t`q| Gfvte cŒg w`b 55 Rb, cti i w`b 36 RbtK _wj Kti nZ'v Ki v nq| tRj Lvbvq cwK ewnbx I i vRvKvi i v i vtZi tej v MYal¶ Pvj vZ| Gi Avtm ati GtbwQj e'vÚvi ewoi kvby bwmi I dvi "K wZb fvBtK| cvP evi _wj tLtg Ať Š¶K Kfvte tetP hvl qv dvi "K G NUbvi cŒ¶¶` kr¶ Ab" GKRB cŒ¶¶` kr¶nt"Qb, cv_i NvUv _vbvi ZrKvj xb g'wRt÷U eZ¶v¶b DcmPe eRj j i ngvb wmk`vi |

1. cŒ¶¶` kr¶dvi "Kj Bmj vg e'vEvi etj b, Pvi Rb cwK `wŒ Awg`cŒg ei _bvq G¶m GLvbKvi Ae`v m¶ú¶K¶LuRLei wbtq cUqvLvj x Pj hvq| cUqvLvj x wQj Awg¶ tnv¶KvqvU¶ | cUqvLvj xi mv¶_ ZLb thMvthvM i ¶v Ki v nZ I qvi tj tmi gva`tg| GB I qvi tj m Uvl qvi aYsm Ki tZ wMtq dvi "Kj Bmj vg, Zui eo `¶fvB kvbyI bwmi Ges Avi I GKRBmn tgvU Pvi Rb wenvwi I wv Avt¶vqv i wqv i n¶Z tM¶dZvi nb| Gi ci Zv¶ i tK ei _bv tRj Lvbvq wbtq e>`x Kti i vLv nq| tmLv¶b Avi I tmqv kvŒ t_¶K `¶kŒ gw¶j v I `¶kŒ cvj "I e>`x wQj etj dvi "Kj Bmj vg Rvbvb |

wZwb etj b, thw`b Avgt¶K e>`x Ki v nq tmw`b i vZ AvUuvi mgq Pvi Rb cwK `wŒ Awg¶tRj vi gaywqv i Kv¶Q G¶m, gw¶j v tmtj i Pwe Pvq| tRj vi Gmw¶I mv¶ntei AbgwZ Qov Pwe w`tZ A`xKwZ Rvbtj Zvi v tm mgq Pj hvq| Zvi v Avevi `kUvi mgq G¶m Pwe Pvq| tRj vi tm evi I Pwe bv w`tq Zv¶ i tK wdv i t`b | Gi ci Zvi v i vZ ev¶i vUvi mgq G¶m tRj i ¶¶x Aveytbmi Rgv¶i vi , gRg`vi I tRj vi mn Pvi RbtK e>`¶Ki g¶L `wo Kvi t¶ Pwe wQwb¶tq tbq| tgRi brt i cvi tFRi úKtg GKRB cwK `mb" gw¶j v tmtj i Zvj v L¶j tFZti cŒek Kti | Pvi Rb gw¶j vtK tRvi Kti ati wbtq hvq| mvgwRK nqi wbi Kvi tY Gt`i bvg ej tZ PvB bv| Zte th, I B Pvi Rbtbi GKRB wQj b cvZj i wv i vq, hvi mv¶¶vKvi cKv¶ Ki v ntq¶Q Rvbv hvq| I B nZfvM gw¶j v¶ i tK cwK ewnbx wGÚweŒi WvKevstj vq wbtq al¶ Ki Z Ges ci w`b tfvti j vj Kvcv cwi t¶ tRj Lvbvq cwVtq w`Z |

al ʔi dtj gwnj vt̄ i ki xi t_ʔK th i ʔ Si Z, ZʔZ tRj Lvbvi i v~vj nj ntq thZ| Gfite ci ci Pvi w̄ b eeʔ cwK nrbv̄ vi i v
Zʔ i cQ> gʔZv gwnj vt̄ i aʔi wbtq al ʔ Kʔi tQ| GKw̄ b GKwU wKʔkvi xʔK wbtq hvl qvi mgq tqtqU tRj i ʔlx gRḡ vi ʔK etj
th, eev AvgʔK evPvl | gRḡ vi t̄ ʔto wMʔq cwK tmbvi KvQ t_ʔK tqtqUʔK wQwbtq wbtq Rwoʔq aʔi i vʔLb| ZLb cwK ewnrbx
tetZi j wV w̄ tq ZʔK tclvʔZ tclvʔZ j wV wQwbf bʔKʔi tdtj | Zvi ci l gRḡ vi tqtqUʔK wbtq thʔZ t̄ bwb|

GKw̄ b tgr̄i Avmte etj cUqvLv̄j x t_ʔK GKUv tgr̄mR Gj | cʔi i w̄ b mKvj ʔkUv mʔto ʔkUvi w̄ ʔK tgr̄i bʔ i cvi tʔRʔK
tRj Lvbvq gvZvj Ae~vq XʔKj | tm ZLb Xʔj Xʔj cowQj | Pvi w̄ ʔK w̄ äZv, tKvb mvokā tʔB| Gi gʔa B nVv QʔUvQʔU l eʔU
kā i bʔZ tʔj vg| Avbgw̄bK t̄ o ʔ kʔ cwK AwḡḠtm tRj Lvbvi tʔZʔi cwRkb wbj | cʔtg gwnj vt̄ i tWʔK ej j , tZvgi v evʔZ
Pvl bv gi tZ Pvl ? gwnj viv ej j , Avgi v ~v̄gx l tQʔj tqtqmn evʔZ Pvl | Zvi ci gwnj vt̄ i tQto w̄ tq ej v nj , tZvgv̄ i
~v̄gx̄ i ʔK l cʔi tQto t̄ l qv nʔe| Gi ci tgr̄i Ḡtm cʔj "l̄ i MYw̄cUwb t̄ l qvi Av̄ k w̄ j | AvVrk Zwi tL tqtq̄ i tQto t̄ l qvi
GKw̄ b ci A_ʔ Ebw̄ l k Zwi tL tRj Lvbvi Af̄ ʔ̄ i tP̄Si v̄ vq̄ ~wotq tgr̄i ʔw̄j Ki vi wbt̄ R w̄ j | Zvi ci cʔj "l̄ i j vʔB t̄ ~uo
Kwi tq ʔw̄j Kʔi nZ v̄ ceʔ i "nj | Gfite AvUw̄ l k RbʔK Awḡ ʔw̄j Kʔi nZ v̄ Ki tZ t̄ tLwQ|

l B AvUw̄ l k RbʔK nZ v̄ Ki vi ci Avgv̄ i wZb fivBʔK tgr̄i bʔ i cvi tʔRʔi mvḡt̄b wbtq hvl qv nj | Avgvi eo fivB kvbyD̄ ʔZ
K_v ej tZ cvi tZb| tgr̄i wKQʔY K_v ej vi ci Zwi nvZ aʔi Ab̄ GKRBʔK wbt̄ R w̄ tq ej j , ūGʔK i vL; Avi GB ʔRBʔK ʔw̄j
Ki | Zvi ci Avgv̄ i ʔRBʔK wbtq cʔtg Avgvi fivB bwmi ʔK ʔw̄j Ki j | Zvi eʔKi Wvb cvʔk ʔw̄j j vMʔj bwofwo me tei ntq
tMj | ʔw̄j Ki vi ci Ewb Avgvi cvʔq l ci Xʔj cotj b| Gi ci B Avgv̄K ʔw̄j Ki v nj | Avgvi cvʔq wKʔj tewo ci vʔbv wQj |
Avgvi eMʔj i wP w̄ tq ʔw̄j Pʔj tMj | evi ʔ i wQʔUʔduUv Mʔq Ḡtm j vMʔj l i ʔ tei nqwb| Zvi ci Awḡ cto tMʔj wctV ʔUv ʔw̄j
Ki v nj | tm̄ʔvM̄ ekZ tmB ʔw̄j l Avgv̄K wex̄ Kʔi w̄b| cwK ewnrbx hʔKʔ i eʔK Ges eʔov̄ i gv_vq ʔw̄j Ki wQj | hv̄ i ʔw̄j
Ki v nq, Zvi v mevB mʔv̄_ mʔv̄_ gvi v hv̄wb| tKD tKD cʔq AvaN>Uv hveZ QUdU Kʔi tQb, j wctq DʔVʔQb| ZLb l i v teqʔbu Pvr̄
Kʔi tQ| Avgvi eʔKi l ci ~wotq l KʔqK RbʔK teqʔbu Pvr̄Kʔi tQ Zvi v|

l i v Pʔj hvl qvi ci Avgvi fivB bwmi nvZov̄Z nvZov̄Z Avgvi cvʔq tewo Qʔq Avgv̄K| cʔi "K ZB tetP AwQm? Awḡ Zwi
tewi tq hvl qv bwofwo ʔw̄j v nvZ w̄ tq tctUi tʔZʔi XʔKʔq t̄ l qvi tPov̄ Kwi | Avgvi Mʔq ʔw̄j t̄ j tMʔQ wK bv Zvl wZwb wRʔAm
Ki wQʔj b| ZLb Awḡ ewj th, Avgvi Mʔq ʔw̄j j vʔMwb| Zvi ci wZwb etj b, ūZB tZv tetP AwQm, tZvi KvʔQ Avgvi ~we ZB gvʔK
t̄ wLm| ū ZLb AvKvk tgr̄Nv̄ Qbw̄Qj | wUcwUc ew̄o cowQj | Avgvi fivB G mgq cwmb tLʔZ tʔqUʔj b| wKʔ' Awḡ ZLb EbPw̄j kUv
j vʔki gʔa cto AwQ| cwmb cve tKv_vq? tmLvb t_ʔK DʔV th tKvb Lvb t_ʔK GKUz cwmb Avbe, tm kw̄ ʔ l wQj bv| cʔq cʔqZw̄j k
wgbU tetP ~vKvi ci GKUv Sw̄K w̄ tq wZwb gvi v tMʔj b| Avgvi Av̄ i K fivB kvbyʔK tgr̄i cUqvLv̄j x wbtq Kx Kʔi wQj tmUv Avgi v
RvʔZ cvi w̄b| cʔi Zwi Avi tKvb tLvr̄ cvBwb Avgi v|

Awḡ nZ v̄ Kv̄ E Pw̄j tq Pʔj hvl qvi N>UvLv̄ʔK ci tRj Lvbvq GKRB wenwi , Piv̄ ~lv̄j i ~j vj tgr̄v̄t̄ , i vRvKvi Bgv̄j̄ xb l
Av̄ i KRb i vRvKvi tʔZʔi j vk UvbʔZ Ḡtm t̄ tL th, Awḡ etm AwQ| Awḡ ewj , Avgvi Mʔq ʔw̄j j vʔMwb, fivB bwmi wKQʔY Av̄ tM
gvi v tMʔQ| tgr̄i ʔw̄j i AWʔ w̄ tqB tnWʔKvqUʔi Pʔj tMʔQ| ZLb Zvi v K'vʔPbʔK Avgvi Ae~vi K_v Rvbv̄t̄bvi mʔv̄_ mʔv̄_ Pw̄j k
cĀvk Rb Awḡ e> ʔK ZvK Kʔi PZw̄ R w̄ tq wN̄ i , Avgv̄K K'vʔPb̄ i KvʔQ wbtq hvq| K'vʔPb etj , l i ewW tPK Ki , l i KvʔQ
tKvb Zwer KeR AvʔQ wK bv t̄ l ewW tPK Kʔi Zvi v tm ai t̄ bi wKQʔ tʔj bv| Zvi ci ʔRb tmcvB Avgv̄K tMvmj Kwi tq Avevi
j Kavc AvUʔK i vLj |

ci w̄ b A_ʔ w̄ l ʔk tgr̄ tej v ev̄ i vUvi mgq K'vʔPb w̄ m̄ x̄ v̄ ʔw̄j th, bw̄cZ l Kvgvi ev̄ i mevBʔK tgr̄i t̄ dj v nʔe| cʔtg eq̄ ~
GKRBʔK WwKv nj , Kvi v Kvi v Kvgvi l bw̄cZ tmUv kbv̄ ʔ Ki vi Rb̄ | Awḡ th tQvU Ni Uvq wQj vg, tmUvi cē cv̄ k̄ i Rvbj v w̄ tq
mewKQy t̄ tZ cw̄ Qj vg| cʔtg RM̄ xk bʔq GKUv tQʔj ʔK Avbv nj | tm Avgvi Kvm̄t̄gU wQj | RM̄ x̄ ki e'vcv̄ i wRÁvmv Ki t̄ j
Rvbv̄t̄bv nj th, l i eevi bvg Avb> ʔ kxj | Zvi eev l tm, ʔRbB bw̄cZ| wRÁvmv ev̄ i ci K'vʔPb ZvʔK GKcv̄ k̄ wMʔq ~wv̄ tZ
ej j | ZvʔK ʔw̄j Ki vi Dʔi k̄ wQj bv| wKʔ' RM̄ xk fq tctq ej tZ j vMj , ūm̄ vi , Avgv̄K ʔw̄j Ki teb bʔ? ūGKB K_v evi evi ej tZ
~vKʔj K'vʔPb ti tM wMʔq ʔw̄j Ki vi wbt̄ R w̄ t̄ j ZvʔK ʔw̄j Ki v nj | ʔw̄j Zvi eʔK j vMj | ʔw̄j j vMvi ci l tm DʔV K'vʔPb̄ i w̄ ʔK
t̄ ʔto wMʔq ej j , m̄ vi Awḡ ev̄ Pe, Avgv̄K Avi ʔw̄j Ki teb bv| ZLb ~mb̄ i v tUw̄j Mvb w̄ tq ewo tgr̄i tdtj w̄ tq cʔi vq ʔw̄j
Ki j | Awḡ cē cv̄ k̄ i Rvbj v tQto DĒ i w̄ ʔK i tM̄ t̄ U i KvʔQ wMʔq Zv̄ i nZ v̄ i ʔk̄ t̄ tZ j vMj vg| Gfite tmw̄ b m̄ tZʔi v RbʔK
nZ v̄ Ki tZ t̄ tLwQj vg Awḡ | Gi ci Avgv̄K ʔw̄j Ki vi Rb̄ Avbv nʔj Awḡ K'vʔPb̄ i KvʔQ wMʔq ej j vg th, MZKvj Avgv̄K

wZbUv uj Ki v nqtqQ| Avgvi `fivBtKI nZiv Ki v nqtqQ| AvgvtK Avi uj Ki teb bv| ZLb wenwi lwm ej j , Omvi l tk hwi
i vLb Zvntj AvgvtK tgti tdtj b|Zvi GK_v i bvi ci K'vtPb AvgvtK uj Ki vi wbt`R w j |
ZLb nmej `vi BKeyj AvgvtK av`v w`tq tdtj w`tq wCQb w`K t`tk gv_v j` Kti uj Kti | uj Uv Wvb w`tk Kvfti tMvov w`tq
Ptj hvq| RvqMvUv mvt_ mvt_ dtj l tV| ZLb lwm etj , 0Shoot again?| Gi ci AvgvtK Avti KUv uj Ki v ntj , tm uj Uv l Mvtq
bv tj tM eig cvk w`tq Ptj hvq| `Uv uj i GKwU l Mvtq bv j vMvq lwm DteWRZ ntq wi fj evi tei Kti Avgvi GtKevti KvftQ Ptj
Avtm| nmej `vi BKeyj Avgvi KvQ t`tk AvbgvwbK vek wdu `fi wQj | Zvi ci nmej `vi BKeyj nVr Nfi l wmi w`tk e`JK
ZvK Kti Mvj Mj vR Kti | Gi ci AvgvtK Dvvtq K'vtPb i KvftQ wbtq wMtg etj , mvi Awmg tZti v nVri tj vK tgti ei _bvq
GtmQ| Avgvi nvZ t`tk AvR chS--KD ti nvB cvqwb| GB tQj i Mvtq Awmg `Bw`tb cuPvUv uj Kti wQ, GKUv uj l l i Mvtq j vM
bv | l tk Avj vn&evPttqQ| l tk Awmg uj Ki tZ cvi e bv Ges Ab`KvDtK uj l Ki tZ t`e bv| Gi ci lwm tGRti i KvftQ tdlv
Kti etj , GK gys`thv`vtK cvPevi uj Ki vi ci l Zvi Mvtq uj j vMvb| hw` l tk gvi v bv nq, Zvntj Avcvb wbtR AvgvtK tgti
tdtj b| lwm RvbZ Awmg tdlv tMj Avgvi `fivBtqi nZivi c0Ztkva tbe| tmB ftq lwm tGRi tk l B i Kg ej wQj | Zvi ci tGRi
Gtm mewKQji tb AvgvtK wi wj RAwft`t`q| uj Ki vi c0q mtZti v w`b ci Awmg Qvov cvB|

`xNf` b ei _bv tRj Lvbvq e`x`vKvi ci fivM`mgt Qvov tctq dvi "Kj Bmj vg gvbwKfvte LpeB`pe` ntq ctob| cvk wgvj Uwi
c0qB Zvi ewotZ wMtg tqtq` i ati w`tZ ej Z; tKv_vq tKv_vq tqtq cvl qv hvq, tm Lei msMh Kti w`tZ ej Z| Gme Kvi tY wZwb
ei _bv t`tk cwj tq hvb| tRj Lvbvq hv` i nZiv Ki v nq, Zvt` i tRj Lvbi cvfk Kei t` l qv nqtqQj etj wZwb Rvbvb|

2. tMvj vg tgv`etv Kvft` i etj b, GKvEi mftbi Ebw`k l w`tk tg ei _bvq tRj nZivKvE msNwUZ nq| c0Z eQi B ei _bvevnx GB
`Uv w`tk k`vi mvt_ cvj b Kti AvmtQ| tPSi B tg me0g ei _bvq cvk Awmg`Avtm| Gw`b cvk ewvbx ei _bv m` i _vbvi
tPqi gv`b wmi` Ki i ngvb cpywqvK ati wbtq hvq Ges Zvi ewotZ j tZi vR Pvj vq| cti ZvtK nZiv Kti Awmg`Gi cti i w`b
cvk ewvbx cv_i NvUv vekLvj x b`xi Zxti kZ kZ tj vKtK ati Gtb uj Kti nZiv Kti | tmLvfb bvi x cj "l` i tk mwi ex`fvte`wo
Kvi tq uj Kti nZiv Kti cvk ewvbx| ctvj v tg Pvi Rb cvk tmbv w`uWtevtU ei _bv Avtm| Gi v t` kxq mnthvMx` i wbtq bv_cwE
Gj vKv tNi vl Kti , kZ kZ bvi x cj "l l wki tk`wo w`tq teta Mi`i gtZv UvbtZ UvbtZ tRj Lvbvq wbtq AvUtk i vL| mtZti vB tg
i vZ tRj Lvbv t`tk eZgvb MYcz`efvMi WvKevstj vtZ wbtq AvUK hpeZxt` i al` Kti , cvk Awmg` Zvt` i mnthvMxi v| Gfvte
avi vevnKfvte Pvi w`b ati tRj Lvbvq e`x`gunj vt` i ga` t`tk cvk`mb`i v Zvt` i cQ>`gZ hpeZx l gunj vt` i tk ati wbtq al`
Kti |

Ebw`k l w`tk tg cvk ewvbx wbePvti uj Kti tgvU wQqvEi RbtK nZiv Kti | ei _bvq GB wQqvEi Rftbi MYKei AvtQ Ges
`Z` t`Zvt` i bvg tLv`vB Ki v i tqtQ| tmw`b uj el` Ges AvnZt` i AvZ`PrKvti ei _bv tRj Lvbi GK`B gvBj`fi i gvbj
chS`-Zf`ntq wMtgwQj | GB nZivKvEi tbZZ; t`q, cuqvLvj x tRj vi ZrKvj xb mvgwi K AvBb c0kvmK tgRi bvt` i cvi tFR|
tKó Wv`vi bvtg GKrb uj tLq gi vi gtZv ctovQj b| ZvtK hLb MYKei tdlj v nq, ZLb wZwb nvgv`wo w`tq i v`vt`cvk Ptj
hvb| wKs`GLvbKvi KL`vZ i vRvKvi kvgmyGes Bgvvjl b ZvtK t`tL tKv`vj w`tq wcuUtg nZiv Kti | AtbtKB GB NUbv c0Z`Q
Kti b| WvKevstj v wQj cvk ewvbx c0vb K'vau l wbhPZb tk>`f Avtkcvtki Gj vKv t`tk tj vKRbtK ati Gtb Z` Av`vq Ki vi
tPov Ki v nZ GLvfb| cvk ewvbx ei _bvq tKej nZiv l al` Kti B`vS`-vqwb| e`vcK j tJcvU l Pvj vq Zvi v|

`vaxZvi ci ci B GLvbKvi MYKei Ljo, Kvft` i j vk tmLvfb wQj , tmUv wPw`yZ Ki vi tPov Ki v nq| cti knx`t` i nvoMvo`vdb
Ki v nq| ei _bv knfi GKUv, cv_i NvUv GKUv l AvgZj xtZ GKUv MYKei AvtQ| AvgZj x`vbvi me`w`fY j vj cvov bvgK`vtb
gys` ewvbx mvt_ cvk ewvbx uj wewbgq nq| tmLvfb l gys`thv`vt` i MYKei AvtQ|

3. cPui vYx bv_ etj b, cvk w`b tmbvi mvt_ i vRvKvi i v wgtj M0g tNi vl Kti wewfbwewo t`tk tj vKRbtK ati wbtq hww`Qj |
epevi tej v wZb Pvi Uvi w`tk Avgvi `v`gx gvftQi Lvei w`tq cKia cvto etmvtQj b| Avgvi kvii wo l `v`gxi mvt_ wQj b| Awmg`B
tgtqtK wbtq Nfi Ae`vb Ki wQj vg| tm mgq i vRvKvi Bgvvjl b`w`fY cvtki tLvj v gvfti w`K t`tk nVr t`sto Avtm| l B
w`KUvq ZLb teov t` l qv wQj | Bgvvjl b teovUv j w_ tgti tft0 evtNi gtZv eo eo tPvL Kti DteWRZ Ae`vq cKia cvto Avgvi
`v`gxi KvftQ nwiRi nj | Avgvi kvii wo Bgvvjl tbi fq`i w`w`t`l tmLvfb t`tk mti Avtm| Avgvi `v`gxi ZLb l eStZ cvti bwb th,
ZvtK tm ati wbtq thZ GtmQ| wZwb tftewQj b, nqtZv tKvb eyx`ci v`gk`fZ GtmQ| wKs`Bgvvjl b GtmB Lc Kti Avgvi `v`gxi
nvZ ati etj , GB kuj v GLb hwe KB? GK_v tkvbvi ci Avgvi `v`gxi Acgvfb Ggbfvte gv_v bBtq tbb th, gtb nwi`Qj wZwb eyS

ZLbB gri v tMtQb| Gi ci wZwb Avi GKUv kAl gL D"Pri Y Kti bwb| Bgvgi b hv etj wZwb ZvB Kti b| Awg Nti i `i Rvq `wotq mewKQy+ LtZ cwr"Qj vg| Zvi ci Bgvgi b ZutK cKai cvo t_tK ati UvbtZ UvbtZ ewoi `i Rvi KvQ wotq, Gtm Zvi nvtZi Nwo I AvsUw Qwbq tbq| eo tgq Zvi vi Kvftbi, nvtZi I Mj vi Mnbv Ltj w`tZ ej tj tm ftq KwctZ _vtK| ZLb Bgvgi b Avgvi `vxi wctV GKUv _vao w`tq etj, GB kvj v ZB Ltj t`| wZwb mvt_ mvt_ tqtqi Mvtqi Mnbv Ltj Zvi nvtZ w`tq t` b| Gi ci Avgvi w`tK ZwkTq agK w`tq me Mnbv Ltj w`tZ ej tj, Awg ftq KwctZ _wK| G ai tbi `k` tZv KLbL t`wLw! Kx Ki e eJS DVtZ cvi wQj vg bv| Mvtqi me tmvbi Mnbv Ltj Zvi nvtZ w`tq w`j vg|

Gi ci ewo t_tK `vgnm Avgvt` i tKI Zvi v ati wotq hvq| tRj Lvbvq ev"Pt` i mn AvgvtK GKUv tmjtj tXvKvq| ZLb tmLvtb GK k0 t_tK GK k0 cAvk Rb gwnj v e>`x wQj etj Avgvi avi Yv| tRtj i tFZti `wvbtvi gtZv RvqMv wQj bv| ci w`b Avgvi kv i wotKI M0g t_tK ati AvtB| Avgvi `vxtK Ab` tmjtj e>`x Kti i vtL| `vxi mvt_ Avi K_v nqwb Avgvi | `t t_tK Rvbj v w`tq t` LZvg, cwK`w` mb`i v cvni v w`tq Zvt` i Kj cvto wotq hv"Q| wKs`Kvi I mvt_ K_v ej vi tKvb DcvqB wQj bv| tmLvtb wZbw` b e>`x t_tK cwK ewnbxi wKZ j vj mvi th wPT t` tLwQ, Zv tKvbw` bB fj tZ cvi e bv|

wgij Uwi Gtm e>`x gwnj vt` i tK tRvi Kti WwKevstj vq ati wotq thZ| Avgvt` i cvtki ewoi B mvZ AvU gvtmi AštmEY GK gwnj v I Zvi bb`tK ati wotq wMtq wQj | fv`i KgRvti i `v I tgq, `Y`KgRvti i tgq cZj tKI (cZj i vYx ivq) cwK nvtqbtv` i wbg0 cvkweK AZvPtvi i wKvvi ntZ nq| Zvi v gwnj vt` i WwKevstj vq wotq wMtq mvi vi vZ wbhFZb Kti, tFvi tej vq j vj Kvco cwi tq cwvTq w`Z| eeP cwK `mb`i i cvkweK wbhFZbi wPy` tmBme nZfVw` bvi xt` i ki xti GZUvB `úo _vKZ th, Zvt` i tK wKQy wRÁmv Ki vi gtZv Ae`v _vKZ bv| Awg AtbtKi gta` gv_v `R cwK ewnbxi `w0i Avovtj _vKvi tP0v Ki Zvg| Kvi Y tKD Zvt` i tPvtL cotj i ¶v cvl qvi Avi tKvb Dcvq wQj bv| t`k `v`xb nl qvi ci MYKei t_tK j vk tZj v ntj Zvi tqtqi tevbr KwK KvUvi tMwÁ Avi GKUv tUUtbi kvU0` tL, cPú i vYx Zvi `vxi j vk kbr³ Kti b| G c0t½ wZwb etj b th, Avgvi `vxi j vkUv MtZP gta` emv Ae`vq wQj |

4. ti vtKqv teMg etj b, ei `bvi tRj nZv NUbvq Awg Avgvi `vxtK nvi vB| `vxtK nwi tq w0` vi "Y `j Rvi gta` w`tq Awg Avgvi mšvbtK eo Kti wQ| tmBme w`tbi `švZ gtb ntj Kt0 Avgvi eK tft0 hvq| GKvEtj Avgvi eqm Kg wQj | AvovB eQtj i GKUv tQtj ZLb Avgvi tKvtj | cv_i NvUv _vbi cvP b`r BDwbqtb Avgvt` i ewo wQj | kteY gvtmi wK evBk Zwi tL wotKtj wgij Uwi i vRvKvi t` i mnvqZvq Avgvi `vxi I gvgvtK ewo t_tK ati AvtB| Avgvt` i tKI tRj Lvbvq wotq e>`x Ki v nq| AvgvtK thLvtb i vLv nq, tmLvtb Avi I Pri cvP k0 gwnj v wQj | gwnj vt` i I ci cwK ewnbxi `ckwPK wbhFZbi eY0v w`tZ wMtq wZwb etj b, cwK`w` wgij Uwi, GKmvt_ tFZti XjK hvtk mvgtb tctqtQ ZvtK wbhFZb Kti tQ| tqtqt` i RovRwo, ai wavi Kti wotq thZ| kw0 tUtB Ltj t0j Z| gwnj vi v KZ KvbtKwU Kti tQ| Zvt` i nvtZ cvtq ati tQ, Zej` ti nB cvqwb| Zvi v Avgvt` i tK tKvb m`švb t` qwb| c0q GK k0 gwnj vtK tmLvtb eeP cwK %nb`i v j wÁZ Kti wQj |

5. ci xevbyetj b, bvi xcj "I wgtj c0q Pvi cvP k0 tj vK ZLb tRj Lvbvq e>`x wQj | tmB mgq bvi x wbhFZbi th `k` Awg t` tLwQ, Zv AeY0xq| Awg gwnj vt` i Kxfvte wbhFZb Kti tQ tmUv tZv Avcbvi v eštZB cvti b| Gme K_v wK gL ej v hvq? Awg wbtR c0q GK k0i I tewk gwnj vtK wbhFZb Ki tZ t` tLwQ| Avgvi cvtk emv gwnj vt` i nvZ ati tUtB wotq thZ| Avgvi mvt_ Pvi Uv ev"Pr _vKvq wKQyKi tZ cvti wB|

c0q Pvi w`b e>`x _vKvi ci Abvb` gwnj vt` i mvt_ ci xevby tRj Lvbv t_tK Qrov cvb| wKs`Zvi `vxi KvÁb Avj x nvl j v`vi tmLvtb e>`x wQj b| wZwb Qrov cvl qvi Pvi cvP w`b ci, UvDb ntj i KvQ tRwUtZ wotq wMtq Zwi `vxtK cwK tmvbi nZv Kti | tj vKRtbi gL t_tK ci xevby RvbtZ cvti b th, Zvi `vxtK `w` Kti nZv Ki v ntqtQ| Zte wZwb `vxi j vk Avi LtjR cvbwb| tm `jmn Kt0i `švZ AvRI ZutK ZvwoZ Kti | eú K0 `xKvi Kti wZwb Pvi mšvbtK eo Kti tQb|

6. tKZve Rvb weie etj b, bv`cwEtZ cwK Awg`e`vcK bvi x wbhFZb Pvj vq| `w¶Y Mt0i I cvti eú tqtqtK Zvi v tbsKvq Zjz wotq hvq| Zvt` i Dci wbhFZb Pwj tq cti t0to t` lqv nq| ZvtKI ati wotq wMtq wQj wK bv RvbtZ PvBtj wZwb DtEwRZ ntq etj b, hLbB cwK ewnbx AvmZ ZLbB Awg cvj tq thZvg| AvgvtK KLbB ai tZ cvti wB| Zte wZwbI cwK ewnbxi cvkweK wbhFZbi wKvvi ntq wQj b etj `vbxq tj vtKi v RvbvB| tj vKj ¾vq tm K_v wZwb AvR Avi ej tZ Pvb bv|

ei `bvq msNwUZ mKj h`vci vtai Rb`tgRi bvt` i cvi tFR, K`vtPb kvdrqvZ, nwej `vi BKej c0t cwK`w` Awg0 Zvt` i mnthvMxi v`vqx|

Avmvgt K'vPb gybi, mje`vi wmwil K|

Acivtai aibt MYnZ'v, RwiZMZ wbab, al Y, j JcvU, AwMwsthvM|

NUbvKvj t GKvEti i tPfi Btg t_K vaxbZvi ce`chS|

NUbv`j t tfvj v

mfi : hkvici va MYnZ'v I wePvfi i AtS'Y Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv|

K'vPb gybi, mje`vi wmwil K I Zvt` i mnthvMx cwK Avvg`b` xeuj tfvj v tRj v I Zvi Avkcvtki GjvKvq GKvEti e'vcK MYnZ'v, al Y, RwiZMZ wbab, j JcvU I AwMwsthvM NUvq| GLvtb nvRvi nvRvi wbi xn evOwj bvi x-cj 'I -wki tK Zvi v nZ'v Kti | e'vcK al YhA Pvj vq vbxq gv-tevbt` i I ci |

tfvj vi I qvc`v Ktj wbt ewi kvj tRj vi tfvj vi I qvc`v Ktj wbt wQj cwK tmbvi wbhvZb tK>` j GB tKt>` aGgb tKvb i vZ wQj bv th, `k ctbtiv Rb evOwj tK cwK tmbvi v nZ'v Kti wbt| GB Ktj wbt ti = nvDR wQj cvkweKZvi tK>` j | GLvtb i vZi ci i vZ K'vPb gybi tnvmb Ges mje`vi wmwil K AmsL` bvi xtK al Y tktl nZ'v Kti tQ| K'vPb gybi j JcvU Kti bM` UvKv I tmbv` vbv wbtR nwiZtq wbtqQ, Avi Zvi mnthvMxi v w` tqtQ Ab`vb` wRwom| Avi G KvR mnthvMZv Kti tQ kwis`KwguU|

Avmgx: K'vPb AvRgZ, KvPb AvRgj Lvb|

Aci vai ai b t MYnZ'v, RwZMZ wbab, al Ɔ, j ƆcvU, AvMonsthvM|

mƆ Ɔx t tgr Ɔ# Kvgj Lvb, kvgmj Bmj vg Pū , tngvƆqZ Dwi b wngy(h)Mšī-ƆZwba), gwmbK i vq (RbKÉ ƆZwba)|

NUbvKuj t ƆPƆ GwƆ Ɔ_ƆK mvZ wƆmƆ'Ɔ GKvÉi chS—

NUbv_Ɔ t Sij KwV, bj wQwU, KvVwj qv I i vRvƆƆi i AvkƆƆki Gj vKv|

mƆ : hƆvci va MYnZ'v I wPƆi i AƆš'Y Ges wCƆFC MƆel Yv|

ƆwK Ɔw Ɔw Ɔw Ɔw Svj KwVƆZ AvƆm GKvÉƆi i ƆPƆ GwƆ | K'vPb AvRgZ I K'vPb AvRgj Lvbi tbZƆZi ƆwK ewnbx Svj KwV, bj wQwU, KvVwj qv I i vRvƆƆi i wvfbwAAƆj i wbi xn wn> ymƆc0 vƆqi tj vKRb I gw³ Kvgx evOwj Ɔ i aƆi GƆb nZ'v KƆi | b`xi ZxƆi Ɔ_wj KƆi Gme nZ'fvM'i j vk ƆwƆZ ƆwƆtq Ɔ`q Zvi v| ƆPƆ GwƆ Ɔ_ƆK mvZ wƆmƆ'Ɔ chS—Svj KwVƆZ ƆwK ewnbx ƆƆbƆi v nRvƆi i tevk gvbj ƆK nZ'v KƆi | GB nZ'vhtÁ Zv` i mrvh` KƆi I m tmKv>`vi , wAvB gvn Avj g, Ɔvbxq i vRvKvi I kwš-KvgwU i tbZvi v|

ƆwK Avmg³Svj KwV ƆZƆj i wƆƆv i tgrv Ɔ_ƆK Ɔ_wj Ki ƆZ Ki ƆZ knƆi ƆXvƆK| Gi ci knƆi Av Ɔ_bj wMƆq w`Ɔj Svj KwV kni ƆƆo wƆwƆy nƆq hvq| wKQw`b ci ƆwK ewnbx Svj KwVi eZƆvb DƆƆRjv Ɔwi I` wwi s-G K'vƆu Ɔvcb KƆi | K'vƆu i ƆwƆZi wƆqwrZ wQj AvRgZ bƆvƆ GKrb ƆwK Avmg³AvƆmvi | ZƆe tm kƆZi AvƆm e`wj nƆq Ab`Ɔ PƆj hvq|

gw³ Ɔhv>v mRxe tevƆmi tevbi i gveZx tem wQƆj b Svj KwV KƆj ƆRi Qv`x| ZvƆK aƆi wƆq wMƆq ƆwK ewnbx Zui I ci Ɔq¼i ƆvkwƆ wƆhvZƆ Pvj vq| ƆƆi b`xi ZxƆi Zui j vk Ɔv qv hvq| wmvb>` KwVi tkdvj x i vYxi tQƆj ƆK Zvi mvƆb AvQo tƆƆi tƆƆj Zvi v| Zvi ci I Zv` i KƆƆwƆe i wRbv nI qvq teƆtbU w`Ɔq LƆPƆq tkdvj ƆK Zvi v nZ'v KƆi |

GKƆk tg ƆwK ewnbx i Rvbv_ƆƆi AvƆgY Pwj Ɔq teƆƆi vq Ɔ_wj el Ɔ I AvMonsthvM KƆi | G w`b Ave`j gwS, AvnƆš` gwS, Avt nvwj g gwS, GbvRDwi b gwS, ZKwK gwSmn AƆbƆK wbnZ nb| ƆZBƆk tg i gvbv_ƆƆi wZxqevƆi i AvƆgY ƆwK ewnbx bvgvR Av`vqi Z gvwj Ɔ i aƆi wƆq ƆK i Ɔvto ewmƆq Ɔ_wj KƆi nZ'v KƆi | Avt gvbw, Avt mvj vg, Avt nƆvmg gwS, Avt j wZd gwS, Avt i v³4vK Lvb, Avt RveYvi mn tgrU mƆZƆi v RbƆK Zvi v Gw`b Ɔ_wj KƆi nZ'v KƆi | Gi gƆa` Avt i v³4vK Lvb I bj`j Bmj vg ki xd ƆvM` ƆtƆ ƆY teƆP hvb|

bj wQwU _vbvi wei vU MƆg Ɔ_ƆK ewi kvj evƆi i A`wƆfvƆKU wRƆZ>`j vj `É, Zui tQƆj mvsew`K wgwni j vj , mƆxi j vj `Émn wn>`y mƆc0 vqfƆs AƆbKƆK Svj KwV ƆvƆbv nq| ƆZmi v RƆb GƆ i GMƆi v RbƆK tƆš i mƆvi mvƆbi ea`ƆwƆZ wƆq Ɔ_wj KƆi nZ'v Ki v nq| Ɔqj v RƆb GB AAj Ɔ_ƆK eũmsL`K hƆZx tgƆƆK ƆwKewnbx aƆi wƆq hvq| ƆƆi Zv` i Avi ƆKvb tLvR Ɔv qv hvqwb| Gw`b GMƆi v Rb wKƆvi ƆK i nZ'v Ki v nq| ƆPŠv RƆb ƆwRcƆ_crov, evƆi vB RƆb wƆgi`j x, Ɔl vj I QwƆƆk RƆb `ekvBb Lvb Gj vKvq KƆqK k0 gvbj ƆK nZ'v KƆi Zvi v| wvfbw`vb Ɔ_ƆK aƆi Avbv gvƆƆi i ga` Ɔ_ƆK hƆZx I Zi`YƆ` i evQvB KƆi wml AvƆƆmi e>`xkvj vq wee`j Ae`vq AvUƆK i vLv nZ| ƆwK ewnbx i chvƆwƆgK wƆhvZb I AbvƆi hLb Zui v AƆPZb nƆq ƆvZb, ZLb Zv` i ƆK ea`ƆwƆZ ƆwVƆq Ɔ` I qv nZ| tƆš i mƆvi ƆvKv wƆRi wƆP i AƆbKƆK nZ'v KƆi tƆƆj i vLv nƆq wQj | knƆi i mƆZvi vg`vm, evRvi Ki ƆZ hvI qvi Ɔ_ƆK aƆi wƆq AK_`wƆhvZƆbi ci nZ'v KƆi GB wƆRi wƆP tƆƆj Ɔ`qv nq|

mƆZvevov MƆgi Kvj xƆbwmgvI vƆi i Ɔ_Ɔv i`j evj vi nZ'vi `k` Ɔ`Lvi ci Zui mšv, Agj P>`mgvi vi AvRI gvwmK ti vMx nƆq w`bhvcb Ki ƆQb| gvi vZƆKfvƆe ƆvRƆi Ɔ_wj tj ƆM teƆP AvƆQb i bwRr`vm| GK nvZ ƆZynƆq ƆMƆQ wogvB ƆvƆj i | Dwj wLZ mKj MYnZ'v, al Ɔ, AvMonsthvM I aYsmvZƆK KgKvÉi Rb` K'vPb AvRgZ, K'vPb AvRgj I Zv` i Aaxb` ƆwK ewnbx I Ɔ`vmi i v`vq|

i vRkvnX we fVM

Avmgxt tj . Ktbj Avaj vn Lvb, tj . Ktbj mvdvtqZ (tej P), tgRi i vRv, tgRi tki l qvbx, tgRi AvLZvi kvn, tgRi nvRx Avaj gwR` , tgRi Avmj vg (25 ciAve), K`vtPb i vRv BmnvK, K`vtPb Bwj qvm, Avmj vg (i`v/4 AAÁvZ), mvavi Y`mmbK tgrt Avj x Lvb|

Aci vTai ai bt MYnZ`v, RvwZMZ wbab, al Y, j JcvU, AvMnasthvM|

mvjxt i "cánv` `vm, gvnZve DÍ xb, tgrt Avej nvmvb L>` Kvi , tgrvavš` Bmj vg Avj x, nvvj gv tel qv, Avmgbj nK, Abš-vej v, hgbv, gvnZve DÍ xb, gvtj Kv tel qv, kx my` i x, tgrt b` "bæx, tmK>` vi Avj x gEj , gwi qg tel qv, gxbv cvtE, Mtj Rvb tel qv (knx` Avaj i ngvbi gv), Ktgj v tel qv, Zgvj KwsšPšaj x, Aa`vcK cčlj -P>` 'mi Kvi , mpxj KÉy exYv` É, tkZe i vbx KÚy tgrt Avej nvmvb L>` Kvi , Zi `evj v, `čb Kzvi weklym, mvšj v Lvbg, P`úv mgv` vi , tgrvavš` Bmj vg Avj x, i ngZ, mtei v nK, tnmtb Rvnvb, W. mRZ mi Kvi |

NUbvKvj t GKvEti i cvPk gvP`tk`vaxbZvi ce`chš|

NUbv`j t i vRkvnX tRj v|

mĤ : hkvci va MYnZ`v l wePti i AššY Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv|

GKvEti i cvPk gvP`tk`vaxbZvi AvmG`Dcti v³ m`m'e>` l Zvt` i mnthvMx` i i vRkvnX tRj vq e`vcK MYnZ`v, al YhÁ, RvwZMZ wbab l ašsmvZ`K KgRvÉ Pvj vq| gj Z Gme mvgwi K KgRZP l m`m` i mi vmi AskMhšY GB me ašsmvZ`K KgRvÉ cwi Pvj Z nq| cvK`w` tmbvevmbx l Zvt` i t`vmi t` i e`vcK nZ`v l ašsmhšÁi Rwi c Pvj vtbvi Rb` 1972 mtb i vRkvnxi mvZ Rb wk`K l cÁvk Rb QvĪ mgššq MvVZ``tj i (Ptj v Móg Nti ō bvgK KgRpxi gva`tg mBvne`vcx GK Rwi c Pvj vtbv nq| GtZ cvK`w` tmbvi e`vcK ašsmhšÁi cwi Pq cvl qv hvq| Zv Qrov Avgv` i wboeo Mtel Yvq i vRkvnX tRj vq cvK emvmbxi e`vcK wbhšZb l MYnZ`vi we l qvU l DfV GtmQ| G cñtš KtqKRb cZ`q` kvq` q`wZM`-fmv` GLv`b Ztj ai v nj |

1. tmvqvtj vR cĀwgk we`vj tqi cāvb wk`K Avmgbj nK etj b, cvK emvmbx tZti vB GwĀ Pvi NvU MógwU wNti tdtj | Mōti kZ kZ wbi xn gvb| tei tbi c_ br tctq cŪvi cto wMtg Avktq tbb| G mgq AvmG`cuj k GKvWwg, K`vWU Ktj R l Pvi NvU tgrtoi cĀq GK nvRvi tj vKtK aš GK RvqMvq Ršov Kti | Gt` i gta` cvj k GKvWwgi wKQym`m, Pvkwi Rxex, _vbvcvovi Awaevm l Móg t`tk Avm v tj vKRb wQj | GB`j t`tk cvj "l` i c_ K Kti cvK AvmG`gwkb Mvbi eik dvqvti mevBtK nZ`v Kti | tmv` b AvmG`cĀq wZb kĀtj vKtK bksmfvte nZ`v Kti wQj | Gt` i gta` wKQyRwvZ tj vK j vtki wbtP Pvcv cto hvb| AvmG`wKQy` i hv l qvi ci , Zvi v j vk mwi tq t`što cvj vZ tMj Zvi v t`l tdtj Ges cpi vq` wj Ki v i i` Kti | GtZ AšbtKB wZxqevi` wj we`x nb| Gi ci Zvi v tmLv`b cto _vKv RvveZ, gZ mKj tK GK RvqMvq`c Kti wĪ ctj tXtK, tctUšj tXtj Av`b j wMtg t`q| Gi ci l Zvt` i gta` tKD tKD fVM`m tš tetP AvmZ tcti wQj b| Zvt` i AšbtKi gv`vi Pj cto hvq| AšbtKi nvZ cto hvq, Kvi l t`tni l ci Ask t`tk cvchš`eto hvq| tej vj bvtgi GKRB GLbl tetP AvtQb| tmv` b Zvi t`n gvi vZ`Kfvte cto wMtgwQj |

Avgv` i GLv`b bvi x wbhšZtbi NUbv` i i` nq AvM`- gym t`tk| cvK`w` mb`i vB Gme wbhšZtbi NUbv NUvq| bvi x wbhšZtbi GKwU NUbv AvmG Rvmb| Avgv` i GLvbKvi tngš-vej` t`K cvK AvmG` cvkweK wbhšZtbi mgq gnmxb bvtg _vbvcvovi GK tj vK t`l tdtj tj cĀZer` Rvbvq| AvmG`tZ w`B ntq tngš-vej` ewotZB gnmxbtK teqtBU PvR`Kti , bksmfvte nZ`v Kti |

2. tktLi Ptki gvnZve DÍ xb etj b, GKvEti i vRkvnXtZ e`vcK bvi x wbhšZtbi NtUšQ| tPŠi B GwĀ i vRkvnX gnvbMi xi i vbx evRvi Gj vKvq GK ewotZ XšK cvK`w` AvmG` B ewoi wZb Rb cvj "l`tk wbgšfvte nZ`v Kti , ewoi`š gvnj vK al Y Kti | l B`š gvnj v wbgš cvkweK wbhšZtbi ci AÁvb ntq hvb| cti Zui v Ávb wditi tctj knx` t` i j vk wbtRi vB DfVv`b gwUPvcv t` b| gvnj v`šRb m`utK`vii wo cĪ ea-wQj b| cĪ ea-tetP AvtQb, eZšv`b mvMi cvov Gj vKvq _v`Kb| cwi Pq cĀvk bv Ki vi ktZ`Zvi v Avgvi KvQ GB NUbwU cĀvk Kti b| tm Kvi šY Zvt` i NUbv AvmG me`ej tj l bvg cĀvk Kwi bv| Avgvi Rvov gtZ, GB Gj vKvq mvZ Rb bvi x wbhšZZ ntqQb| wKš`tKDB GLb tmUv`xKvi Ki tZ Pvb bv| tktLi PK gnj vq cvK emvmbx tZti v l tPŠi GwĀ wev`Bfvte eū tj vKtK b`xi avti wbtq wMtg nZ`v Kti | XvKv t`tk wi Bbtšv`g>U nl qvi ci wecj msL`K cvK AvmG` vRkvnX

kni t0tq tdtj | ZLb Avgiv GLvb t_tK P_tj hvB| kn_t_ i tXvKvi c_lg w`tbB Zviv mgM0i vRkvnX kni Rto e`vcK fvOPi | AwMnsthvM Kti | mvtne evRvi | Zvj vBgwi i vbx bMt_i we`xGj vKv cyotq t`q| Avgvi eo fvBtqi -wM_tqvZi Zviv AwMnsthvM Kti wQj |

ZLbKvi `B cwK tmbvi big Avgvi GLbl gtb AvtQ| G_t_ i GKRb tgRi i vRv| tm aiv ctowQj eZyb bvtUvi tRjvi tMvcj cti | Avti KRtbi bvg wQj Avmj vg| tm tMtq` v wefvMi tj vK wQj | i vRkvnX kn_t_ i tm wnti v wntmte KL`vZ ntqwQj | G mgq Zviv `Rb eU_tj vKtK ati wbtq nZ`v Kti |

3. wgvj K evNv M0tgi b_`bex etj b, Avgiv gj vUwj i vRvcj t_tK wdti Avmvi cti Ebw_tk gvPGKwU bksm l u`qwe`vi K`k` t`L_tz cvB| ebcvovi avbvB`n bvtgi GKwU RvqMvq i wKtq hvl qv i Ktbv GK cKti w_lk-Pwj k Rb gwnj v l cAvk-lvU Rb c_j`l c0Y ftq Avktq wbtqwQj b| cwK`wAwg`B cKti i gta`B Zvt`i tK etk dvqvi Kti nZ`v Kti | tmLvB GKRb gwnj v c0Yi ftq ewo t_tK t`sto cKti bvgtZ wMtq cto hvb| tqtqUv ZLb Mf`Zx wQj b| _wj i ktã tqtqUi Mf`vZ ntq hvq| ev`Pv A_ev gv Kvi l ki xti B _wj j vMwb, wKs`RtbB gvi v hvq|

bvi x wbfZ`bi NUbv l GLvb N_tU_tQ| Avgvi ewowU thw`b tcvotbv nq, tmw`b Avgvi tqtqiv Avgv`i KvRi tqtqi ewotZ wMtq Avktq wbtqwQj b| tmLvB c0`b c0ZgšWv. Avj vDwi tbi `gl wQj b| cwK tmbvi l B ewowU tNivi Ki tj tqtqiv tPšKi wbtP j wKtq ctob| G mgq nvti Rvb bvtg Avgv`i tmB KvRi tqtqUv`i Rv Avovj Kti `wotq eq`gvb| i gtZ M`x fvt_e etj wQj , GLvb Avgvi tQj tqtq tKD tbB Awg GKvB AwQ| Gfvte wg`v K_v etj tm Avgv`i tqtq`i tK tmw`b cwK Awg`P nZ`t_tK i q`v Kti wQj | Zvi ci l wKQyNUbv GLvb N_tU_tQ| i tbow, cwK Awg`Rvi Kti AtbtKi Nti XfK cvkweK wbfZ`b Pwj tqtQ| G mgq i vRvKvi , wenvi l Avj e`i i v cwK Awg`P mvt`_vKZ| Zte tm _tj v gtb i gta`B ti tL w`tqtQ mevB, tgbi wel gtb gi w m`stbi ftqB Zviv tmB me NUbv Avi cKvk Kti w|

4. wgvj K evNv M0tgi tm_tK`vi Avj x gEj etj b, fv`gvtm hX`i i`nq| Awg ZLb evNvtZB wQj vg| Zte evNvq wbfq`_vKv thZ bv| Avgiv cwj_tq cwj_tq _vKZvg| GKw`b Lp tfvti Awg`M0g wNti tdtj Avgi v cvj vtbvi c0wZ wbr`Qj vg| Gi gta`B t`wL th Awg`Avgv`i ewotZ XfK ctotQ| Zviv PZw`K wNti tdtj dvqvi i i`Kti t`q| Avgiv cvj vtbvi tKvb m`hVMB cvBw| GK mgq l i v Avgv`Kmn Avi l cuP RbtK ati tdtj | Awg tZv LpB fq tctq wMtqwQj vg| gtb ntqwQj , l i v tmLvB Avgv`i tK tgti tdtj t| wKs`gvi j bv| i ayl`i i wKQyRwom l _wj i ev`eBtq j vj cj _vbvq wbtq tMj | wMtq t`wL Avi l AtbK tj vKtK tmLvB e`x Kti ti tL_tQ| ZLb fvej vg, GLvb t_tK cvj vZ nte| Zvi ci AtbK epx`LwUtq c0te Ki vi bvg Kti tmLvB t_tK tewi tq t`So t`B| AtbK Lwb c_ R/zj tcv_i tq hLb evNvq Gtm tctQvB, ZLb i vZ AvUuv tetR tMtQ| Awg P_tj Avmvi ci tmLvB _vKv evti v Rb wbi xn evOwj tK Zviv mvi `v gv`v wbtq nZ`v Kti | Zvt`i j vK _tj v tmLvB tKvb i Ktg gwU t`l qv nq| ZLb tZv j vk wbtq Avmvi tKvb Dcvq wQj bv| evNvtZ Gtm l t`Lj vg AtbK tMj v _wj ntqtQ| cwK Awg`Gj vKvq AtbK bvi x wbfZ`b l Kti tQ| GLvb mj Rvb bvtg GK tqtqK wbg`fvte cvkweK wbfZ`b Kti | l i `vxi bvg wemQv` Avj x|

5. cvVqv _vbvi K0cj M0tgi Zgvj Kws`Pšaj x etj b, Guv wQj gj Z wv`yGj vKv| wv`_f`i l ci AZ`vPvi l ntqtQ teik| Gj vKvi c0ZwU gw`_ti i e`vcK q`wZmvab Ki v nq| tMwe` gw`_ti wv`ybv i xmn gmnj g bvi x`i tK l wbfZ`b Ki v nq| Awg`GLvbKvi gw`_ti i weM0`_tj v tft0 tdtj | GKvEti cwK Awg`P nvtZ GLvbKvi hvi v gvi v tMtQb, Zvt`i gta`dvwK, Atj vK`E, t`eycvj , tgvj vi tQj , f`cb, Kvbymn Avi l AtbtKB wQj b| Zvt`i mevi bvg GLb gtb Ki tZ cvi wQ bv| AtbtKB wbfZ`Zv ntq tetP AvtQb| GKRb wbfZ`Zv gwnj v AvtQb, wZwb c0qkB Kv`b| Ab`gwnj vi v msmvi l tQj tqtq wbtq tmB`_tj n`šwZ ftj _vKvi tP0v Ki tQb|

6. Aa`vcK c0tj -P>`mi Kvi etj b, cwK`wAwg`h`b thvMxtkv M0tg nvgj v Kti , tmw`b Awg M0tgB wQj vg| ZLb Lp tfvi | M0tgi tj vKRb mte Ng t_tK DV_tQ| Ggb mgq Awg`M0tg Gtm XfKj | QqwU U_tK Kti Zviv GLvb GtmwQj | Avgvi ewoi KvRQB GKwU c0Bgwi `g wQj | l i v tmLvB GtmB c0g bigj | Zvi ci Avgv`i M0tgi Avãj AwRR mi Kvi tK ati wbtq wMtq ej j , 0Zwg M0tgi tj vKRbtK wMtq ej th, GLvb kwiš`KwguUi wguUs nte, KvDtK nZ`v Ki v nte bv| 0Aek`GB K_wU M0tgi gta`AvtMB cPvi ntq wMtqwQj | GB M0tg nvRx mvtne bvtg GKRb Rbwctj tj vK wQj b| wZwb Zui tQvU fvB Avãj Kv`i tcv`gv`vi tK etj wQj b, 0Awg`P M0tg tctQvi AvtMB Zwg M0tg wMtq mevBtK Rwb0tq`vl th, tKvb wv`ythb M0tg bv _vtK| Kvi Y Zviv GLvb tmLvB tctQv`bvi mvt`_mvt`_B Zvt`i tK nZ`v Ki t|

9. tevqwj qvi Avej nvmvb L>` Kvi etj b, i vRkvnXZ cLg nvgj v nq GKvEti i mvZvfk gvPp Zvi mæEZ` (GK w` b AvfMB I i v GLvfb GtmvQj | evOwj Awdmvi tj. KtbP` i wKe GLvb t_tK Ptj hvl qvi ci Zvi` vtb tj. KtbP` Avāj vn Lvb Avfm| Avwg ZLb knfi B wQj vgl GLvfb Avi I GKRb AvwgAwdmviti i bvg Avgvi gtb cto, tm nj tgRi nvRx Avāj gwR` (6 bs DBs KgvŪvi)| Gt` i mevi BDwbU wQj tm±i tnWtKvqvUf B÷ cwk` vbi vBtdj m| G Qvovl i vRkvnXZ wQj cwpk cvAve I ewl k tej P|

knfi cLg AvµgY nq QweYk Zwi L w` evMZ i vtZ| Avgvi ZLb tUwj tcvbi wWDwU wQj | wWDwU mgq nVvr Kti we` jr Ptj hvq| Avgi v tZv cLg eStZ cvi wQj vg bv nVvr Kti Ggb nj tKb? Avwg ZLbI wVK gtZv avi Yv Ki tZ cvi wb th, GB i Kg wKQyGKUV nte| evBti tewi tq t` wL Pvi w` tK AŪKvi | I Lvb t_tK ZrKvj xb ti wWtqv cwk` vbi vRkvnxi tMU t` Lv hmwQj | Avwg tmw` tK GwMtq tMj vgl tmLvtb wMtq t` wL tej P ti wRtgbUi cwk` wbe AvwgwWDwU Ki tQ| I t` i mevi bvg gtb bvl| Zte GKRtbi K_v ej tZ cvi | tm wQj mvavi Y`mb` Zvi bvg tgrt Avj x Lvb| tm AvgvtK D` PZ wRtAm Ki j , Avcw b tK? Avwg Avgvi cvi Pq w` j vgl tm ZLb ej j , Avcw b GLvb t_tK Ptj hvb| Avwg ZLb Kj vevMt b Avāj i Dd bvtg GKRtbi evmvq wMtq Avktq t b| mvZvk Zwi L GfvteB Ptj tMj | AvVik Zwi tL Avwg Avgvi eŪt` i wbtq tmLvb t_tK tei ntq Gj vgl

Avgvi tPvtLi mvgtb i vxbMi Zvj vBgwi Gj vKv thfvte cto thtZ t` tLwQ, Zv eYBv Ki vi gtZv bq| AtbK mvavi Y gvby ZLb wbnZ ntqtQb, AtbK bvi x wbxwZZ ntqtQb| GKRb gwj vtK Avwg wPwb| Zvi bvg i vteqv| tmw` b cwk` wbe AvwgP tPwKs Pj wQj | A_wf` ewio ewio Nfi Zvi v gw³ thv×v LjRwQj | wZb Rb cwk` wbe mvavi Y`mb` i vteqvi ewotZ cŕek Kti | I t` i mvt_ KtqKRb wenwi I wQj | ewoUv wQj i vxbMt i | Zvi v j tcvU I Ki tZ tPtqWj | i vteqv ewotZ GKv wQj b| Zvi` vgx ewotZ wQj b bv| tmB mthvM cwk` wbe` mb` i v Zvi I ci cvkweK wbhFZb Pvj vq| Zte cti tmUvtK wBQK GKwU` NŪv wnmvte Zwi` vgx tgb tbb| GLvbKvi AtbKti I cti B tm mgq G i Kg cvkweK wbhFZb Pvj vtbv ntqtQ|

mvšj v Lvbg etj b, Avwg ZLb wZb tQj i gv| cwk` ewnbx i vRkvnX` Ltj i ci NwU tMto etm wekte` vj tqi tM÷ nvDfR| Gwctj i tkl w` tK Pvi NvU_vbvi Avj vBcj Mŕtg mšfi v Lvbg mcwi evti Ae`vb Ki wQj b| wKš` Rj vBtqi` i i tZ Avevi i vRkvnXZ wdti Avfmb| ti wWtqvZ evi evi KvR thvM t` I qvi K_v i t bB Zvi v wdti Avfmb| Zv` i i vRkvnX knfi i ewoUv ZLb cto QvB ntq tMto| cwpk btfæ` mšfi v Lvbg I Zvi cvi evi tNvovgi vq eveli ewotZ wQj b| i vZ mvto AvUuvi w` tK ZrKvj xb ti wR÷t i AeVwj t÷t v` Zqe Avj x gxi Ave`j KvBqgtK bvg ati tWtK etj b, GKRb cwk` wbe K`v t b Mvj i tgvto` wotq AvtQ, GKUz Avm| ki xi Lvi vc_vKvq AvMvgxKvj t` Lv Ki t b ej vi ci I` ŪgnbtUi Rb` AvmtZ etj tj vKwU| j yzi I ci kvUwPwctq AvBwW KvW`hvZ wbtq tewi tq hvb KvBqg mvtne| GgZve`vq nZfæ`ntq evel I fivBtK WkVwWk Ki wQj b mšfi v Lvbg| G mgq` Zqe Avj x wdti Gtm Rvbq th, cwk` Avwg`K_v ej tZ ej tZ ZvtK MwotZ Ztj wbtq tMto| Gi ci` vgx Avi tKvb Lei cvwb wZwb| mšfi v Lvbtgi Mtf`ZLb mvZ gvfti mšv` v` vxbZvi ci wl k wWtmæ` tevqwj qv Kvti KvQ cŪvi Pt i evej v etb GKwU MYKei cvl qv hvq| tmLvtb GK` wotZ tPšI Rtbi j vk evav wQj | GB tPšI Rb knxt` i gta` wQj b gxi Ave`j KvBqg| kvZi w` b evj j Pvtc Zvi j vk cŕg AwkZ Ae`vq cvl qv wWtqvQj |

Pæuv mgvli vti i` vgx mLi Ab mgvli vi wQj b ms`z wefvMi mnKvi x Aa`vcK| tPšI B Gwctj mKvj mvto bŪvq Pæuv mgvli vti i cvU Gtm tXvtK cwk` AvwgP tQvU tQvU wZb tQj tqtq wbtq wZwb tFZti B Ae`vb Ki wQj b| Avwg` w` tgi` i Rv tftO tdtj Ges Nfi XtK BwCavi t` i tLwR Ki tZ` vftK| mg`-Nfi B Zj wvk Pvj vq Zvi v| teWi tgi GK tKvtY` wotq wQj b mšj`-Pæuv | GKRb Avwg`Zvi tQj tK tKvtj wbtq Av` i Kti I Ab` GKRb mLi Ab mgvli vi tK bvbv i Kg cŕekKi tZ` i i` Kti | wRÁvmt` i ci tewi tq hvl qvi mgq mLi Ab mgvli vi Zvt` i tK` i Rv chS`-GwMtq t` b| cwk` Avwg`wRtC I Vvi mgq gtbwAwb wefvMi cævb W. gwZDi i ngvb etj b, (Btq wn>` yn`vqŕ) ZLb` ŪRb cwk` Avwg`tbtg Gtm mLi Ab mgvli vi tK nvZ ati wbtq hvq| tm mgq cwk` tmbv` i mvt_ gwZDi i ngvb Qvovl fMvj wefvMi wmwil K cvtUj wQj etj Pæuv mgvli vi Rvbvb| cti wZwb AtbKti KvQ QŪ hvb| wetKj mvto Pvi Uvi w` tK cvtUj wdti Gtj ZvtKI wRÁvmv Kti b| gwZDi i ngvbtK` vgx e`vcti cŕekKi vq tm etj wQj , ŕf q bvb, ZvtK tM÷ nvDfR t b| qv ntqtQŕ) Pæuv mgvli vi QŪ hvb wfm W. mv³4v` trvmtBtbi KvQ| wKš` tmLvtbI tKvb tLwR cvwb| v`vxbZvi ci Pæuv mgvli vti i ewotZ` p w` tZb th emš`-Mvqv v wZwb Rvbvb, Kxfvte tKv_vq nZv` Ki v ntqvQj mgvli vi eveK| wtbv` cj evRvti i tctb` wNi avti Zvi j vk t` LtZ cvb emš`-Nvl | ZLb ZvtK Ztj Gtb Zvt` i ewoi evi v>` vq i vLb| wKš` ewotZ G Lei tctŕ w` tZ bv tcti KvRj vi GK tSutci Avovtj ZvtK gwUPcv w` tq i vLb emš`-Nvl I Zvi mthvMxi v| t` k` v`vxb nI qvi ci Zvi v wekte` vj q KZŕ` tK G K_v Rvbvtj KZŕ` Zvi j vk Ztj Gtb K`vævfm mgwvZ Kti b|

i vRkvnx wekpe`vj tqi KgPvi x Bmj vg Avj xi KvQ t_tK Rvbn hvq, GKvEi m̄bi tm̄p̄=ñ gvtm gwZnvi _vbvi tmbcj MōguU
cwiK`w̄b tmbvewnbx Gj vKvi kwš-KwguUi tPqvi g`vb tgvmtj g DĪ x̄bi mnvqZvq w̄Nti tdtj | Bmj vg Ges Zui eev Bw`m Avj x̄tK
G mgq ai v nq| tPvL teta Avi l wZbR̄t̄bi mvt_ MwōZ Ztj Zwt`i wekpe`vj tqi tRvvn ntj w̄btq hvl qv nq| w̄bhvZ̄t̄bi mgq
Zwt`i t̄K ḡp̄³ thv×vt`i m̄=ú̄t̄K`c̄k̄k̄ Ki v nq| Bw`m Avj x̄ w̄Q̄t̄j b`pw̄P̄t̄Ēi gvb| | wZwb etj w̄Q̄t̄j b, ŪRxeb _vK̄t̄Z Mōgi Kvi l bvg
ej e bv| Kvi Y Gi v Avgv̄t̄K gvi te Zvi ci l B ḡp̄³ thv×vt`i t̄Kl gvi te, Zvi t̄P̄t̄q P̄c K̄t̄i _vKeŌNK_v_ t̄j v etj b Zui tetP hvl qv
m̄šw̄b-Bmj vg Avj x̄| ŪRbB f̄qven w̄bhvZ̄t̄bi w̄k̄Kvi nb| tRvvn ntj i Ḡt̄K̄K N̄t̄i `k Rb K̄t̄i e`x i vLv nZ| Bmj vg Avj x̄ Rvbnv,
Gi ḡt̄a`c̄l̄q c̄l̄Z m̄U`vq bvg āt̄i K̄t̄qKRb̄t̄K tei K̄t̄i w̄btq thZ cwiK tmbvi v, Zvi ci Zwt`i Avi tLuR cvl qv thZ bv| āt̄i Avbvi
AvU`k w`b ci GKw`b gvM̄vi tei mgq tei K̄t̄i w̄btq hvl qv nq Bw`m Avj x̄t̄K| Zwt`K G mgq l RyKi t̄Z ej v nq| Gi ci Avi
tLuR cvl qv hvqwb Zui | Bmj vg Avj x̄ Rvbnv, w`t̄bi ci w`b Zvj ve× i`tg Avt̄j vevZm̄nx̄b Ae`vq Zwt`i i vLv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| w`t̄bi t̄k̄t̄
mvgv̄b`cwi gvY t̄L̄Z w`Z| Avi thw`b w̄bhvZ̄b Ki Z tmw`b t̄Kvb w̄KQyt̄L̄Z w`Z bv| d`v̄t̄bi mvt_`w̄ot̄Z S̄uj t̄q gvi v nZ| G Qrov
t̄Kvḡt̄i i w̄bt̄P euk ti t̄L Wj v w`t̄q w̄bhvZ̄b Ki Z etj Rvbnv Bmj vg| i v̄Zi AŪKvi t̄f` K̄t̄i Zui v i b̄t̄Z t̄c̄t̄Zb t̄gt̄q̄t`i AvZ̄Bv`|
`v̄x̄bZvi ci tRvvn nj t_tK c̄l̄yAe`vq Zv̄t̄K D×vi Ki v nq| Bmj vg Avj x̄ tm mḡt̄qi cwiK tmbv̄t`i ḡt̄a`K`v̄t̄P̄b Bw̄j qv̄t̄mi bvg
ḡt̄b Ki t̄Z t̄c̄t̄i t̄Qb|

tnvmt̄b Rvnt̄bi KvQ t_tK Rvbn hvq, Zui `v̄gx m̄vB`j i ngvb w̄Q̄t̄j b ZrKvj xb BŪw÷t̄vj t̄W̄t̄f̄j c̄t̄ḡU e`vsK Ae cwiK`w̄b̄i
w̄w̄l̄oq̄i Aw̄d̄m̄v| tnvmt̄b Rvnb Zui `v̄gxmn eevi ewōt̄Z Ae`vb Ki w̄Q̄t̄j b| t̄f̄vi Pvi Uvi w`t̄K t̄M̄vj v_wj l temw̄st̄qi k̄t̄ã Ng
t̄f̄t̄O hvq Zwt`i | GKUz̄c̄t̄i B ūogp̄ K̄t̄i cwiK tmbvi v ewōt̄Z X̄t̄K c̄t̄o| Zvi v c̄²tg tnvmt̄b Rvnt̄bi t̄gRf̄vB gw̄bi “³4vgv̄t̄bi tLuR
K̄t̄i | tmw`b wZwb ewōt̄Z w̄Q̄t̄j b bv| i vZ GKUvi w`t̄K m̄sM̄v̄t̄bi Ab`i v Zwt`K w̄btq hvb| cwiK Aw̄ḡēt̄Ūi AvN̄v̄Z`i Rv t̄f̄t̄O
ewōt̄Z t̄X̄v̄t̄K| ewōt̄Z c̄j`l ej t̄Z m̄vB`j i ngvb l tnvmt̄b Rvnt̄bi t̄QvU f̄vB nvm̄v̄b̄³4vgv̄b tLvKv Qrov Avi t̄KD w̄Q̄t̄j b bv|
tLvKv̄t̄Kl āt̄i w̄btq hvq Zvi v| t̄=Ūt̄ḡU w̄btq Zwt`i t̄K cwiV̄t̄q t`l qv n̄te etj Rvbnv Zvi v| w̄K̄S`Avi w̄d̄t̄i Av̄t̄m̄b̄b Zui v| tnvmt̄b
Rvnb t̄QvU t̄QvU`b̄ t̄Q̄t̄j t̄K w̄btq kni Zj xi w`t̄K Ab` RvqM̄vq w̄M̄t̄q l̄t̄Vb| w`b c̄t̄b̄t̄i v c̄t̄i Avevi ewōt̄Z w̄d̄t̄i `v̄gx̄i tLuR`i`i`
K̄t̄i b| Kvi w̄d̄Di ḡt̄a`GKv w̄M̄t̄q Āt̄b̄K̄t̄K w̄R̄t̄Ām K̄t̄i b| cwiK ew̄nb̄xi GK cv̄Āwe K̄t̄b̄P̄t̄K ch̄š`w̄zwb `v̄gx̄i tLuR w`t̄Z etj b| cv
R̄w̄ot̄q āt̄i etj b, ŪAŠZ-Avgv̄t̄K Zui Ae`vb Rvbnv| KvMRc̄l̄ t̄N̄t̄U w̄ḡt̄_ m̄v̄š̄p̄t̄`l qvi f̄w̄t̄Z wZwb etj b, Zv̄t̄K t̄Ūm̄ Ki v hv̄t̄`Q
bv| cwiK Aw̄ḡP̄ Āt̄b̄K K`v̄t̄=ú̄ w̄M̄t̄q tLuR K̄t̄i t̄Qb wZwb| ewōt̄Z meiv w̄bt̄l a Ki t̄j l wZwb tm̄Uv t̄k̄v̄t̄b̄b w̄b| t̄f̄t̄ew̄Q̄t̄j b, _wj t̄j t̄M̄
gvi v t̄M̄t̄j B ei s wZwb tetP hv̄t̄b| tnvmt̄b Rvnb ev̄n̄Ēi m̄vj mb t_tK w̄k̄i e`v̄st̄K KḡP̄Z Av̄t̄Qb|

W. m̄yRZ mi Kvi etj b, h̄k̄`i`i` n̄t̄q t̄M̄t̄Q ZLb| Avgi v t̄n̄v̄÷t̄j Aw̄Q| w̄msov`vbvi Kg Mōgi Avgi v cv̄P Qq Rb l B`t̄j coZvg|
e>`x Ae`vq n̄w̄d̄t̄q D̄t̄v wZwb l Rb i vq (eZ̄ḡv̄t̄b K`v_wj K P̄vP̄ḡk̄t̄bi cv`x) t̄n̄v̄÷t̄j t_tK cwiJ t̄q hvb| R̄t̄bi c̄l̄tg ewōt̄Z Ḡtm
t`t̄Lb, eev gv VvK̄i gv t̄KD t̄bB| ZLb Mōgi Āt̄b̄t̄KB Zwt`K m̄v̄nv̄h` K̄t̄i b| ḡvm Lv̄t̄bK ci f̄vi t̄Z t̄M̄t̄j cwi ev̄t̄i i mevi mvt_
m̄v̄t̄v̄r nq Zui | K`v̄t̄=ú̄ ḡp̄³ thv×vt`i Kvi w̄K c̄l̄qRb, Zvi tLuRLei w̄bt̄Z`i`i` K̄t̄i b wZwb| c̄t̄i B̄b̄d̄i gvi w̄t̄m̄t̄e Z` m̄sM̄b̄
Ki t̄Z ax̄t̄i b b̄v̄t̄gi GKwU t̄Q̄t̄j i mvt_ t`t̄k Av̄t̄m̄b| G mgq wZwb w̄bt̄R̄t̄i Mōgi ewōt̄Z emevm Ki t̄Z`i`i` K̄t̄i b| GKw`b
i vRvKvi i v Zwt`i c̄K̄t̄i gvQ ai t̄Z Ḡt̄j wZwb w̄bt̄l a Ki vq Zvi v Zwt`K gvi t̄Z`i`i` K̄t̄i | Mōgi t̄j v̄t̄Ki w̄bt̄l a m̄t̄Ēj l i vRvKvi i v
Zwt`K w̄msov`vbvi t̄n̄W̄t̄K̄v̄q̄Ūt̄i w̄btq hvq| thUv eZ̄ḡv̄t̄b ti w̄Rw÷³Aw̄d̄m, tm̄Uv ZLb n̄v̄v`vi t̄`i K̄b̄t̄m̄b̄t̄Ūk̄b K`v̄=ú̄ w̄Q̄j | K`v̄t̄=ú̄i
gv̄t̄Vi N̄vm, w̄eP̄w̄j cwi`^ovi Ki v, cwiB Av̄b̄v̄m̄n b̄v̄b̄ Kv̄t̄Ri cv̄k̄vcw̄k Zvi v gvi ai l Ki Z Zwt`K| Zui Rb`L̄vevi ei v̄l̄ w̄Q̄j t̄Kej
GK tej vi Rb`| tm̄B K`v̄t̄=ú̄i GKwU N̄t̄i Āt̄b̄K_ t̄j v t̄gt̄q̄t̄K Av̄UK ti t̄L cv̄k̄w̄eK w̄bhvZ̄b Ki v nZ| GKw`b m̄yRZ mi Kvi c̄P̄Ē
w̄bhvZ̄t̄b Áv̄b n̄w̄i t̄q t̄d̄t̄j b| Áv̄b t̄d̄i vi ci w̄bt̄R̄t̄K wZwb l B t̄gt̄q̄t̄`i N̄t̄i t`L̄t̄Z cv̄b| i ayt̄c̄w̄Ūt̄KvU ci v D`&v̄š`t̄gt̄qi v Zui
i k̄t̄l v K̄t̄i w̄Q̄t̄j b| m̄yRZ Zwt`i bvg avg w̄R̄t̄Ām Ki t̄j Āt̄b̄t̄KB bvg ej t̄Z P̄v̄b̄b| Z̄te n̄v̄m̄b̄v l cv̄i`j bvg`ŪU Rv̄b̄t̄Z
t̄c̄t̄i w̄Q̄t̄j b, thUv GLb l wZwb`š̄i Y Ki t̄Z cv̄t̄i b| tmw`b t_tK t̄gt̄q̄t̄`i mvt_ GKUz̄thvM̄v̄t̄h̄M nq Zui | Z̄te me mgq Zwt`K tm̄L̄v̄t̄b
i vLv nZ bv etj L̄p̄ Kg mḡt̄qi Rb` t`Lv nZ Zwt`i mvt_| W. m̄yRZ t`t̄L̄t̄Qb, c̄l̄q w`b cwiK Aw̄ḡḠtm Gme t̄gt̄q̄t̄`i ḡt̄a`hvi v
kvi x̄vi K̄f̄v̄t̄e m̄y`Ges t`L̄t̄Z f̄vj w̄Q̄j, Zv̄t̄`i w̄P̄v̄ȳZ K̄t̄i thZ| m̄Ūvi w`t̄K i vRvKvi i v w̄P̄v̄ȳZ Ki v l B t̄gt̄q_ t̄j v̄t̄K cwiK ew̄nb̄xi
K`v̄t̄=ú̄ w̄btq thZ| Gme i vRvKv̄t̄i ḡt̄a`gw̄Rei i ngvb Ges kv̄j gvi v Mōgi R̄w̄j t̄j i bvg ḡt̄b Ki t̄Z t̄c̄t̄i t̄Qb wZwb|

c̄l̄g w`t̄K wZwb GKk Rb t̄gt̄q t`t̄Lw̄Q̄t̄j b| c̄t̄i m̄sL̄v̄ K̄t̄g hv̄t̄`Q t`t̄L wZwb t̄gt̄q̄t̄`i t̄K w̄R̄Áv̄mv K̄t̄i b, ŪAv̄cv, ew̄K t̄gt̄qi v
t̄Kv_vq?0 Zv̄t̄`i KvQ t_tK wZwb Rv̄b̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i b, hui v Am̄y`n̄t̄q c̄t̄o, Zv̄t̄`i t̄K t̄gt̄i t̄d̄j v nq| W. m̄yRZ w̄bt̄R Gme t̄gt̄q̄t̄K t̄P̄v̄t̄Li
mvḡt̄b Am̄y`n̄t̄q th̄t̄Z t`t̄L̄t̄Qb| Zwt`i ki x̄t̄i Nv n̄t̄q h̄w̄`Q̄j, th̄š̄v̄z̄ w`t̄q i`³ cv̄z nZ| Zvi ci l ti n̄v̄B t̄c̄t̄Zb bv Zui v| ŪGKRb
Db̄w`n̄t̄q f̄j eK̄t̄Zb| GKw`b i vRvKvi i v N̄t̄i t̄f̄Z̄t̄i t̄gt̄q̄t̄`i a l̄P̄ Kivi mgq m̄yRZ̄t̄Kl āt̄i w̄btq a l̄P̄ ev̄a`Kivi t̄P̄ov
K̄t̄i | Zvi v t̄gt̄q̄t̄`i th̄š̄v̄t̄z̄ Zui ḡt̄l t̄P̄t̄c̄ āt̄i N̄t̄l t`q| wZwb cwiB P̄v̄B̄t̄j c̄h̄t̄e K̄t̄i Zui ḡt̄l t̄X̄t̄j t`q| n̄v̄b̄v̄i t̄`i tm̄B ex̄f̄rm
Dj v̄t̄mi K_v t̄f̄te GLb l K̄t̄k̄t̄o h̄vb W. m̄yRZ|

btf=ft Qvov cvb wZwb| GLbl mvi v ki xti AZvPvfi i wPy i tqtQ Zvi | W. myRZ mi Kvi Rvbvb, cwK AwgP GKRb ZtK KvMRcI wj tL Mtgi tj vti Ki KvQ n-vst-Kti wQj | wZwb thw`b IB K'v=ú tQto Pij Avtmb tmw`b tqtq,tj v ZtK nvZ tbtoto etj wQj, ÚZwg hvl fvB, t`tki Rb` tZvgtK AtbK mBtZ nj ō| W. myRZ Rvbvb, tmw`b IB tqtq,tj vi tPvL gyl th ggŠK-AmnvqZ;d#U D#VwQj, Zv AvRI tPvL e#Rtj t`L#Z cvb wZwb|

GfvteB cwK`wB AwgP tj. KtbP Avāj vn Lvb, tj. KtbP mvdvtqZ (tej P), tgRi i vRv, tgRi tki l qvbx, tgRi AvLZvi kvn, tgRi nvRx Avāj gwR`, tgRi Avmj vg (25 cvĀve), K'v#Pb i vRv BmnvK, K'v#Pb Bwq qvm, Avmj vg (i v¼ AĀvZ), mwbK tgv Avj x Lvb l Zv` i mnthvMxi v i vRkvnx tRj vi wewfbaGj vKvq MYnZ`v, RwZMZ wbab l al YhtĀ tqtZ l tV| GB Gj vKvq msNwUZ mKj Aci vtai Rb` Zvi v mi vmi `vqx|

j vj gwbi nvtU wZbwU ea f'wigi K_v ej v ntqtQ| wKŠ'G Qvovl AtbK ea f'wigi i tqtQ, th_sj v GLbl kbr³ Ki v nqwb| tij l tqi BwAb_sj v thLvtb AvtQ ,tmLvtb GK nvrvi tj vKtK nZ'v Ki v ntqtQ etj RbkūZ AvtQ| cwK nvrvi i v GLvtb cōq wZb kōgumj vi l ci ckwK wbh'Zb Pvj vq| Gi gta` `Rb wbh'ZZ gumj vtK wee` Ae`vq Awig cto, _vKtZ t` tLwQ|

ht`xi tkl ch'q bqB btf'f' Zvi v eoewoi nVU bvgK` vtb cōq GK kōtj vKtK nZ'v Kti | Gt` i gta` GB Gj vKvi eZ'v wGbwic tbZv Avm'`j nwee` `j j eves Ges Kvi gvBtKj Ktj tRi ZrKvj xb ZtLvo Qv' tbZv l Qv' msm' i wfwc tgv³ vi Gj vnxl wQj b| hv' i j vk kbr³ Ki v m' e ntqQj , Zv' i AvZ'wq-` Rb tm_sj v` vdb Kti | emKt` i l LvtbB gmlPvcv' l qv nq|

GB Gj vKvq thme cwK` wbe e'Zv Pvj vq, Zv' i gta` K'v'Pb Kwmb' bvg Avgvi gtb cto| GLvbKvi i vRvKvi t` i gta` A'btKB gvi v tMtQ| RxeZt` i gta` nwdR Kgi` i' xb, Avj vD' i' xb, AvRmi gnrRtbi bvg Avgvi gtb cto| GB Gj vKvq cwK nvrvi i v _wj Kti thgb gvb| nZ'v Kti tQ tZgwb nvZ cvtKtU, tPvL Dcto tdtj l wbh'Zb Pwj tq| wbi xn evOwj t` i tK nZ'v Kti tQ|

i wObxevj v` vmx etj b, GKvEti Awig GB ti j l tq Ktj wbtZ wQj vg| cwK nvrvi i v GB Gj vKvq tXvKvi ci wewfbæewotZ wMtq RevB Kti gvb| nZ'v Ki tZ` i` Kti | GKw` b Avgv' i cvtki emotZ AZwK'Z nvgj v Pwj tq KtqKRbtK Gfvte RevB Kti tdtj ti tL hvq| GB Lei` i' tb Awig Zv' i emotZ hvB| Gi gta` nvrvi i v Avgvi emotZ X'K Avgvi tQj l tqtq` tUv'K RevB Kti nZ'v Kti | Zvi v Avgvi` v'gtK emo t_tK ati wbtq hvq| Awig tmLvtb Dcw`Z _vKtj Zvi v Avgv'KI RevB Kti nZ'v Ki Z| Avgvi tqtqi bvg wQj wgy eqm mvZ eQi l tQj i bvg wQj webq, eqm GMv'v eQi | Zv' i tK RevB Kvi ci j vk_sj v tUtbnPto wbtq gmlPvcv' t` q| Awig emotZ Gtm` i ayAvgvi mš'f' i` i` t` LtZ tctqQj vg| Zvi v Avgvi` v'gtK ati gmlR'` wbtq tRvi Kti gumj gvb embtq bvgvR cotZ eva` Ki vq| Zvi ci Zv'K tōto t` q| emotZ Gtm` wZwb tQj tqtq nvi v'vbi tkvK Ges AZ'vPvi Acgib mn` Ki tZ bv tcti cMj ntq hvb| Gfvte KtqK gum`vKvi ci wZwb gZiei Y Kti b|

m'bcvi j Qgx etj b, GKvEti m'eb Awig j vj gwbi nVU t`-vi cvovi ewm>` v wQj vg| GKw` b mKvj mvZUvq wWDwUtZ hv' qvi Rb` emo t_tK tei ntq t` wL, mevB cvj v'Q| Avgvi tQj tqtqi v ZLb emotZ wQj | Awig gtb Ki j vg, Gj vKvi mevB hLb cwj tq hv'Q, ZLb Awig l tQj tqtq wbtq GLvb t_tK cwj tq hvB| GK_v t'f'e Awig hLb emo wcti Avm'Q, ZLb A'bk_sj v _wj i kã i btZ t'j vg| wKQj i` GwMtq wMtq t` wL, cv'Awie` mb` i v cwRkb wbtq j vBb Kti etm AvtQ| GB Ae`v t` tL Awig Avi emvq thtZ cvi j vg bv| cvtki GKUv tWt' X'K nvgv` wo w` tq wKQj i` GwMtq tMj vg| wKŠ' tmLvtb l _wj nw'Qj | ZLb emotZ ti tL Avm' Avgvi tQj tqtq` i Rb` Lp wPŠ'w'Qj | Gi ci tmLvb t_tK tKvb i Ktg cwj tq Awig ti j l tq nvmcvZvtj X'K coj vg| nvmcvZvtj X'K t` wL, tmLvtb Wv. i ngvb l Ab` GKRB Wv³ vi Zv' i tP'v' etm AvtQb| Zv' i tK t` tL Awig ewj th, m'vi , Avcbvi v tP'v' etm AvtQb, Gw` tK tZv Awig'kn' X'K tMj v` _wj` i` i` Kti tQ| Zvi v Avgvi K_v wek'ym Ki tj b bv| Gi wKQj t'Yi gta`B Awig` _wj Ki tZ Ki tZ nvmcvZvtj X'K cto Ges Wv³ vi t` i Wt'K| ZLb Wv³ vi i ngvb tP'v' t_tK evBti tei n l qvi mvt` mvt` Awig`Zvi l ci _wj Pvj vq| _wj we` n l qvq mvt` mvt` wZwb gmlUtZ cto hvb Ges ōcwbc wmbō etj KvZi vZ` _v'Kb| Gi ci tmbvi v Zvi l ci Avevi _wj Pvj vq| G mgq wZwb wbt` R-ntq cto| cti nvmcvZvtj thme ti wMx f'w'Qj , Zv' i tK Ges nvmcvZvtj i KgPvi x' i tK j vBtb` wo Kvi tq GK mvt` _wj Kti nZ'v Ki v nq| Awig wmwoi wbtP j yKtq Gme NUbv t` LtZ cwr'Qj vg| nvrvi i v nvmcvZvtj t_tK tewi tq thLvtb hv'K cwr'Qj , tmLvtbB _wj Kti nZ'v Ki wQj |` vbxq wenwi i v Zv' i tK Gme Kv'R mnvqZv t` q| wZb w` b ati Zvi v G i Kg nZ'vKvE Pvj vq|

tmLvb t_tK tKvb i Ktg tetP Avmvi ci Avgi v gtn>` i bMt' Pj hvB| tmLvtb Ae`v'vKvtj cwK nvrvi i v l B Gj vKvq thme nZ'vKvE NUvtZv, tm_sj v gmlPvcv' t` l qv'bi Rb` Avgv' i tK tRvi Kti ati wbtq thZ| tm mgq Avgv' i tK KtqKwU f'vb w` tqwQj Zvi v| tmB f'v'v' Kti Avgi v j vk wbtq gmlPvcv' w` Zvg| j vk_sj v f'v'v' tZvj vi mgq Avgi v cōqB t` LZvg th, A'btK ZLb l tetP AvtQb| G i Kg Aa'Z cōq t` o kō tj vKtK Awig emP'qQj vg| tij l tq l q'vi tj m Ktj wbtZ th MYKei wU AvtQ, tmLvtb wZb t_tK Pvi kōtj vKtK Avgi v KtqKRb m'bcvi wgtj gmlPvcv' w` B| Gt` i AwaKvskB wQj b ti j l tqi KgPvi x|

tkdvj x ej v` vmx Zvi Revbe>` x'Z etj b, GKvEti m'eb Awig GB Ktj wbtZB wQj vg| mvt'ne cvovi GB Ktj wbi AwaKvsk tj vK wQj wenwi | Gt` i tewki f'vMB cwK nvrvi i t` vmi wQj | nvrvi i t` i cōetki AvtMB wenwi tQj i v GB Gj vKvq A'bk nZ'vKvE NUvtQ| GKw` b Zvi v Avgv' i cvtki GK emotZ X'K AZ'vPvi` i` i` Kti | ZLb Avgvi gv f'tq t'cōt'bi` i Rv w` tq Avgv' i cvtki emoi GK wenwi f` t'j v'Ki emotZ hvB| l B f` t'j v'Ki tqtq Avgvi ev'Uex wQj | wZwb Zv' i emotZ hvb wenwi tQj t` i nrv t_tK Avgv' i i` v'v' Ki vi Rb` mnv'v' P'btZ| Gi B gta` Zvi v Avgv' i emotZ X'K Avgvi GK f'vB l GK tevbtK ati wbtq RevB Kti nZ'v Kti | Gfvte Zvi v ci ci wZbwU emotZ nvgj v Pwj tq mevBtK nZ'v Kti j vk_sj v tdtj ti tL Pj hvq|

Awig hLb Nti j vk₃ tj v t¹ LwQj vg, ZLb Zvi v Avgv¹K tPvL teŋa wenwi t¹ i D¹ f¹ d¹ j wbtq AvU¹K i v¹L| Zvi v Avgvi I ci tKvb cvkweK wbh¹Zb Kti w| cti Avgvi tmB wenwi evUexi fVb tLvR wbtq Avgv¹K tmLvb t₁ t₁ K D^xvi Kti Av¹b| wKŠ¹ Avgvi I ci th, Zvi v tKvb cvkweK wbh¹Zb Kti w|, Gj vKvi tj vK cti tmUv wek¹tm Kti w| Gi ci t₁ t₁ K Zvi v Avgv¹K Lvi vc¹ wotZ t¹ LtZ¹ i i¹ Kti | j¹ 3/4vq Awig ewo t₁ t₁ K tei ntZ cvi Zvg bv| Avgvi tQ¹ i v GLb eo ntq¹Q| v¹xbZvi GB w¹k eQi cti I Zvi v Avgvi tQ¹ t¹ i t₁ K etj tZigvi g¹v¹K cwiK Awig¹a¹ v¹ Kti wQj | cwiK Awig¹ Avgvi I ci cvkweK wbh¹Zb bv Pvj v¹ j I Zvi v th Avgv¹K ati wbtq wMtq¹Qj , tmUvB Avgvi Rb¹ K¹ j 1/4 ntq¹ t¹ Lv¹ t¹ q| tmB K¹ j 1/4 i tevSv AvRI Avgv¹K etq teov¹Z nt¹Q|

gv¹ j Kv LvZb etj b, GKvE¹ i m¹tb Avgvi v¹gx I tQ¹ t₁ K cwiK ewnbx wbg¹f¹te nZ¹ v Kti | tm¹ b Awig ewotZB wQj vg| Avgvi v¹gx I tQ¹ j ewo t₁ t₁ K tewi tq cv¹ki GK t¹ vKv¹b etm Pv Lw¹Q¹ j b| Gb mgq cwiK nvb¹ vi i v Z¹ t¹ i t₁ K tmLvb t₁ t₁ K ati wbtq hvq| v¹bxq tj vKRb Avgv¹K Z¹ t¹ i ati wbtq hvl qvi msev¹ t¹ b| Awig ZLb Kv¹b¹kwU Ki t₁ Z₁ w¹k| ati wbtq hvl qvi ci Z¹ t¹ i Avi tKvb tLvR cvBw¹b| cti tj vK¹g¹L i t¹bwQj vg, Z¹ t¹ i t₁ K cwiK Awig¹ w¹ j Kti nZ¹ v Kti tQ¹ | Avgvi v¹gx knx¹ Avj x AvKei ZLb AvBw¹ewDw¹tZ PvKwi Ki t₁ Z₁ | Avgvi tQ¹ i eqm ZLb t₁ Z₁ i v eQi , tm GKUv we¹ d¹ Kv Lv¹vq KvR Ki Z| Awig Avgvi mš¹ b- I v¹gx i j vk¹ t¹ LtZ cvBw¹b| Z¹ t¹ i t₁ K tKv¹ vq wbtq nZ¹ v Ki v nq, ev Kei t¹ l qv nq, Zv Awig AvRI Rvb¹ tZ cwi w| Avgvi v¹gx I mš¹ b- v¹bi g¹tZv Gj vKvi Avi I A¹tbK tj vK¹ t₁ K tm mgq cwiK Awig¹ ati wbtq nZ¹ v Kti | G Qvovl A¹tbK t¹ g¹ t¹ K ati wbtq Z¹ t¹ i I ci cvkweK wbh¹Zb Pvj vq Zvi v|

mi¹ v¹ Av¹ j v¹ nj evKx Zvi Revbe¹ x¹ tZ etj b, Awig ZLb j vj gw¹bi nvU ti j l t¹ q K¹ j wbtZ₁ v¹ KZvg| Avgvi tPv¹ Li mvg¹ b GLvbKvi A¹tbK NUbv N¹ t¹ Q¹ | Avgvi ever knx¹ gKej t¹ v¹ mb ZLb ti j l t¹ q i D¹ Pgvb mnKvi x¹ wQ¹ j b| GKvE¹ i m¹tb cwiK ewnbx i w¹ j tZ wZw¹ wbg¹f¹te wbnZ nb| tP¹ Sv Gw¹ c¹ mU¹ vi ci v¹ j Uv t¹ w¹ j K¹ P¹ vi j vj gw¹bi nv¹ Ui I ci K¹ t¹ q K¹ vi P¹ i w¹ t¹ q G¹ q¹ v¹ t¹ cv¹ U¹ j v¹ U Kti | t¹ w¹ j K¹ P¹ vi v¹ U j v¹ U Ki vi wK¹ Q¹ t¹ Y¹ i g¹ t¹ B j vj gw¹bi nv¹ Ui we¹ f¹ b¹ G¹ j vK¹ vq cwiK ewnbx Av₁ b j wMtq¹ t¹ q| Av₁ t¹ bi tj w¹ j nvb wK¹ Lvq c¹ i v kni tm¹ b i w¹ g Av¹ v¹ avi Y Kti wQj | tm mgq GLvbKvi Aw¹ aK¹ vsk Aw¹ aevmx¹ B wenwi wQj | Zvi vB cwiK ewnbx i MYnZ¹ v I a¹ ysmh¹ t¹ A¹ mnvqZv Kti | Avgvi m¹ v¹ t¹ Avj Zvd bv¹ t¹ g tP¹ S¹ i eQi i GKwU tQ¹ j wQj | Awig Z¹ v¹ K ewoi msev¹ t¹ bl qvi Rb¹ cwi¹ v¹ t¹ q¹ wQj vg| Avgi v K¹ t¹ q¹ KRb ZLb K¹ i¹ jn gv¹ v¹ t¹ i ewotZ A¹ t¹ c¹ v¹ Ki wQj vg| wK¹ Š¹ tQ¹ j wU Lei wbtq Avi w¹ t¹ i Av¹ t¹ m¹ b| cti Rvb¹ tZ t¹ c¹ i wQ, cwiK ewnbx Z¹ v¹ K¹ i ati wbtq RevB Kti wQj |

GKBf¹ te Zvi v Avgv¹ i M¹ t¹ gi i ngvb Wv³ vi mn Aw¹ dm Gj vKv t₁ t₁ K c¹ q¹ w¹ k t₁ t₁ K P¹ w¹ k Rb wbi xn evOw¹ j t₁ K ati wbtq wi Kkv v¹ t¹ U¹ i we¹ f¹ Ri w¹ b¹ t¹ P j vB¹ t¹ b w¹ d Kwi t¹ q w¹ j Kti nZ¹ v Kti | Avgvi ever¹ t₁ K nZ¹ v Kti w¹ g¹ kb t¹ g¹ v¹ t¹ | m¹ v¹ t¹ ne cvovi v¹ j Uv cwi ev¹ t¹ i mev¹ b¹ t₁ K cwiK ewnbx nZ¹ v Kti | wbnZ¹ t¹ i j vk₃ tj v¹ t¹ K m¹ B¹ cvi w¹ t¹ q gw¹ U¹ P¹ cv¹ t¹ l q¹ v¹ t¹ v¹ nZ| Avgv¹ i M¹ t¹ gi v¹ Rb t¹ g¹ t¹ K cwiK nvb¹ vi i v a¹ v¹ Kti | Gi g¹ t¹ a¹ GKwU t¹ g¹ t¹ K nvb¹ vi i v t¹ Rvi ce¹ R cwiK v¹ t¹ b¹ ati wbtq hvq| Ab¹ g¹ w¹ j v¹ wQ¹ j b Avgv¹ i M¹ t¹ gi GK W¹ B¹ f¹ v¹ t¹ i v¹ j

GK k¹ l¹ k eQi eqm¹ x tkL nvmv¹ Avj x GKvE¹ i m¹tb j vj gw¹bi nv¹ Ui a¹ ysmh¹ t¹ A¹ i GK¹ Rb c¹ Z¹ v¹ k¹ i eq¹ t¹ m¹ i f¹ v¹ t¹ i bj¹ a¹ nvmv¹ Avj x Avgv¹ i c¹ o¹ Z¹ w¹ b¹ t¹ K etj b, GKvE¹ i m¹tb Awig GB K¹ j wbtZ wQj vg| cwiK nvb¹ vi i v hLb ti j l t¹ q K¹ j w¹ b t¹ Ni v¹ l Kti , ZLb Avgi v tmLvb t₁ t₁ K tei ntZ cwi w| nvb¹ vi i v Avgvi v¹ t¹ t¹ Q¹ t₁ K nZ¹ v Kti | GK tQ¹ i bvg tkL t¹ M¹ vj vg Avj x| tm ZLb beg tk¹ Y¹ t¹ Z coZ| Ab¹ tQ¹ i bvg tkL g¹ w¹ j g¹ | tm ZLb l o¹ tk¹ Y¹ t¹ Z coZ| Avgvi GK weew¹ nZ t¹ g¹ t¹ K¹ i nvb¹ vi i v ati wbtq hvq| ati wbtq hvl qvi Q¹ g¹ v¹ m Av¹ t¹ M GK Kv¹ v¹ gm BY¹ t¹ c¹ t¹ i m¹ v¹ t¹ Zvi wetq w¹ t¹ q¹ wQj vg| ZLb tm GLv¹ b¹ bvB¹ i t¹ i G¹ t¹ m¹ wQj | cti Avgi v Rvb¹ tZ cwi , nvb¹ vi i v Z¹ v¹ K GK cv¹ A¹ we¹ t¹ m¹ b¹ t¹ K¹ i m¹ v¹ t¹ wetq w¹ t¹ q cwiK v¹ t¹ b¹ wbtq t¹ M¹ t¹ Q¹ | k eQi Av¹ t¹ M Zvi GKUv w¹ P¹ v¹ t¹ c¹ t¹ q¹ wQj vg| Gi ci Avi tKvb tLvR cvBw¹ b|

e¹ x nvmv¹ Avj x Avi I Rvb¹ v¹ b, GB Gj vKvi I vU t₁ t₁ K mE¹ i Rb t¹ g¹ t¹ K nvb¹ vi i v ati wbtq wbh¹Zb Kti tQ¹ | Z¹ t¹ i g¹ t¹ a¹ A¹ t¹ b¹ K gvi v t¹ M¹ t¹ Q¹ b, K¹ t¹ q¹ KRb¹ t¹ K ci eZ¹ RZ wetq t¹ l qv ntq¹ Q, ew¹ Ki v Gj vKv tQ¹ t¹ P¹ t¹ M¹ t¹ Q¹ b| wZw¹ Avi I etj b, ti j l t¹ q K¹ j w¹ b t₁ t₁ K ati wbtq c¹ o¹ q GK nvRvi K¹ g¹ P¹ vi t¹ K nvb¹ vi i v nZ¹ v Kti | Kv¹ t¹ K Kv¹ t¹ K eqj v¹ t¹ i B¹ w¹ A¹ t¹ b¹ t¹ f¹ Z¹ i X¹ yK¹ t¹ q cyotq gv¹ t¹ | GB Gj vKvq ZLb gv¹ b¹ | t¹ cvovi M¹ U¹ cvl qv thZ|

K¹ v¹ t¹ P¹ b K¹ w¹ b¹ m¹ g¹ y¹ i Lv¹ b I Z¹ v¹ t¹ i mn¹ t¹ h¹ w¹ xi v j vj gw¹bi nv¹ U¹ D¹ w¹ LZ mK¹ j nZ¹ vKvE¹, al¹ v¹ h¹ A¹, Av¹ M¹ a¹ s¹ t¹ h¹ w¹ M, j¹ j¹ cvU I R¹ w¹ ZM¹ Z w¹ b¹ t¹ b¹ i Rb¹ v¹ q¹ x|

Avmgxt tgRi Avej Kvj vg tgj vj , tgRi kvfn` , K'v#Pb AwRR|

Acivtai aibt MYnZ'v, RwZMZ wbab, al ♡, j jvcU, AwMsthvM|

mv¶xt tgvf tMvj vg i mj , gvne# Avj g, tgvf t` tj vqvi tnvfmb `j vj , Pvbgbw mvlbv, tgvf beve Avj x, tgvnbj vj mrvv|

NUbvKvj t GKvEti i cvPk gvP¶_tK `vaxbZvi ce`chS|

NUbv`j t VvKi Mvd tRj v|

m¶ : h¶vci va MYnZ'v I wePvti i A†S'Y Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv|

cvwK`wbe tgRi Avej Kvj vg tgj vj , tgRi kvfn` , K'v#Pb AwRRmn Ab'vb` cvwK`wbe Awg¶ Zvf` i mnthvMxi v `vaxbZv h¶x i bōgvfm VvKi Mvd tRj vq e'vcK MYnZ'v, bvi x wbhvZb, j jvcU I a'ysmhÁ Pvj vq| Lvbqv `xvN, tbvj `xvN c¶vZ Gj vKvq cvwK ewnbx th MYnZ'v I bvi x wbhvZb Pvj vq, ZvZ cZ`¶|fvte ¶¶vZMō -KtqKRtbi mv¶vKvi GLvtb D†j L Ki v nj |

fvKi v Mōgi gvne# Avj g cvwKewnbxi bvi x wbhvZb I a'ysmhÁi eYbv w`tZ wMtg etj b, cvwK`wbe ewnbx hLb Avgv` i fvKi v Mōtg X¶K nZ'v I wbhvZb `i i` Kti , ZLb Mōgi tj vKRb w`w¶v` K Ávb nwi tq Qv†Z _v¶K| Awg ZLb t`sto wMtg GKUv t`vZj v ewoi gta` wMtg j ¶vB| ZLb t`wL, tmB ewotZ GKUv tqtqi I ci cvwK`wbe `mb`i v cvkweK wbhvZb Pvj v¶`Q| tqtqv ZLb ev¶vi Rb` wPrKvi Ki wQj | wZb Rb cvwK`wbe `mb` tqtqv¶K ci ci al ♡ Kti | cvP gv¶mi AštmE¶, wcznxb I B tqtqv¶i bvg wQj i Zv teMg| cvwK`wbe nvbv`vi i v GZUvB wbg¶ wQj th, Zvi v AštmE¶ bvi x` i t¶K I cvkweK wbhvZb t`tK ti nvB w`Z bv| tqtqv¶K nvbv`vi i v h¶ `i i` nl qvi gvm `tqK ci wbhvZb Kti wQj | nvbv`vi t` i wbhvZtbi Pvi gvm ci i ZveteMg gvi v hvq| I B w`b cvwK ewnbx Avgv` i Mōg t`tK wZbRb†K ati wbtq hvq| Gii v ntj b tLvKv, AwRRj I tKi vgZ|

t` tj vqvi tnvfmb `j vj cvwK ewnbxi nv†Z Zvi wczv Avāj i wkt` i wbnZ nl qvi wbtq etj b, ZLb Awg I o tk'Yxi Qv†| cvwK tmbvi v i vRvKvi Avj e` i t` i mv†_wbtq ewotZ Gtm Avgv†K ati wbtq hvq| ZLb wQj AMhvqY gvm| t`k `vaxb nl qvi KtqKw` b Av¶mi NUbv| i vbxks%Kj Mōgi i vRvKvi ZvRyGtm etj , tZvgv†K Avgv` i mv†_th†Z nte| tZvgvi AveYv†K wbtZ GtmwQj vg| wZwb th†nZewotZ tbB, ZvB tZvgv†K Avgv` i mv†_th†Z nte| Zvi v Avi I etj , tZvgvi Aveš¶¶K I Avgv` i mv†_th†Z nte| Avgvi tQvU fvBvU ZLb gvtqi tKv† wQj | Zv†Kmn gv†K Zvi v wRtc Z†j tbq| Avi Avgv†K nvZ-cv tet†a mvB†K†j Kti i vRvKvi t` i K'v#v wbtq hvq|

cti Zvi v Av†i v GK Rb†K ati | Zvi v Avgv` i ewab Ltj w`tq n'vÜK`vd ci vq| tmLvB t`tK Avgv` i nnuUtg i vbxks%K†j wbtq hvq qv nq| ZLb `¶j `¶Uv| Gi ci Avgv` i tK _vbwq wbtq AvU†K i vLv nq| tmLvB mÜ`v QōUvi w`tK Avgvi eventK tmtj e>`x Ae`vq t` LtZ cvB| Avgvi ever ewotZ Gtm Avgv` i tK bv t` tL wbtRB _vbwq wMtg ai v t` b| Avgv†K _vbwq t` tL wZwb Kvbvq t†tO ctob| Gi ci eventK I _vbwq e>`x Ki v nq|

mÜ`v QōUvi mgq nvbv`vi i v _vbi gta` tKvU¶emvq| tmLvB GKRB cvwK Ktb¶, _vbi I wv I Avi I KtqKRb mv½cv½ Dcw`Z wQj | Zvi ci Zvi v Avgvi eventK tmj t`tK tei Kti wRÁvmev` i i` Kti | ever Zv` i cōkē DEti etj b, Avgvi fvB GLb fvi tZ Av†Q| ZLb Zvi v etj , Avcbvi fvB†qi Rb` Avcbv†K ai v n†qtQ| ZLb Awg Ktb¶†K ej j vg, Avgvi ever tZv tKvb t` vl Kti b wB| Zv†K tKb AvU†K i vLv nte? ZLb Ktb¶ etj , tZvgvi eventK KtqKw` b cti tōto t` I qv nte| Zvi ci Zvi v gv I fvBmn Avgv†K wRtc Kti ewo tcšQ t`q| Avgv` i tK Zvi v tmvge†i ati wbtq wMtgwQj | Avi kvbevi `¶j `¶Uvi mgq Avgi v Rvb†Z cwi , eventK i ¶evi w` evMZ i vZ `¶Uvq Zvi v nZ'v Kti tQ|

eukewo Mōgi tMvj vg i mj tm mgq wcm KvgvU i tm¶Uvwi wQ†j b| Lvbqv `xvN I tbvj `xvN†Z cvwK ewnbxi MYnZ'vi GKRB cZ`¶| k¶ wZwb| cvwK ewnbxi MYnZ'v cōh½ wZwb etj b, GLvtb cōq GK nrvri tj vK†K cvwK ewnbx nZ'v Kti | G¶ i gta` GKRB†bi bvg Avgvi gtb Av†Q| wZwb ntj b Avāj i ngvb| tMvj vg i mj Av†i v etj b, evOw†j t` i ati Gtb tmtj AvU†K i vLv nZ| Zvi ci Awg¶Awdmvi i v Zv` i wePvi Ki Z| wePvti huf` i kw`-#Z, Zv` i t¶KB GLvtb nZ'v Ki v nZ| wZwb nZ'v Kv†E RwoZ KtqKRb Awg¶Awdmv†i i bvg etj b| Gi v nj tgRi Avej Kvj vg tgj vj , tgRi kvfn` I K'v#Pb AwRR|

weöczj Mötgi Pvbgbw mwlLv GKvĒti cwk[~]wb Awg^QZK^R awl Zv ntq^Qtj b| wZwb G e^vcv^ti tKvb wKQ^Yej tZ m[§]Z n^wQ^tj b bv|
wei³ teva Ki wQ^tj b| A^tbK Ab^ti v^tai ci wZwb etj b, w^lk eQi ci Avgvi w^hh^zt^bi K^{_}v i t^b Kx nte? Avgvi e^Äbv I
Acg^tbi wK m^wZ^B tKvb c^zK^vi nte? GB c^kw^ti tL wZwb etj b, GKvĒti m^tb Awg[~]š^tbi Rbbx wQ^j vg| Avgvi ZrK^vj xb
v^gx^tK cwk Awg^Qatⁱ w^tq^j hvq| t^mL^vt^b Awg^QZ^vi m^vg^tb Avg^t i Mötgi i ngZ^j vn I Zui[~]ß t^Qt^j t^K w^j K^ti nZ^v K^ti | G^tZ
Avgvi v^gx t^mL^vt^b nvU^Qd^j K^ti b| v^gxⁱ gZⁱ ci cwk[~]wb Awg^QAvg^tK atⁱ w^tq^j AvU^tK ti tL al^Y K^ti | Zvi v G mgq Avg^tK
Mötgi Ab^vb[~] h^eZx t^gt^qt[~] i mÜvb w[~]tZ ej Z| t^gt^qt[~] i mÜvb bv w[~]tj Avg^tK nZ^v Ki vi üg^wK w[~]Z| Zv^t i Amn[~] w^hh^zt^bi
K^vi t^Y Awg[~]R^b t^gt^qi mÜvb w[~]tZ eva[~] ntq^Qj vg| G^t i bvg t^gvL^tj mv I e^{ja}| G^t i[~]ß[~]R^bt^K c^ti atⁱ G^tb cwk[~]wb t^mb^vi v
cvk^weK w^hh^zb K^ti | Zvi v Avg^tK c^tb^ti v t^l v^tj v w[~]b t^mL^vt^b AvU^tK ti tLw^Q| Gi ci ex[~] Av^tq^b Dⁱ xb t^mL^vb t[~]t^K Avg^tK D^xvi
K^ti G^tb w^et^q K^ti b| w^et^q K^ti wZwb Avgvi m[§]y^b ev[~]P^vb| Awg cwk[~]wb Awg^Q GB cvk^weK w^hh^zt^bi w^eP^vi P^vb|

beve Avj xi w^cZv[~]m^q Av^äj i w^k t^k cwk ewn^bx atⁱ w^tq^j nZ^v K^ti | G c^ht^z wZwb etj b, GKvĒti m^tb Awg Mötg wQ^j vg| Awg
ZLb[~]kg t^kY^xi Q^vi | Avgvi P^vP^v ZLb[~]v^bv Av^l q^vg^x j x^tMⁱ t^mt[~]U^wi wQ^tj b| G^wc^Q g^vt^m cwk Awg^cQ^g Avg^t i Mötg t^xt^K|
GKRb Awg^QA^wd^mvi Avg^t i ewoi K^vt^Q G^tm Avg^t i t^wt^K g^vaec^j t[~]t^j i g^vt^v w^tq^j hvq| Avg^t i g^ta[~] K^tq^KR^b eq[~]
e^w³ I tek wKQ^Yt^QvU t^Qt^j t^gt^q wQ^j | L^wwK t^cv^kVK ci v[~]k ev^ti v Rb Awg^QA^wd^mvi Avg^t i t^k w^tq^j w^gU^s K^ti c^wK[~]w^b
w^R[~]ve[~] t[~]v[~]M^vb w[~]tZ etj | Gi ci c^wi w[~]Z Avⁱ l L^vi v^c n^tj e^vv Avg^tK f^vi t^z b^vb^vi ewo^tZ c^wv^tq^t t[~]b| t^mL^vt^b wKQ^Y b
v[~]v^kvi ci Awg t[~]t^k w^dtⁱ A^wm^l ewo^tZ A^vm^vi ci Ab[~] Av^ti K^Rb t^gRⁱ K^v[~]v[~] t[~]t^K Avg^tK t^wt^K c^vv^q| G mgq e^vv Avg^tK
t^di f^vi t^z P^tj t^ht^z etj b| ZLb Awg g^vaec^ti i t^Pq^vi g^vt^bi R^vg^vB^tK m^vt[~]w^tq^j f^vi t^z P^tj hv^b|

Gi ci ewo^tZ G^tm i b^tz c^vB e^ve^tK cwk[~]wb AwgⁿZ^v K^ti t^Q| ZLb^l Avgvi e^ve^tK Kei t[~]l q^v n^qw^b| Avgvi e^ve^tK Zvi v
t^hf^vte nZ^v K^ti wQ^j , Zvi j vk t^mf^vteB c^tow^Qj | e^ve^tK t^cQ^b w[~]K t[~]t^K w^j Ki v ntq^Qj | w^j vU t^cQ^b w[~]K t[~]t^K X^tK e^tKⁱ
m^vg^tb w[~]t^q t^ewi t^q w^tq^Qj | n^vt^zi Av^Qj w[~]t^q Zui e^tK^Uv t^Pt^c ai v wQ^j | e^vevi K^j g^Uv ZLb^l c^tK^tU Avⁱ , P^kg^vU^v wQ^j Av^äj
i w^g t^Pq^vi g^vt^bi ewo^tZ| t^mL^vt^b t[~]t^K Zvi v P^kg^vU^v Avg^t i ewo^tZ c^wv^tq^t w[~]t^qQ^j | Gi ci Avgi v K^tq^KR^b w^gt^j e^vevi j vk
w^tq^j A^wm^l t^mL^vt^b Avⁱ l c^wP^k w^l k R^tbⁱ j vk c^tow^Qj | Gi g^ta[~] m^tz^ti wU j vk wQ^j g^vaec^ti i | ew^k j vk w^j wQ^j B^bZ^vR
t^Pq^vi g^vb, i ng^vb l t^mv^en^vb c^Qg[~] e^w³ e^tM^P| G^Lt^b A^tb^tKⁱ j vk M^vj Z Ae[~]v^q wQ^j | d^tj gZ e^w³ i AvZ^q R^bi v
j vk w^j t^K t^mL^vt^bK^vi GK^Uv R^vq^Mv^q Kei w[~]t^qQ^j | GB R^vq^Mw^Ui bvg t^bv^j w[~]xⁿl| R^vq^Mw^U L^yb^qv[~]w[~]Nⁱ wZ^b w^kt^j w^gU^vi c^wö^tg|
L^yb^qv[~]w[~]NⁱZ^B cwk[~]wb ewn^bx m^et^Pt^q t^ewk nZ^vK^vE NU^vq| v[~]x^bZ^vi ci Avgi v L^yb^qv[~]w[~]NⁱZ^B w^tq^t t[~]t^Lw^Q vg, t^mL^vt^bK^vi c^wb
ZLb^l i t^z j v^j nt^q Av^tQ| t^mL^vt^b g^vb^tl i g^v[~]v[~] t^j v GK w[~]t^K Avⁱ n^vo[~] t^j v Ab[~] w[~]t^K c^tow^Qj | t^mL^vt^bK^vi[~]k[~] GZ f^qv^bK wQ^j
t^h, Zv f^vl v^q e^YU^v Ki v m[§] b^q| t^mL^vt^b A^tbK t^gt^qt^K w^hh^zb Ki v n^q etj Avgi v i t^bw^Q|

t^gvⁿb^j v^j m^vn^v etj b, GKvĒti Avgvi eq^m wQ^j w^ek eQi | h^txⁱ Z^vEe t^et^o t^Mt^j mⁿv^q m[~]u[~] m^ewKQ^Yt^dt^j Awg c^wi evi c^wi R^b
w^tq^j f^vi t^z P^tj hv^b| h^yk t^kt^l t[~]t^k w^dtⁱ G^tm mⁿv^q m[~]u[~]t[~] i tKvb wKQ^B Avⁱ w^dtⁱ c^vB^wb| m^ewKQ^Y t^U K^ti w^tq^j ewo^Ntⁱ Av[~]b
j w^tq^j c^qo^tq^t t[~]l q^v ntq^Qj | c^ti v Mötg ewo^Ni ej t^z wKQ^B Avⁱ A^ew^ko[~] wQ^j bv| Mötg ZLb w^ei v^b f^wg^tZ c^wi YZ ntq^Qj | G mgq
L^yb^qv[~]w[~]NⁱZ^B w^tq^j g^vb^tl i A^tbK K^vU^v g^v[~]v[~] c^to[~]v[~]k[~]t[~] t[~]t^Lw^Q| t^m[~]t[~] v ZLb^l t^kq^v K^ktⁱ L^et^j L^et^j t^lt^qt^Q| cwk ewn^bx
Avg^t i Mötgi wⁿ[~]t[~] i l ci t^ewk AZ^vP^vi K^ti wQ^j | Avgvi R^vb^v g^tZ, A^šZ[~]wZ^bR^b wⁿ[~]t[~] t[~]K l i v l L^vt^b nZ^v K^ti t^Q| G^t i bvg
Mⁱ ej , g^tn^bj v^j l g^tn^b i v^q|

G Q^vov beveM^Ä v^bvi P^ovi n^vU l Av^t[~]v^j Mötg GK k^l m^vZ^vb^eR^bt^K cwk ewn^bx nZ^v K^ti | b^qB A^t[±]vei cwk t^mb^vi v A^t[~]g
g^tL Mötgi c^j t[~]t[~] i[~] j vi M^j M^v bvgK[~]t[~]bi GK^Uv K^vj f^vU^Qgⁱ v^gt^zi K^{_}v etj GK^wl Z K^ti | GK j v^Bt^b w^ov^tZ ej vi m^t^z m^t^z
Zui v e^tS t^dt^j K^x NU^tZ h^vt[~]Q| A^tb^tK AvZ^t^z t[~]šo t[~]b| Gi ci w^ow^eP^vtⁱ w^j K^ti nZ^v Ki v n^q Z^vt[~] i t^k| P^ovi n^vU Mötgi
GK^l w^Ä R^b l Av^t[~]v^tj i ew^l k R^b G^w[~]b cwk^t i n^vt^z kn^x[~] n^b| j v^tkⁱ t[~]Zc t[~]t^K t[~]v^bx^q g^mn^j vi v Ave[~]j g^vt^R t^k R^weZ
Ae[~]v^q D^xvi K^ti b| Zui v^B k^wo, j w^z, P^v[~]tⁱ t^cw^Pt^q j vk w^j v[~]v^db K^ti b|

cwk[~]wb Awg^Q t^gRⁱ Avej K^vj v^g t^gj v^j , t^gRⁱ k^vtⁿ , K^vt[~]P^b A^wRR l Z^vt[~] i mⁿt^hw^Mxⁱ v V^vKⁱ M^vl t^Rj vi GKvĒti i m^Kj
M^YnZ^v, R^wZM^Z w^bab, al^Y, j t^Uc^vU, A^wM[~]s^th^vt^Mi R^b[~]v^qx^l|

Avmgrt tgRi wlvmi Avntg` Lvb tki l qvbx, tgRi DBij qvg, K'vtpb tgvLZvi |

Acitai aibt MYnZ'v, RwZMZ wbab, al ♡, j jvcU, AwMonsthvM |

mv¶xt tgv l evq` j vn wgvv, j Keyil` b mi Kvi , wv÷vi Kvi tgv v, gxbv i vbx cōgmYK, wRtZ>` bv_, tMsi c` gUj , mvewi telMg, evnvi Rvb, b+ Rvnb, dvtZgv, cōgmYK, Avej Kvj vg AvRv` , wgtmm Avtbrqvi "j AwRg |

NUbvKvj t GKvEti i cūPk gvP¶_tK `vaxbZvi ce`chS |

NUbv`j t bvtUvi tRj v |

m¶ : hkvici va MYnZ'v l wePvti i Ašš'Y Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv |

cwK`wlv Awg`Awlvmi tgRi wlvmi Avntg` Lvb tki l qvbx, tgRi DBij qvg, K'vtpb tgvLZvi l Zvt` i mnthvMxi v bvtUvti Kgct¶ evti v nvRvi wbi xn evOwj tK nZ'v Kti | tmB mvt_ e'vcK al ♡hÁ, j jvcU l AwMonsthvM Pvj vq | bvtUvti i dj evMvb, fvMvo, b`xi cvo, tMvi `vb Ges weirfbogvVtK cwK nrvb`vi i v ea`fwg wnmvte e'envi Kti | G Qrov bvtUvi tRj v kni t_tK AvovB gvBj cwōtg Aew`Z OvZbx Mōg, i vgcj v Lvj , ebcrov wgvk msj MgGj vKvtZ cwK ewnbx e'vcK bvi x wlvhZb l nZ'vhÁ Pvj vq | GB me nZ'vKvE l a'ysmhÁi cZ`¶` kx¶ ¶wZMōt`-i KtqKRtbi Revbe>` x GLvtb Dtj L Ki v n j |

OvZbx Mōtgi l evq` j vn wgvv etj b, GKvEi mvtj i Dwbtk %R`ō ep`ūvZevi cwK ewnbx OvZbx Mōtg nvgj v Pvj vq | tmw` b cwK Awg`bvtUvi t_tK tej Nwoqv Mōtgi ce¶_tKi i v`v` tq DEti i cwEz Mōtg cōek Kti | tmLvb t_tK nwi MvQv, eKj cj l OvZbx Mōtg XtK Mōtgi ce¶_tK cwōg w` K chS-eōZ`Kuv ewotZ hvK cvq, ZvtKB ati Avtbi wsm`cwK ewnbx t'vi tej v Ngš-wbi xn Mōgvmxi l ci nvgj v Pvj vq | Zvi ci mevBtK OvZbx `βm tMtUi KvQ Gtb Rtov Kti | tmLvtb OvZbx l fvebx Mōtgi tj vK Qrov l Ab'vb` RvqMvi tj vK l wQj | Gw` K w` tq Zvt` i hvZivqZ c_ wQj | cwK Awg¶ mvt_ wenwi Ges KtqKRb evOwj `vj vj l wQj | Mōg t_tK ati Avbv GB wbi xn tj vK , tj vtK cwK nrvb`vi i v GwW l Mvb cvDWvi wQvUtq wbgōfite nZ'v Kti | nZ'vKvE tkl Kti Zvi v mKvj AvUvi w` tK Ptj hvq | Awg tRvnti i bvgvRi mgq wcti Gtm `βm tMtUi KvQ cto Kvjt v ntq hvl qv l vU mEi Uv j vk t` LtZ cvB | j vk , tj vi ki xi Ggbfite tcvov wQj th, Zvt` i kbv³ Kiv m¶@ nr`Qj bv | ep`ūvZevi j vk , tj v l B Ae`vtZB cto wQj | ci w` b`i μevi RgōAvi bvgvRi ci j vk , tj v gwUPvcv t` l qv nq | Avi hvi v AvZxq-`Rtbi j vk kbv³ Ki tZ tcti wQj , Zvi v tm , tj vtK wbtq wMtq wQj |

bvi x wlvhZb cōt½ l evq` j vn wgvv etj b, OvZbx l fvebx Mōtgi wv` ygmj g Dfq cvotZB cwK Awg`e'vcK bvi x wlvhZb Kti | wKš' wlvhZZ bvi xt` i kDB eZōvfb GLvtb tbB | AtbtK gvi v tMtQb | AtbtK wftUgwU tQto Ab` tKv_vl Ptj tMtQb | tmB w` b , tj v Zvi v AtbK DrKÉv l ftqi ga` w` tq cvi Kti tQb | tKD Kvi l ewo thtZb bv Ges i vtZ tKD evBti `vKtZb bv |

cwK Awg¶ nvgj vq AvnZ j Keyil` b etj b, ZLb Awg `β tQj l wZb eq`< tqtqi wZv | tmw` b Avenv l qv tgNj v wQj | gvtS gvtS ejo nr`Qj | Awg kni i w` tK hww`Qj vq | Ggb mgq cwK ewnbx AvgvtKmn AvVvK RbtK tNiv l w` tq ati wbtq tMj | MwY t` l qvtbi tQj Avtbrqvi "j tK w` tq cwK ewnbx mevi nvZ euavq | ZLb tej v QqUv wK mvZUv nte | Gi ci mvt` K wenwi tK w` tq Zvi v ati Avbv mevBtK RevB Kwi tq nZ'v Kti | Zvi v evOwj t` i Rb` , wj Li P Ki tZ Pvcv | Avgvi Mj vq | Ztj vqvti i tcvP t` l qv nq | GQrov l Avgvi eK, tUmn ki xti i weirfbō`vfb teqtbUi bqUv AvNvZ Kiv nq | Zvi ci l tms'fvm`μtg Awg tetP hvB | mevBtK nZ'v Kti Ptj hvl qvi AtbK¶Y ci Awg axti axti Avgvi nvtZi evab Ltj tcvj | ZLb Zōvq Rvb tctU hww`Qj | b`xi cvto wMtq cōY ftj cwlv LvB | wKš`Mj vi KvUv RvqMv w` tq cwlv tei ntq hww`Qj | cwlv Lvl qvi ci tmLvtbB AÁvb ntq cwlv cti GK gwj v AvgvtK b`xi l cti wbtq gv_vq cwlv t` b Ges wPwKrmvi Rb` wgrv¶j wbtq hvb | ki xti i³ bv `vKvq Ww³ vi wPwKrmv Ki tZ cvti wlv | Kvcv w` tq ¶Z`vbwU i ay teta t` b | i vtZ tZnwo t_tK Pvi Rb i vRvKvi Gtm Awg¶ tftMi Rb` Avgvi tqtq , tj vtK Pqv | Awg tqtqt` i mUvb bv w` tj Zvi v w¶jB ntq etj , kvj v, gi tZ etmtQ Zvl Anskvi tMj bv | Kvj ešte kvj v! GB i Kg bvbv AvK_v Kk_v etj Zvi v Ptj hvq | ci w` b Mōtg wgvj Uwi l wenwi Gtj Awg t` što t` vbcj Mōtg wMtq Dw | wKš' tmLvbKvi gvbj AvgvtK Avktq t` qv | GKRb weaev gwj v AvgvtK wPr Kti i Btq cvšv-fvZ l cwlv Lvl qvq | Lei tctq Avgvt` i Gj vKvi tPqvi g'vb, tgvvt i v Gtm AvgvtK b`xi Zxti ti tL Avtm | tmB t_tK gvbj i mrvh` tctq tetP Dw | GQrov ci eZōZ

mi Kiti i Abj vb wntmte GK ewUj wUb tctqUj vg| OvZbx Mdtgi bvi x wbfZb cdt½ wZwb etj b, cwK Awg@aZ tj vKt` i RevB Kti nZv Ki vi ci Mdtgi tfZti cdek Kti | G mgq Zvi veu gmnj vi I ci cwK wbfZb Pvj vq|

brtUvi tm>U tRvtmd `dj i cAvb wK¶K tMsi c` gEj etj b, brtUvti i Avtkvtki wewfbaGj vKvq gvb|I i ewoNi j UcvU Kti cpoq t` l qv`i` nti , Zvi v ebcrov K`v_wj K wgtb wMtg Avktq tbb| AwkZiv KbtftUi gta`B wQj b| Gi ci Avktqi Rb` tj vKRb `tj `tj wgtb AvmtZ`i` Ki tj dv`vi wctbvm Avi l wZb RbtK mvt` wbtq tgRi tki l qvbx mvt` t` Lv Ki tZ hvb| tgRti i KvQ wMtg wZwb RvtZ Pvb th, weZmoZ tj vKRbtK wZwb wgtb Avktq w` tZ cvi teb wK bv| ZLb tki l qvbx etj , evOwj i v wenwi t` i nZv Kti tQ| GLb cwK`wbi v cvEv AvpugY Ki tQ| GUv repercussion| wVK AvtQ, Zvt` i tK Avktq t` b| Gi ci t` tK cUir` bB eu tj vK wgtb Avktq tbi qvi Rb` AvmtZ` vtK Ges tmLv t` tK i vtZi Avavti fvi tZ Ptj thtZ` vtK|

tZmi v GwCj nVvr tej v wZbUvi w` tK tgRi tki l qvbxmn cwK ewnbxi m` m`i v wgtb Gtm Dcw`Z nq| cwK`wbi`mb`i v tMuv wgtb wnti tdtj Ges Gir` K tmw` K` t` Sovt` Swo Ki tZ` vtK| Gi ci Zvi v wgtb ti tfZti XktZ PvbTj dv`vi wctbvm cwK ewnbxtK tfZti XktZ evav t` b| AwkZt` i evPvtbvi Rb` dv`vi etj b, Please don't kill them. ZLb tgRi tki l qvbx etj th, GLvtb wKQygy³ l Avl qvqx j xMvi AvtQ, Zvt` i mvt` tm K_v ej tZ Pvj| ZLb dv`vi etj b, hw` Zvt` i mvt` K_v etj b Zvntj fvj ; wKs` hw` Zvt` i nZvi cwi Kí bv Kti` vtKb Zvntj I will be the first stricker| tki l qvbx dv`vi tK K_v t` q th, Zvt` i tK nZv Ki te bv| Gi ci tgRi tki l qvbx dv`vi tK wbtq KbtftUi tfZti wMtg wewfbaNi Nti t` tL Ges Zvi ci cdti v t` tK cAvk eQi chS` cjt` l t` i ati Gtb j vBb Kti` wo Ki vq| cwK ewnbxi wZbwU UtK AvtM t` tKb wgtb mvgtb` wovtb wQj | cwK ewnbx aZ tj vK` tj vtK UtK Ztj wbtq hvq| tMsi c` gEj Avi l KtqKRb wK¶Kmn tewWStqi t` vZj vq` wbtq Gme NUBv cZ`¶ Kti b| bvi x wbfZb cdt½ wZwb etj b, tmi Kg bvi x wbfZb tmw` b l Lvtb nqwb| Zte bewewmZ GKRB hjeZmn Avi l KtqKRb gmnj vtK UtK tZvj v ntqUj | G mgq wv=vi Kvi tjj v tgRi tki l qvbx cvati etj b, Save the women at least| GUv Ki vi ci av`v w` tq gmnj vt` i UtK t` tK tdtj t` l qv nq| Gir` b wgtb t` tK ati wbtq hvl qv cPwk RbtK` Ecvov wefRi wbtP LvTj i cvto ewmtq` wj Kti nZv Ki v nq| l B nZvKvE t` tK gvI GKRB tetP AvmtZ tcti wQj b|

knx` Rvqv mvevi teMg etj b, Avgvi` vgx tmw` b tMvmj Ki tZ wMtuQj b| wdti Gtm ej tj b Avg tktU` vl Lve| tm eQi MvtQ AtbK Avg ntqUj | Gi ci ci B Lwk tcvkK ci v Awg¶Nti Xkt ZvtK ati wbtq hvq| ZLb NwotZ KqUv tetRwQj Zv wVK gtb tbB, Zte Si Si Kti` ewo cowQj | Avj vnt` th Kx B`Qv, GB ewo gta`B Avgi v ewo t` tK cwj tq hvB|` vgx tP` vKtj fvZ Kvco w` Z| tQj t` i GZ Kó Kti gvb| Ki j vg, wKs` Zvi v GLb tLtz ci tZ t` q bv|` vgx tP` vKtj Avgvi AvR GZ Kó` vKZ bv|

bvi x wbfZb cdt½ mvevi teMg etj b, niw l B Wv³ vti i eDUvtK Kx wbfZbUvB bv Ki j Awg¶Mdtgi cjt` l t` i ati wbtq RevB Ki vi ci tqtq` i l ci wbfZb Pvj vq Zvi v| eZUvtb Avgvi Lp Lvi vc Ae`v|` vgx tetP` vKtj fvZ Kvco w` Z| tQj t` i GZ Kó Kti gvb| Ki j vg, wKs` Zvi v GLb tLtz ci tZ t` q bv|` vgx tP` vKtj Avgvi AvR GZ Kó` vKZ bv|

evnvi Rvtbi` vgx Avaj vntKI cwK Awg@a ti wbtq nZv Kti | evnvi Rvb tm cdt½ etj b, htx`i mgq Avgi v Ni ewo tQto cwj tq cwj tq` vKZvg| KLbl cvtUi t¶tZ, KLbl tetZi tSvtc, tWvevq, MtZP tfZti j yKtq` vKZvg| Ggb l ntqtQ th, tLtz etmU Ggb mgq i btZ tcj vg Awg¶AvmtQ, Agwb fvtZi` vj v tdtj tQj -tgtq wbtq t` Sto R½tj wMtg j yKtqUQ| GB i Kg AvZstKi gta` tKtU tQ w` b` tj v| Avgi v wVKgZ tLtz ev NgytZ cvi Zvg bv ZLb| Zvi ci GKw` b mwZ`B Zvi v Gj | i vZ ZLb wZbUv| cwK`wbi Awg¶KvDwYtj i tgvov w` tq Mdtg tXvtK| Zvi ci Mdtgi tj vKt` i tK l i v bksmfvt RevB Kti | Avgvi` vgx tK RevB Kti tQ, gvb mi Kvi tK RevB Kti tQ| GB i Kg Avi l AtbKtKB Zvi v tm mgq RevB Kti nZv Kti tQ|

tmw` b hLb Avgi v tUi tcj vg th, l i v Mdtg Xkt ctoQ, ZLb Avgi v AvtMi gZvB R½tj wMtg Avktq wbj vg| wKs` Avgvi` vgx tMjt b bv| Awg R½tj t` tKb` vgx tK tWtK ej j vg, Avcw b cwj tq hvb| wKs` wZwb ej tj b, bv, Awg cvj vtev bv, Avgvi gv`vq Uvc AvtQ, l i v AvgvtK wKQvej te bv| AvgvtK l i v Ktj gv wRtAm Kti tQto t` te| GB K_v etj Uvc gv`vq w` tq l t` i mvgtb wMtg` wovtZB l i v ZvtK ati tdtj | hLb Awg¶ZvtK ati wbtq hw`Qj , ZLb Awg Avi j yKtq` vKtZ cvi j vg bv| QjU wMtg Zvt` i nZv ati ej j vg, eiev Avgvi GZ` tj v tQj tqtq Awg Kxfvt gvb| Ki e? Awg Mi xe gvb|, Avgvi` vgx tK ati wbtq th l bv| ZLb Zvi v AvgvtK ej j , tZvgi Mqbv Ljt` vl | Djt L`, Awg wetai mgq wKQyMqbv tctqUj vg, tm` tj v ZLb ci v wQj | tmB Mqbv` tj v Zvi v

wb̂Z Pvb̂j | Avĝw m̂v̂t_ m̂v̂t_ GK ŵn̂ŵi i n̂v̂Z âti êj j v̂g, êv̂v Avĝvi M̂q̂b̂v̂M̂ŵU m̂e ŵb̂t̂q ĥv̂l b̂v̂| ŵK̂Š' Avĝvi ṽ̂ĝx̂t̂K ŵb̂t̂q t̂ĥl b̂v̂| ŵK̂Š' l̂i v̂ Avĝvi K_ v̂ i b̂j b̂v̂|

ev̂n̂v̂i R̂v̂b GB K_ v̂ êj t̂Z ŵM̂t̂q t̂K̂t̂ ṽ̂ t̂d̂j t̂j b̂| ŵl̂ k̂ êQ̂i Av̂t̂M̂i ṽ̂Ŝv̂Z Avêvi ĝt̂b ĉt̂o ĥv̂q Ẑv̂i | ṽ̂x̂N̂R̂ŷm̂ t̂d̂t̂j êj t̂j b̂, ẐL̂b Avĝvi ŵ t̂K̂ ĜK̂R̂b êo ĜK̂Ûv̂ t̂Q̂v̂i v̂ âi j | t̂m̂Ûv̂ t̂ t̂L̂ Avĝvi ṽ̂r̂ĝx̂ êj t̂j b̂, Ẑŵĝ t̂Q̂t̂o ṽ̂ v̂l b̂q̂t̂Ẑv̂ l̂i v̂ t̂Ẑv̂ĝt̂K̂l̂ t̂ĝt̂i t̂d̂j t̂êl̂ ẐL̂b Avĝŵ t̂m̂B ŵn̂ŵi i n̂v̂Z t̂Q̂t̂o ŵ j v̂ĝ| t̂Q̂t̂o ŵ t̂ẐB l̂i v̂ Avĝvi ṽ̂r̂ĝx̂t̂K̂ ŵb̂t̂q P̂t̂j t̂M̂j | Avĝŵ L̂ê K̂v̂b̂t̂K̂ŵU K̂i ŵQ̂j v̂ĝ| Avĝvi ẐL̂b b̂q̂Ûv̂ t̂Q̂t̂j t̂ĝt̂q̂| Avĝv̂t̂ i M̂t̂ĝi ĝŵb̂ m̂i K̂v̂i t̂K̂l̂ l̂i v̂ âti ŵb̂t̂q ŵM̂t̂q̂ŵj | t̂m̂B ĝŵb̂ m̂i K̂v̂i ĉĥŜ- m̂p̂ĉŵi k̂ K̂t̂i êt̂j ŵQ̂j , GB t̂j v̂K̂Ûv̂i Ât̂b̂K_ t̂j v̂ t̂Q̂t̂j t̂ĝt̂q̂, l̂ t̂K̂ ĝv̂i t̂êb̂ b̂v̂| Ẑêl̂ ĉŵl̂K̂ AvĝŵẐût̂K̂ n̂Ẑ' v̂ K̂t̂i |

ev̂n̂v̂i R̂v̂b Av̂i l̂ R̂v̂b̂v̂, ĉŵl̂K̂ ŵb̂ AvĝŵP̂v̂ Q̂v̂Ẑb̂x̂ M̂t̂ĝi t̂j v̂K̂t̂ i âti ŵb̂t̂q ĜK̂ŵU ĉĵK̂i ĉv̂t̂o R̂t̂ov̂ K̂t̂i | Ẑv̂i ĉi t̂m̂L̂v̂t̂b̂B m̂êv̂B̂t̂K̂ b̂k̂ŝm̂f̂r̂t̂ê R̂êv̂B̂ K̂t̂i n̂Ẑ' v̂ K̂t̂i | t̂m̂ŵ b̂ L̂ê êŵô n̂ŵ'Q̂j | ẐL̂b m̂K̂v̂ĵ b̂q̂Ûv̂ n̂t̂ê t̂êv̂ân̂q̂| n̂v̂ K̂t̂i _v̂K̂v̂ K̂v̂Ûv̂ ĵv̂k_ t̂j v̂ Ĝt̂j v̂t̂ĝt̂j v̂f̂v̂t̂ê ĉt̂ov̂Q̂j | êŵôi ĉŵb̂ ât̂q̂ ŵb̂t̂q ĥv̂q GB k̂n̂x̂ t̂ i i ³ | t̂m̂ GK̂ f̂q̂ŝK̂i ṽ̂ k̂' | t̂m̂ K_ v̂ ĝt̂b̂ K̂t̂i Av̂R̂l̂ ŵK̂D̂t̂i l̂ t̂V̂b̂ ev̂n̂v̂i R̂v̂b̂|

Q̂v̂Ẑb̂x̂ M̂t̂ĝi b̂i R̂v̂n̂v̂b̂ êt̂j b̂, ṽ̂r̂ĝx̂t̂K̂ Avĝvi m̂v̂ĝt̂b̂B̂ R̂êv̂B̂ K̂t̂i n̂Ẑ' v̂ K̂t̂i ĉŵl̂K̂ AvĝŵP̂t̂k̂v̂t̂K̂ ṽ̂ŷt̂L̂ ĉv̂_i n̂t̂q̂ ĥv̂l q̂v̂ b̂i R̂v̂n̂v̂b̂ Av̂Ẑ K̂t̂ô êt̂j b̂, Q̂v̂Ẑb̂x̂ M̂t̂ĝ ĥL̂b ĉŵl̂K̂ ŵb̂ m̂b̂' i v̂ n̂v̂ĝj v̂ K̂t̂i , ẐL̂b Avĝvi v̂ ĉt̂Ŷi f̂t̂q̂ N̂i êŵô t̂Q̂t̂o ĉŵj t̂q̂ ŵM̂t̂q̂ŵj v̂ĝ| ẐL̂b t̂K̂êj t̂êj v̂ DV̂t̂Q̂| n̂V̂r̂ R̂v̂b̂t̂Ẑ ĉv̂i j v̂ĝ, M̂t̂ĝ n̂v̂ĝj v̂ n̂t̂q̂t̂Q̂| m̂ĝ- M̂t̂ĝ ẐL̂b t̂R̂t̂M̂ DV̂j t̂ĥb̂| t̂Q̂t̂j t̂ĝt̂q̂ ŵẐb̂Ûv̂t̂K̂ ŵb̂t̂q Avĝŵ M̂t̂ĝi Âb̂' m̂êv̂i ĝt̂Ẑv̂ R̂ẑt̂j i ŵ t̂K̂ ĉĵ ŵ'Q̂j v̂ĝ| m̂v̂t_ Avĝvi ṽ̂r̂ĝx̂l̂ ŵQ̂j | ŵK̂Š' Avĝvi v̂ R̂ẑj ĉĥŜ- t̂ĥt̂Ẑ ĉv̂i j v̂ĝ b̂v̂| ĉt̂_i ĝt̂â' B̂ Avĝvi v̂ ĉŵl̂K̂ ŵb̂ AvĝŵP̂ m̂v̂ĝt̂b̂ ĉt̂o t̂M̂j v̂ĝ| l̂i v̂ Avĝv̂t̂ i âti t̂d̂j j |

Ẑv̂i ĉi Avĝvi ṽ̂r̂ĝx̂t̂K̂ Ẑv̂i v̂ Avĝvi m̂v̂ĝt̂b̂ t̂ t̂K̂ t̂R̂v̂i K̂t̂i âti ŵb̂t̂q t̂M̂j | Avĝvi t̂K̂v̂b̂ D̂ĉv̂q̂ ŵQ̂j b̂v̂| Ẑût̂K̂m̂n̂ AvĝŵM̂t̂ĝi Ât̂b̂K̂ ĉĵ "l̂ t̂K̂ âti ŵb̂t̂q t̂M̂j | Ẑv̂i ĉi m̂êv̂B̂t̂K̂ R̂êv̂B̂ K̂t̂i n̂Ẑ' v̂ K̂i j | Ĝi ĉt̂i i ŵ b_ t̂j v̂ Avĝvi Ât̂b̂K̂ K̂t̂ô t̂K̂t̂Ût̂Q̂| t̂m̂B̂ K̂ô êŶḂ̂v̂ K̂i v̂i ĝt̂Ẑv̂ f̂v̂l v̂ Avĝvi R̂v̂b̂v̂ t̂b̂B̂| ṽ̂r̂ĝx̂i ĝẐi ĉi Avĝvi R̂r̂êb̂Ûv̂ L̂ê K̂t̂ô t̂K̂t̂Ût̂Q̂| L̂v̂l q̂v̂ t̂b̂B̂ ṽ̂ v̂l q̂v̂ t̂b̂B̂| ŵK̂ t̂ĥ K̂ô! t̂Q̂Ûv̂ t̂Q̂t̂j t̂ĝt̂q̂ ŵb̂t̂q ĝv̂b̂ŷl̂ i êv̂m̂v̂q̂ K̂v̂R̂ K̂t̂i ŵQ̂| ĜL̂b̂l̂ Ĝf̂v̂t̂êB̂ ŵ b̂ K̂v̂Ût̂Q̂ Avĝvi |

ĉŵl̂K̂ AvĝŵK̂ẐK̂ âŵl̂ Ẑv̂ Ŵv̂. R̂m̂x̂t̂ĝi ṽ̂ĝ d̂v̂t̂Ẑĝv̂ êt̂j b̂, M̂t̂ĝ Av̂μ̂v̂Ŝ- t̂ĵ Avĝvi ṽ̂r̂ĝx̂ l̂ t̂' êi t̂ĝt̂q̂t̂ i i Ḃ̂v̂ K̂i v̂i R̂b̂' N̂t̂i i ŵK̂K̂j Ẑt̂j ŵ t̂q̂ P̂t̂j ĥv̂q̂| ŵK̂Š' Ẑv̂i v̂ ŵK̂Q̂ŷ t̂ ĥv̂l q̂v̂i ĉi B̂ Avĝvi v̂ N̂t̂i i R̂v̂b̂j v̂ ŵ t̂q̂ t̂' L̂t̂Ẑ t̂ĉj v̂ĝ, ĉŵl̂K̂ AvĝŵQ̂ ŵn̂ŵi i v̂ Avĝvi ṽ̂r̂ĝx̂ l̂ t̂' êi t̂K̂ ŵĉV̂ t̂ĝv̂ov̂ K̂t̂i t̂êt̂â ŵb̂t̂q t̂M̂j | Ẑv̂i ĉi l̂i v̂ M̂t̂ĝi Av̂i l̂ Ât̂b̂K̂ ĉĵ "l̂ t̂K̂ âti ŵb̂t̂q ĥv̂q̂|

Ẑv̂t̂' i t̂K̂ t̂K̂v̂_ v̂q̂ ŵb̂t̂q ĥv̂t̂'Q̂, t̂m̂Ûv̂ ẐL̂b Avĝvi v̂ R̂v̂b̂t̂Ẑ ĉŵi ŵb̂| Avĝvi v̂ L̂êB̂ Av̂Ẑŝt̂K̂i ĝt̂â' ŵQ̂j v̂ĝ ẐL̂b| ĉt̂i R̂v̂b̂t̂Ẑ ĉv̂i j v̂ĝ t̂ĥ, l̂i v̂ âti ŵb̂t̂q ĥv̂l q̂v̂ m̂K̂j t̂K̂B̂ R̂êv̂B̂ K̂t̂i n̂Ẑ' v̂ K̂t̂i t̂Q̂| ŵK̂Š' Ẑv̂t̂Ẑi Ḃ̂v̂Ŝ- t̂ĵ b̂v̂ b̂i ĉi i v̂| n̂Ẑ' v̂K̂v̂Ê t̂k̂l̂ K̂t̂i l̂i v̂ Avêvi M̂t̂ĝ ŵd̂t̂i Ĝj | Avĝvi v̂ t̂ĥ N̂t̂i i ĝt̂â' ŵQ̂j v̂ĝ, t̂m̂B̂ N̂t̂i i ṽ̂ i R̂v̂ t̂f̂t̂ô ṽ̂ k̂ êt̂i v̂ R̂b̂ ĉŵl̂K̂ ŵb̂ AvĝŵQ̂ ŵn̂ŵi t̂f̂Ẑt̂i X̂ĵK̂ ĉôj | Avĝvi v̂ ẐL̂b ĉP̂Ê f̂q̂ t̂ĉt̂q̂ ŵM̂t̂q̂ŵj v̂ĝ| l̂i v̂ N̂t̂i X̂ĵK̂B̂ êj j , ĥv̂i K̂v̂t̂Q̂ ĥv̂ ŵK̂Q̂ŷ Av̂t̂Q̂ t̂' Ḃ̂| Ẑv̂i ĉi Ẑv̂i v̂ Avĝv̂t̂ i t̂m̂v̂b̂v̂i Av̂ŝÛ, M̂n̂b̂v̂ l̂ Âb̂'v̂b̂' ŵR̂ŵb̂m̂ ĥv̂ ŵQ̂j m̂ê t̂K̂t̂ô ŵb̂j | ŵR̂ŵb̂m_ t̂j v̂ t̂K̂t̂ô ŵb̂ŵ'Q̂j ŵn̂ŵi i v̂, Av̂i AvĝŵP̂v̂ t̂m̂Ûv̂ ĉĥêḂ̂v̂Ŷ K̂i ŵQ̂j | Avĝvi v̂ N̂t̂i i ĝt̂â' ẐL̂b GK̂ t̂' ô k̂ô ĝŵj v̂| l̂i v̂ ĥL̂b Avĝv̂t̂ i M̂q̂b̂v_ t̂j v̂ ŵQ̂ŵb̂t̂q̂ ŵb̂ŵ'Q̂j , ẐL̂b Avĝvi K̂t̂q̂K̂Ûv̂ M̂q̂b̂v̂ Avĝŵ N̂t̂i i t̂K̂v̂t̂Ŷ P̂ĉ K̂t̂i t̂d̂t̂j ŵ t̂q̂ŵj v̂ĝ| t̂m̂Ûv̂ l̂i v̂ t̂' L̂t̂Ẑl̂ ĉv̂q̂ ŵb̂| Avĝvi ṽ̂r̂ĝx̂ Ŵv̂³ ŵi K̂i Ẑ| Ẑv̂i t̂- t̂_ v̂m̂t̂K̂v̂ĉÛv̂ l̂i v̂ ŵb̂t̂q̂ ĥv̂q̂|

Ĝi ĉi d̂v̂t̂Ẑĝv̂ êt̂j b̂, AvĝŵAvĝv̂t̂' i t̂K̂ N̂i t̂ t̂K̂ t̂êi K̂t̂i ĵv̂B̂b̂ K̂t̂i ṽ̂ŵô K̂i v̂j | Ẑv̂i v̂ Avĝv̂t̂' i êĵK̂ êṽ̂'K̂ âi j , ŵK̂Š' _ŵĵ K̂i j b̂v̂| GB ṽ̂ k̂' t̂ t̂L̂ Avĝv̂t̂' i êv̂'P̂v̂i v̂ ŵP̂r̂K̂v̂i K̂t̂i t̂K̂t̂' l̂ t̂V̂| Ĝi ĉi Avĝŵêj j t̂ĥ Ẑv̂t̂' i K̂ĉô'v̂t̂ê i v̂R̂x̂ b̂v̂ n̂t̂j êv̂'P̂v̂t̂' i ĉv̂ âti t̂d̂t̂ô t̂d̂j t̂êl̂ f̂q̂ t̂' ŵL̂t̂q̂ êt̂j _ŵĵ K̂i êl̂ ẐL̂b l̂i v̂ ĥv̂ êt̂j Ẑv̂B̂ K̂i t̂Ẑ êi â' n̂q̂ t̂ĝt̂q̂i v̂l̂ Ẑv̂i v̂ t̂ĝt̂q̂t̂' i ĜK̂êv̂i K̂t̂i N̂t̂i i ĝt̂â' ŵb̂t̂q t̂M̂t̂Q̂, Avêvi ŵK̂Q̂ŷ t̂Ŷ ĉi t̂êi K̂t̂i Ĝt̂b̂t̂Q̂| Ĝĝb̂ŵl̂K̂ êŵôi êv̂B̂t̂i l̂ t̂ĝt̂q̂t̂' i ŵb̂t̂q ĥv̂q̂| Avĝvi R̂v̂t̂K̂l̂ Ẑv̂i v̂ âti ŵb̂t̂q ŵM̂t̂q̂ŵj |

d̂v̂t̂Ẑĝv̂ ŵb̂t̂R̂i K_ v̂ êj t̂Ẑ P̂v̂b̂ŵb̂| i âŷêt̂j b̂, Ḃ̂Avĝv̂t̂K̂ ĜK̂R̂b̂ AvĝŵB̂ âti ŵQ̂j ...| Ẑt̂ê Ĝm̂ê K_ v̂ ĥŵ ĉP̂v̂i n̂q̂, Ẑv̂n̂t̂j M̂t̂ĝ_ v̂K̂t̂Ẑ Avĝvi m̂ĝm̂'v̂ n̂t̂êl̂ Avĝvi êv̂'P̂v̂i v̂ êô n̂t̂q̂t̂Q̂| Ẑv̂t̂' i ĝv̂b̂ m̂= ŝŷb̂ Av̂t̂Q̂| Avĝvi Avêvi ŵêt̂q̂ n̂t̂q̂t̂Q̂, ṽ̂r̂ĝx̂ Av̂t̂Q̂| Avĝŵ P̂v̂B̂ b̂v̂, Ĝm̂ê K_ v̂ ĉP̂v̂i t̂n̂v̂K̂|

ŵm̂- v̂i K̂v̂i t̂ĝj v̂ êt̂j b̂, K̂x̂ êj ê Ât̂b̂K̂ ŵ t̂b̂i K_ v̂| Avĝvi ŵVK̂ ĝt̂Ẑv̂ ĝt̂b̂ t̂b̂B̂| Ẑt̂ê ĜÛK̂ẑĝt̂b̂ Av̂t̂Q̂| Avĝvi v̂ ŵêĉ' M̂ô- ĜK̂Ûv̂ M̂ôĉt̂K̂ Av̂k̂t̂q̂ ŵ t̂q̂ŵj v̂ĝ| ĜK̂Ûv̂ ŵÛt̂b̂i N̂t̂i l̂ t̂' i _v̂K̂t̂Ẑ ŵ t̂q̂ êt̂j ŵQ̂j v̂ĝ, t̂Ẑv̂ĝi v̂ ĜL̂v̂t̂b̂ P̂ĉP̂v̂ĉ_ v̂K̂| Ẑv̂i v̂l̂ ŵb̂i v̂ĉ' t̂f̂t̂ê ĜL̂v̂t̂b̂ Ĝt̂m̂ŵQ̂j | ĜÛv̂ t̂Ẑv̂ M̂x̂R̂P̂ Avĝvi v̂ ĜL̂v̂t̂b̂ ĉô'Ḃ̂v̂ K̂i Ẑv̂ĝ, t̂ĥb̂ K̂v̂i l̂ ŵêĉ' b̂v̂ n̂q̂| ŵK̂Š' t̂K̂ĝb̂ K̂t̂i t̂ĥb̂ l̂i v̂ t̂m̂Ûv̂ t̂R̂t̂b̂ t̂M̂j | ĜK̂ŵ' b̂' p̂ĉt̂i ĉŵl̂K̂ ŵb̂ AvĝŵGB̂ P̂r̂t̂P̂' n̂v̂ĝj v̂ K̂i j | Avĝvi m̂v̂t_ ẐL̂b Av̂i l̂ ŵQ̂t̂j b̂' Ḃ̂R̂b̂ ŵm̂- v̂i l̂ d̂v̂' v̂i ŵĉt̂b̂m̂| ĉŵl̂K̂ ŵb̂ AvĝŵÂŵd̂m̂v̂t̂i i m̂v̂t_ Ât̂b̂K̂ ṽ̂m̂b̂' ŵQ̂j | l̂i v̂ ĜK̂Ûv̂ Ût̂K̂ ŵb̂t̂q̂ ĜL̂v̂t̂b̂ Ĝt̂m̂ŵQ̂j | Ût̂K̂Ûv̂ êv̂B̂t̂i ṽ̂ŵô K̂ŵi t̂q̂ t̂i t̂L̂ŵj |

nx̄ti bmn k̄ji i Ges Zv̄tqv̄B w̄bevi Y ev̄M̄w̄P̄t̄K Aw̄ḡŪt̄K t̄Zv̄tj | Ūt̄K t̄Zv̄tj vi mḡq Av̄gvi k̄ji i L̄ȳ K̄vb̄t̄K̄w̄Ū Ki w̄Q̄t̄j b| Zv̄t̄K hv̄
ēf̄ov̄ ēt̄j av̄°v̄ w̄`t̄q̄ t̄d̄t̄j t̄`q̄ n̄vb̄`vi i v|

Av̄gi v̄ K̄t̄q̄K k̄l̄ ḡv̄b| ZLb I B t̄M̄w̄w̄Db̄ N̄ti ēx̄| Ḡmḡq̄ N̄ti i `i R̄v̄q̄ d̄v̄`vi I Z̄vi t̄j v̄K̄R̄b `w̄ōt̄q̄ _v̄t̄K̄b hv̄t̄Z t̄ḡt̄q̄t̄` i t̄K̄
Āš̄Z̄-bv̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄h̄t̄Z̄ c̄v̄ti Aw̄ḡ®̄ Z̄vi ci bēw̄ēw̄n̄Z̄v̄ GK̄ t̄ḡt̄q̄t̄K̄ āti t̄d̄t̄j L̄vb̄ t̄mb̄vi v| Aw̄ḡmn̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ ḡw̄nj̄ vi B̄ M̄j v̄q̄ ZLb̄
w̄m̄÷vi t̄`i t̄` I q̄v̄ μ̄k̄ t̄S̄vj̄ v̄t̄b̄v| mēv̄B̄t̄K̄ av̄i vi ci m̄Ǖvi w̄`t̄K̄ w̄ḡk̄b̄ Z̄`w̄M̄ K̄ti c̄w̄K̄ Aw̄ḡ®̄ Z̄v̄t̄` i m̄v̄½̄c̄v̄½̄i v|

Āvej̄ K̄vj̄ v̄ḡ Av̄R̄v̄` ēt̄j b, t̄P̄š̄V̄v̄ Ḡw̄c̄j̄ ḡv̄M̄wī t̄ei ci Ūt̄t̄Ki Av̄l̄ q̄v̄R̄ t̄k̄v̄b̄vi GK̄Ūz̄c̄ti B̄ t̄M̄vj̄ v̄_̄w̄j̄` i i` n̄t̄q̄ hv̄q| N̄s̄Ūv̄L̄v̄t̄b̄K̄ ci
k̄ā̄ t̄_t̄ḡ t̄M̄t̄j̄ Av̄gi v̄ ew̄oī ev̄B̄tī Aw̄m̄| ev̄B̄tī Ḡt̄m̄ ḡv̄b̄t̄l̄ i P̄vc̄v̄ t̄M̄v̄Ōw̄b̄ Av̄i c̄w̄bī R̄b̄` n̄v̄v̄K̄vī Ki t̄Z̄` i w̄b| t̄m̄w̄` b̄ m̄Ǖvī Av̄t̄M̄
n̄v̄t̄d̄R̄ Avē`j̄ i n̄ḡv̄b̄ I K̄t̄q̄K̄R̄b̄ c̄w̄K̄ t̄mb̄v̄ Ḡt̄m̄ w̄K̄Q̄ȳt̄j̄ v̄K̄ āti w̄b̄t̄q̄ hv̄q| Z̄vi v̄ ḡZ̄ ḡv̄b̄t̄l̄ i `Zē t̄` w̄L̄t̄q̄ ēt̄j , Ḡmē j̄ v̄k̄` v̄d̄b̄ b̄v̄
Ki t̄j̄ Av̄ḡv̄t̄` i M̄ō̄t̄gī ¶̄w̄Z̄ n̄t̄e| M̄ō̄t̄gī Āt̄b̄t̄K̄B̄ t̄m̄ i v̄t̄Z̄ t̄k̄v̄j̄ v̄q̄ Av̄_̄b̄ R̄w̄j̄ t̄q̄ c̄_̄t̄` t̄L̄ N̄Ūb̄v̄`t̄j̄ Av̄t̄mb̄| i v̄Z̄ c̄l̄q̄ b̄Ū̄v̄` k̄Ūv̄ n̄t̄e
ZLb| ḡw̄nj̄ v̄t̄` i ēj̄ v̄ n̄j̄ c̄w̄b̄ L̄vl̄ q̄v̄t̄Z| K̄j̄ t̄m̄ K̄tī c̄w̄b̄ Ḡt̄b̄ h̄uī ḡt̄L̄B̄ t̄` I q̄v̄ n̄w̄`Q̄j̄ , w̄Z̄w̄b̄ w̄b̄t̄` R̄-n̄t̄q̄ c̄tō h̄w̄`Q̄t̄j̄ b| w̄b̄t̄` R̄-n̄t̄q̄
hv̄l̄ q̄vi ci Z̄v̄t̄` i w̄b_̄i t̄` n̄_̄t̄j̄ v̄ av̄t̄bī Aw̄Ū c̄v̄j̄ v̄ t̄` I q̄vī ḡZ̄ K̄tī GK̄ R̄v̄q̄M̄v̄q̄ R̄t̄ov̄ K̄tī i v̄L̄t̄Z̄ j̄ w̄M̄j̄ v̄g| Gī ci m̄K̄v̄t̄j̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ḡt̄Z̄
K̄t̄q̄K̄ S̄w̄ō ḡw̄Ū w̄`t̄q̄ j̄ v̄k̄_̄t̄j̄ v̄ P̄vc̄v̄ w̄`t̄q̄ w̄` B| c̄l̄Z̄ w̄` b̄ m̄K̄v̄t̄j̄ B̄ ḡw̄Ū w̄`t̄Z̄ n̄Z| t̄k̄q̄j̄ K̄K̄tī i Ūv̄b̄v̄n̄iv̄P̄ov̄q̄ j̄ v̄k̄_̄t̄j̄ v̄ t̄ewī t̄q̄ c̄ōZ|
w̄b̄n̄Z̄t̄` i ḡt̄ā` ēbc̄v̄ov̄ w̄ḡk̄t̄bī t̄j̄ v̄K̄ Q̄v̄ov̄l̄ Ab̄` t̄j̄ v̄K̄ w̄Q̄t̄j̄ b| Q̄w̄Z̄ḡZ̄j̄ v̄q̄ GB̄ N̄Ūb̄vī ci I GL̄v̄t̄b̄` ¶̄ d̄v̄q̄ c̄w̄K̄ Aw̄ḡ®̄c̄v̄P̄ m̄v̄Z̄R̄b̄
K̄tī ḡv̄b| n̄Z̄`v̄ K̄tī |

b̄v̄t̄Ūv̄tī i j̄ v̄j̄ c̄j̄ _v̄b̄v̄q̄ Āew̄`Z̄ t̄M̄vc̄j̄ c̄j̄ D̄Ēī ē½̄ w̄P̄w̄b̄K̄j̄ P̄Z̄tī i c̄K̄tī i m̄vḡt̄b̄` w̄ō K̄wī t̄q̄ w̄P̄w̄b̄K̄t̄j̄ i t̄R̄b̄v̄tī j̄ ḡv̄t̄b̄R̄vī
Av̄t̄b̄v̄q̄vī`j̄ Aw̄R̄ḡmn̄ c̄Ā̄v̄k̄ R̄b̄ K̄ḡR̄Z̄ī®̄K̄ḡP̄vī x̄t̄K̄_̄w̄j̄ K̄tī n̄Z̄`v̄ K̄tī c̄w̄K̄ t̄mb̄vi v| N̄Ūb̄v̄`t̄j̄ w̄b̄n̄Z̄ n̄b̄ t̄Q̄P̄w̄j̄ k̄ R̄b̄ w̄bī x̄n̄
ev̄Ōw̄j̄ | Ḡ c̄h̄t̄½̄ w̄ḡt̄m̄m̄ Aw̄R̄ḡ ev̄v̄Ēī m̄v̄t̄j̄ i Q̄w̄iēȲt̄k̄ t̄dē°q̄w̄ī `w̄b̄K̄ ev̄s̄j̄ v̄q̄ c̄l̄ Ē̄ GK̄ m̄v̄¶̄j̄v̄K̄v̄tī ēt̄j̄ b, GK̄v̄Ē̄tī i c̄w̄P̄B̄ t̄ḡ
t̄M̄vc̄j̄ c̄j̄ D̄Ēī ē½̄ w̄P̄w̄b̄K̄t̄j̄ Av̄ḡvī `v̄ḡx̄mn̄ t̄Q̄P̄w̄j̄ k̄R̄b̄t̄K̄ c̄w̄K̄ Aw̄ḡ®̄n̄Z̄`v̄ K̄tī | GB̄ n̄Z̄`v̄K̄v̄t̄Ēī m̄v̄t̄_̄R̄w̄ōZ̄ w̄Q̄j̄ t̄ḡR̄ī t̄kī I q̄v̄b̄x̄,
K̄v̄t̄P̄b̄ t̄ḡv̄L̄Z̄vī I t̄ḡR̄ī D̄B̄w̄j̄ q̄v̄g| w̄ḡt̄m̄m̄ k̄v̄ḡm̄b̄v̄v̄vī Aw̄R̄ḡ ēt̄j̄ b, t̄K̄ej̄ Av̄ḡvī `v̄ḡx̄t̄K̄ b̄q̄, Av̄ī I w̄Z̄b̄ k̄l̄ w̄bī ci vā ev̄Ōw̄j̄ t̄K̄
n̄Z̄`v̄ K̄tī Z̄vī v̄GL̄v̄b̄K̄vī c̄K̄tī t̄d̄t̄j̄ t̄`q̄|

t̄ḡR̄ī w̄b̄m̄vī Av̄n̄t̄ḡ` L̄vb̄ t̄kī I q̄v̄b̄x̄, t̄ḡR̄ī D̄B̄w̄j̄ q̄v̄g, K̄v̄t̄P̄b̄ t̄ḡv̄L̄Z̄vī I Z̄v̄t̄` i m̄n̄t̄h̄v̄M̄xī v̄ b̄v̄t̄Ūvī t̄R̄j̄ v̄q̄ m̄S̄N̄w̄ŪZ̄ m̄K̄j̄ M̄Ȳn̄Z̄`v̄,
āl̄ ¶̄, j̄ j̄Ūc̄v̄Ū, Aw̄M̄m̄s̄t̄h̄v̄M̄ I āȲs̄m̄v̄Z̄t̄K̄ K̄ḡR̄v̄t̄Ēī R̄b̄``v̄q̄x̄|

Avmgx t tgRi AvLZvi , tgRi ُj , tgRi dtZLvb I mi di vR Lvb|

Aci vTai ai bt MYnZ'v, RwiZMZ wbab, bvi x wki' nZ'v, al ٢, j ١JcvU, AwMsthvM|

mv٢xt nwej `vi Avãj gvbwe-exi weµg, tMwe>` P>`^` vm, c0 xc Kgvi AvMi I qvj v, wetbv` Kgvi AvMi I qvj v|

NUbvKvj t Pweÿtk gvP©GKvÈi t_ tK gv³ h٢xi ci eZPmgq chS٢

NUbv` j t` mq`cj kni I Zvi Avkcvk|

m٢: h٢vici va MYnZ'v I wePv٢i i A٢S٢Y Ges wCFFC M٢el Yv|

tgRi Av³vi cvÄwe Awldmvi wQtj b| ZZxq B÷ te½j ti wRtgt>Ui `wqZi wQj Zvi I ci | GKw٢tk gvP©Mfxi i vtZ `mq`cj K'v>Ubttg>U`te½j ti wRtgt>Ui I ci Zvi tbZtZj nvqj v Pvj vtbv nq| GB nvqj vq tmLvbKvi cuPwU tKv=úwbi c0q mvt0 mvZ k0 `mwb٢Ki gta` AvovB k0 wbnZ nb| cwK `mb'i v K'v>Ubttg>Ui tcQb w` K t_ tK tKvb i Ktg fvi tZ cwj tq thtZ m٢g nb| cwK`— wbo tmbvewnbx Pweÿtk gvP©mq`c٢i i eú i vR%bwZK Kg٢, tbZv, mgvRKg٢, e'emvqxtK tMbtZvi Kti tmbwbevtm AvUtK i vtL| cwK`wbe ewnbx c0t` wkK cwi I ` m`m` I `vbxq Avl qvqx j xM tbZv Ww. wRKi`j nK, Zj mxi vg AvMi I qvj v, Ww. kvgmj nK, Ww. ew` D¾vvgvb, Ww. BqvKe Avj x, hgvb c0v` mn 150 RbtK tMbtZvi Kti, `mq`cj tmbwbevtm wbtq hvq| Dwbk w`b atí wbg٢ wbh٢Zb Pvj vtbvi ci Gw٢j i evti v Zwi tL tmbwbevtmi Dcknti Zvt` i tK ُwj Kti nZ'v Kti | cqj v Gw٢j nZ'v Kiv nq c0KSkj x dRj j i ngvb Ges Zwi fivB GgweGm c0g etl ٢ Qv٢ i wdkj Bmj vg, GmGmwm ci x٢lv_٢ fivMwAvtbvqvi tnvmb I gvj x i "új AvmgbtK| G Qrov Gw٢j i ctbtí v Zwi tL kni i cvovq cvovq nvqj v Kti Dwj wLZ cwK Avmg٢ Zvt` i mnthvMxi v MYnZ'v Pvj vq| Zvi v `mq`cj ti j I tq Kvi Lvbi evOwvj kitgKt` i tK atí DEB eqj vti wbt٢c Kti nZ'v Kti | tgRi Av³vi I Zvi mnthvMxi v GB MYnZ'vi tbZZj t` q|

GKvÈti i tZti vB Rb `mq`c٢i i enÈg MYnZ'wU Pvj vtbv nq| kni AvUtK cov gvovqvi x wv>`ym=c0 vtqi cwi evi tK fvi tZ tctQ t` I qvi bvg Kti tUtB Ztj `mq`cj ti j Kvi Lvbi tkl mxgvbvi tMj vnvU bvgK `vtt wbtq Pvi k0 tZti v Rb bi bvi x I wki tK wbg٢fvte nZ'v Kiv nq| c0Z`٢ k٢ wetbv` Kgvi Rvbvb, tMj vnvU nZ'vKvÈi cte©tij t÷ktt thme gwnj v I wktkvi xt` i tK atí Avbv ntqvQj, Zvt` i c0Z`KtK al ٢yi ci nZ'v Kiv nq| GB mKj nZ'vKvÈ, al ٢, j ١JZi vR, AwMsthvM I Ai vRKZvi Rb` tgRi AvLZvi, tgRi ُj, tgRi dtZLvb I mi di vR LvbB `vqx| Zvt` i tbZtZB `mq`c٢i GBme bksm NUBv msNwUZ nq| G ms٢vš-etí bwmK Gw٢WYI i tqtQ|

Avmgxt we!Mwqvi mij gj vn

Acivai ai bt MYnZ'v, RvZMZ wbab, al Y, j jvcU, AvMsthwM

mvjxt tj . Ktbj (Aet) Gm AvB Gg bt bex Lvb: exi weµg: gy³ thv×v|

NUbvKvj t cuPtK gvP^q_tK gy³ ht×i ci eZfmgq chS|

NUbv_j t QvZK kni I Zvi Avkcvk Gj vKv|

m^h: cūg Avtj v, 14 wMm^h 2003|

QvZK kni t_tK cqv^h k gvBj ce^o w^hY Aew^z wmtj U kni | GB kni B wQj `Lj`vi cvwK ewnbxi GKwU we!Mw^hi
tnWtKvqvU^h | 202 msL^h GB we!Mw^hUi Kgv^Uvi wQ^h b we!Mw^hqvi mij gj vn | Zvi wbt^h B QvZK kni wlog^h MYnZ'v, al Y,
wbh^hZb I j j^h P^h | QvZK wmtg>U d'v±wi I kni GKw^h k cvAve ti wRtgt>Ui GK tKv^hmb^h wQj |

Zv^h i tbZtZ; Ges we!Mw^hqvi mij gj vni wbt^h B QvZK kni I Zvi Avkcvtki Gj vKvq nZ'v, al Y I j jvcU Pvj v^h nq | QvZK
kni i wK^hkvi x, h^hZx t_tK 'i i " K^hi A^htbK bvi xB Zv^h i m^hg^h nvi vb | me^hPtq tewk w^hh^hZZ nq QvZK kni emevmKvi x w^h>`y
cvi evi _tj v | tewki f^hM w^h>`yki Yv^hntq fvi tZ P^h h^hv | hvi v fvi tZ th^hZ cv^hi w^h, Zvi vB n^hbv^h vi t^h i Ketj ctob | nZ'v I al Y
K^hi B cvwK^hmb^h i v^h w^hh^hsqw^h | Zvi v w^h>`y-gmj gvb w^hwe^hkt^h mK^htj i ew^hN^hi I j jvcU Pw^hij tq Av^htb cyotq t^h q | th me
bvi x^hK nZ'v Ki v nq, Zv^h i tK nZ'vi Av^hM al Y Ki v nq | al Y e^hwZ^hi tK tKvb bvi x^hKB Zvi v nZ'v K^hi w^h | QvZK kni I Zvi
Avkcvtki Gj vKvi GB mKj nZ'v, al Y I w^hh^hZtbi Rb^h we!Mw^hqvi mij gj vn I Zvi AbjM^hZ ewnbx^h vqx |

Avmigxt cūAve ti wRtḡtḡUi tgRi gvngȳ , tej P̄ti wRtḡtḡUi tgRi AvdRvj , tj .tbl qvR wi Rfx, 29 K̄v̄fij wi i tgRi Znmb wgr̄P̄, tgRi tki Lvb, tgRi tLvKKvi |

Acivtai ai Yt MYnZ'v, RwmZMz wbab, al Ƴ, j ŸcU, AwMmsthwM

mvḡxt f̄tekP>`^t` e, Wv. cō xc Kgyi Kgr̄vi , i vGkō i vq,

tMŠZg P>`^tgv` K (Avbmvi wFwMwC Kgr̄Zv̄, dj Qw̄o)|

NUbvKvj t m̄Zti v Gw̄c̄j GKvĒi t_ḡK ḡȳ³ h̄j̄x̄ i tkl mgq ch̄s̄|

NUbv̄j t MvBevÜv tRj v I Zvi Avkcvk Gj vKv|

m̄f̄ : h̄j̄vici va MYnZ'v I weP̄ti i Aš̄f̄Y Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv|

MvBevÜvq cwK ewnbxi nZ'vKvĒi gj ṽvb wQj tnj vj cvK̄e Kwdj kvn&fMwWDb bvtg GKwU cwi Z'³ RvqMv| gj Z GUvB wQj wbhvZb K'v̄=ú| weirFbaGj vKv t_ḡK tḡtḡt` i aḡi Avbv nZ GLv̄b| Zvi ci cvkweK AZ'vPvi Pwj tq nZ'v Ki v nZ Zv̄ i | cĒ`ḡ̄ kx̄` i wdkj Bmj vg tLvKb Rv̄vb, cwK ewnbxi Gme nZ'vKvĒi t̄bZZ;w` Z **tgRi tLvKKvi I tgRi Znmb wgr̄P̄** tnj vj cvK̄e cōZw` b ̄uj i Avl qvR tkv̄v thZ| gj Z IB mgq mvavi Y gv̄b| IB Gj vKvq th̄Z m̄vnm t̄cZ b̄v| ṽv̄xbZvi ci wZwb tMwWd̄t̄bi t̄fZti Pvcv t` I qv tḡtḡt` i nvZ t` L̄tZ t̄c̄t̄q̄b| G Qvov Qov̄t̄v wQv̄t̄v wQj tḡtḡt` i t̄cvkK cwi "Q` | Qv̄t` i i t̄w Stj ṽvK̄tZ t` t̄L̄t̄Qb tḡtḡt` i k̄w̄o, nvZ| Gf̄v̄te tḡtḡi v nqZ wbhvZb m̄n` Ki t̄Z b̄v t̄c̄t̄i AvZ̄nZ'v K̄t̄i t̄Qb wKsev Mj vq d̄um w` tq nZ'v Ki v n̄t̄q̄t̄Q Zv̄t` i | Av̄t̄i K cĒ`ḡ̄ k̄P̄L>` Kvi tḡv̄t̄ ḡm̄v Rv̄vb, GLb̄l gv̄b̄t̄l i ḡt̄a` IB Gj vKwU m̄=ú̄t̄K̄AvZ¼ i t̄q̄t̄Q| cwi Z'³ Ae`v̄q c̄to Av̄t̄Q w̄ekvj Gj vKwU| Ggb̄wK Gi ḡw̄j Ki v̄l Gi I ci t̄Zgb wKQyKi t̄Z m̄vnm cv̄b̄w̄b|

Ab` cĒ`ḡ̄ k̄x̄`ḡȳ³ th̄v̄x̄v tMŠZg P>`^tgv` K etj t̄Qb, MvBevÜv tRj vi dj Qw̄t̄Z cwK` w̄b̄ Awiḡ`Fq¼i MYnZ'v, al Ƴ, wbhvZb I ZvĒe P̄j vq| GB me AcK̄t̄ḡ Ab`Zg t̄v̄Zv wQj **tgRi tki Lvb**|

cwK Awiḡ` K̄vQ t_ḡK t̄m̄šf̄v̄M̄ μ̄t̄ḡ t̄ēP̄ h̄v̄b ṽv̄bxq K̄t̄j R Qv̄t̄ kv̄n̄x̄b| e>` x̄ ṽvKv Ae`v̄q wZwb gvi vZ̄f̄K ki x̄vi K wbhvZbi wKvi n̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄t̄j b| Zui K̄vQ t_ḡK Rv̄vb hvq, MvBevÜvi dj Qw̄t̄Z cwK ewnbx kZ kZ wbi xn evOw̄j t̄K nZ'v K̄t̄i | nZ'v Ki vi ci j vK ̄uj v ḡv̄t̄V w̄b̄t̄q̄ ḡw̄UPvcv t` q| tnj vj cvK̄e a`f̄w̄ḡt̄Z KZ evOw̄j t̄K th nZ'v Ki v nq Zvi m̄v̄VK w̄m̄ve t̄KD ej t̄Z cv̄t̄i b̄v| GB RvqM̄t̄Z ti j j vB̄t̄bi cv̄t̄k c̄l̄q wZb-Pvi k̄ō kn̄x̄t` i GKwU MYKei i t̄q̄t̄Q| Kwdj k̄t̄n t̄MwWDb PZ̄i wQj cwK ewnbxi c̄āvb wbhvZb t̄K>` ̄f̄ weirFbaGj vKv t_ḡK tḡtḡt` i aḡi Ḡt̄b al Ƴ̄i ci t̄m̄L̄v̄b nZ'v Ki v nZ| al Ƴ̄ t̄k̄t̄l b̄ksm̄f̄v̄te nZ'v Ki v nq cvk̄e Z̄x̄M̄t̄gi dj f̄v̄by w̄w̄i ev̄j v̄m̄n eū ḡw̄j v̄t̄K| GQvov tgRi tki Lvb KZ b̄vi xi m̄Z̄x̄z̄ni Y K̄t̄i t̄Q, Zvi m̄v̄VK cwi m̄sL`vb AvRl ARv̄vb i t̄q̄ t̄M̄t̄Q|

cĒ`ḡ̄ k̄P̄Av̄ā̄j i v̄3̄4̄vK Rv̄vb, cwK ewnbx Zui t̄ev̄t̄K t̄Rvi ceR̄ Kwdj k̄t̄n ̄v̄t̄ḡ aḡi w̄b̄t̄q̄ hvq| cvkweK wbhvZb P̄j v̄t̄b̄vi ci Z̄v̄t̄K t̄m̄L̄v̄b w̄b̄ḡḡ̄f̄v̄te nZ'v K̄t̄i | ṽv̄xbZvi ci t` Lv hvq, ̄v̄t̄gi K̄t̄ḡ̄i B̄t̄Ui I ci Qw̄t̄q-w̄Qw̄t̄q i t̄q̄t̄Q i t̄³ i `w̄M| Kvi Y cwK` w̄b̄ Awiḡ`Āt̄b̄K̄t̄K ̄uj b̄v K̄t̄i B̄t̄Ui I ci Av̄Q̄to nZ'v K̄t̄i t̄Q| MvBevÜv tRj vi t̄Qv̄E GKUv M̄ḡ K̄w̄k̄q̄v̄ew̄o| cwK ewnbx GB M̄t̄gi c̄l̄q m̄vZ k̄ō t̄j vK̄t̄K aḡi Ḡt̄b ṽv̄bxq ̄ḡ ḡv̄t̄V t̄eq̄t̄b̄U w` t̄q̄ L̄ȳP̄t̄q L̄ȳP̄t̄q nZ'v K̄t̄i |

f̄tekP>`^t` e Rv̄vb, MvBevÜvq cwK ewnbxi c̄l̄ḡ Av̄μ̄ḡYUv n̄t̄q̄w̄j Zv̄t` i ew̄ot̄Z| Zui K̄vKv th̄v̄t̄M̄k̄t̄K R̄x̄w̄E ai vi Rb` Zvi v` k̄ nvRvi UvKv c̄j ṽvi t̄N̄v̄l Yv K̄t̄i wQj | cwK ewnbxi nvZ t_ḡK f̄tek w̄b̄t̄R t̄ēP̄ t̄M̄t̄j I ev̄P̄v̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i b̄w̄b t̄QvU f̄v̄B b̄v` t̄K| f̄tek Av̄i I Rv̄vb, MvBevÜvq w̄d̄t̄i Ḡtm Kwdj m̄v̄t̄n̄t̄ei t̄MwWd̄t̄bi ea`f̄w̄ḡt̄Z wZwb tḡtḡt` i Aš̄ēf̄m̄ I k̄w̄o c̄to ṽvK̄tZ t` t̄L̄t̄Qb| G Qvov t̄Kv̄b̄ḡt̄Z Pvcv t` I qv gw̄Ui w̄b̄P t_ḡK tḡtḡt` i nvZl t̄ew̄i t̄q ṽvK̄tZ t` t̄L̄t̄Qb wZwb|

Wv. cō xc Kgyi Kgr̄vi etj b, GKvĒi i t̄P̄š̄i B tg cwK ewnbx ew̄o t_ḡK Zui ēv̄v̄t̄K aḡi w̄b̄t̄q hvq| GKB m̄t̄½ aḡi w̄b̄t̄q hvq w̄eRq Kgyi b̄v̄t̄g Av̄i I GKRb̄t̄K| c̄m̄P̄t̄k tg Zui ēv̄v̄t̄K Avevi ew̄ot̄Z w̄b̄t̄q Av̄t̄m̄ m̄=̄ēZ UvKv c̄q̄m̄ ev̄ t̄m̄v̄b̄v̄b̄v̄ n̄w̄Z̄t̄q t̄b̄l q̄vi Rb`| Gi ci Avevi Z̄v̄t̄K t̄=̄w̄Q̄v̄t̄g cwK ewnbxi K̄v̄t̄=̄ú̄ w̄b̄t̄q h̄v̄l qv nq| wKš' Av̄i w̄d̄t̄i Av̄t̄m̄b̄w̄b̄ wZwb| ṽv̄xbZvi ci b̄v̄b̄ ṽv̄t̄b̄ Zui t̄LvR Ki v nq Zui | ṽv̄xbZv m̄sM̄t̄gi mgq k̄w̄š-K̄w̄ḡŪi t̄P̄q̄vi ḡv̄b Av̄iRR̄j i nḡv̄b L>` K̄v̄t̄i i K̄v̄t̄Q w̄M̄t̄q̄l ēv̄v̄t̄K D>v̄t̄i i t̄P̄óv P̄w̄j t̄q̄t̄Qb Zui cwi ev̄i | `x̄N̄̄v̄Z̄v̄k eQ̄i ci Q̄w̄eȲt̄k tg Zui ēv̄vi Aš̄āf̄b̄ w` em̄ aḡi w̄b̄t̄q Āt̄š̄-w̄ēw̄μ̄q̄v̄ m̄=̄ú̄b̄ēK̄t̄i b̄ wZwb|

i v g K ò i v q g r A v o i B e Q i A v t M R v b t Z t c t i t Q b , c w K e w n b x i n v t Z Z u i e v e v i b k s m g Z i i L e i | v a x b Z v i Z _ m s M h K i t Z
w t q j ² x c t i i c v U e e m v q x w g w m i A v j x i m t 1/2 t h v M t h v M n q Z v i | Z r K v j x b g y w j g j x M v i w g w m i A v j x m n G K v E i m t b i w e t k t g
c w K e w n b x M v B e v U v t ÷ w W q i g K v t a u A v i l m v Z R b t K A v U t K t i t L w Q j | t ÷ w W q i t g i t W i m s i t g A v U t K i v L v l B m v Z R t b i g t a
w Q t j b i v g K ò i v t q i w c Z v W v w e R q K g v i i v q | w e r f b e Z w O i K v i t q c w K e w n b x i n v Z t _ t K g y ³ c v b w g w m i A v j x | w Z w b e v t
e w K m v Z R b t K i v Z m v t o G M v t i v U v b v M v ` _ w j K t i n Z v K i v n q e t j w Z w b R v b v b |

e n E i M v B e v U v t R j v q G K v E t i i c v A v e t i w R t g t U i t g R i g v n g j , t e j P t i w R t g t U i t g R i A v d R v j , t j . t b l q v R w i R f x , 29
K v f v j w i i t g R i Z n m x b w g R P , t g R i t k i L v b l t g R i t L v K k v i D c i ³ m K j n Z v , a l Y l w b h P Z t b i R b ` v q x | G K v E t i i
m t Z t i v B G i c j t _ t K g y ³ h x c h S M v B e v U v t R j v q m s N w U Z m K j A c i v t a i m v t _ D w j w L Z A w g A w d m v i l Z v t i A a x b i v
m i v m i R w o Z |

Avmgxt tj . Ktbj wU° vLvb, Ktbj AvKei Rs, nwej `vi Lvtj K

Ges Zvi Aaxb`cwK`wAwg m`m`e>` |

Acitai aibt MYnZ'v, RwiZMZ wbab, al Y, j jUcU, AwMnsthvM

mVjxt Avāj i ngvb, mpej P>`^cj, fV`j xcvj, mšv+Kgvi KgKvi, cti kP>`^ E, MvRx Avāym mij vg, MvRx kvn&Avj x mi Kvi |

NUbvKvj t cPtk Gwčj t`tk gy³ htxi ci eZmgq|

NUbv`j t wmi vRMÄ tRj vi weifbGj vKv|

mĤ : hkvici va MYnZ'v I wePti i Ašš'Y Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv|

Gwčj i cPtk Zwi tL cwK`wAwg Ktbj AvKei Rs Gi tbZtZ;wmi vRMÄ cček Kti | Gi ci `xNmwZ gym Dwbk w`b cwK`wAwg Ktbj AvKei Rs-Gi tbZtZ;wmi vRMÄ tRj vi axZcj, cvzvKx, weqvoPi, NjKv, Avtj vKw`qv, Mv>`vBj, KvRxcj, nwi Yvewo, tKvUPv`cj, gwUtvov, evMemUmn weifbGj vKvq e'vcK MYnZ'v, al Y, wbhZb, AwMnsthvM I j jUcU Pvj vq| GQvov Zvi v wmi vRMÄ knči i AvUwU I qvWp Pvi nvRvi AvU k0 tZzvij kUw cwi evti i I ci e'vcK wbhZb, qjwZmvab I ašsmhÁ Pvj vq| cwK`wAwg ewnbx GLvbKvi cčq cuP nvRvi t`vKvb I Ni ewno m=uy@ašsm Kti tdtj | tRj vi KvRxcj `vbvi GK nvRvi `yk0 wZāvbwU, Dj vcvov `vbvi mvZ nvRvi Pvi k0 Pqvij kUw, i vqMÄ `vbvi wZb nvRvi Qk0 wQqvbeYBwU, Zvovk `vbvi `jnvRvi AómkwU, tej Kwp `vbvi Q0k0 cĀvbwU, tPšnvj x `vbvi b0k0 mvZpvj kUw Ges wmi vRMÄ m`i `vbvi Q0 nvRvi Pvi k0 AvUwU ewno Ni cwK`wAwg Awg'gwU i mv` wgwktq t`q| tmBm½ nZ'v Kti nvRvi nvRvi wbi xn evOwj Rbmvari Ytk| al FY RRw Z Kti nZ'v Kti Avi I KtqK nvRvi wKtkvi x I hpeZx bvi xtK|

1. weqvoPi Mōgi mvjx Avāj i ngvb etj b, ōcwK`wAwg Awg'Avgt` i Mōtg Gtm weifbmgq I vU mEi wU ewno Av` b j wMtg cpoq t`q| Pvi cuPk0 wbi xn tj vKtK wbgofvte nZ'v Kti | al Y I j jUcU Pwj tq Zvi v Avgt` i `vfwek Rxebtk ašsm Kti t`q| GLvtb bvi x wbhZtbi AtbK NUBv NtUq| wKš' AvZm=štbi ftq gvbl GLb Avi tm`tj v ej tZ Pvq bvl `vbxq tPšwK`vfi i tqtqK cwK`wAwg Awg`_vbn t`tk GK gvBj `fi ati wbtq hvq| tqtqU ZLb Mf@Zx wQj | wKš' cwK`wAwg Awg' fqq/i cvkweK wbhZb t`tk tml wv`+cvqwb| wbhZtbi wZb w`tbi gta`B tqtqU gvi v hvq| Guv Avgti wbtRi tPrtL t`Lv| Avi I wZbRb awl Zv bvi x GLbl RweZ AvQb| wKš' Zv` i bvg GLb Awg ej tZ Pw'Q bvl Avgt` i GLvbKvi kZ kZ bvi x cwK`wAwg Awg'KZK cvkweK wbhZtbi wKkvi nb|0

2. cZ`qj` kv@mpej P>`^cj etj b, ōGKvEi mtb cwK`wAwg Awg'Avgt` i GLvtb ctbti v RbtK `wj Kti nZ'v Kti | Q` i AwakvskB Avgti AvZxq wQj b| tmw`b wQj g½j evi, mwVK Zwi LUv GLb Avgti gtb tbB| Avgt` i GLvtb ev`kvi eev, gby gwYmn Avi I AtbK i vRvKvi wQj | mrKvi bv Kti th cuP Rtbi j vk Awg tmw`b Ktqvi gta` tdtj wQj vg, Zwi v ntj bN g>Uzcvj (40), mhKvš`evj (40), tMsi P>`^KgKvi (65), hpaioi P>`^cj (54), g`b P>`^mrvv (55)| wbnZ Ab``kRb ntj b, wbevi YP>`^ cvj (60), mvaP>`^cj, bti bP>`^Zv=j`x, mpxj VvKi (18), KuzZv=j`x (22), hZxb nvl j v`vi, g½j Lw(45), ōwU Lw tLv`v et` i tQj I k=fnv|0

3. fV`j xP>`^cj I tm i vtZ evMemU Mōgi wBR ewotZ Njgtq wQj b| cwK`wAwg vZi AÜKvfi Mōtg Xtk wbi xn Mōgevxi I ci Gtj vcv`wio `wj el Y`i i` Kti | GtZ fV`j xP>`^cj i eevmn Pvi Rb wbnZ nb| wZwb etj b, ōcwK Awg'Avgt` i ewoi w`tk AvmtZ `vKtj Awg evertK ej j vg ōevv, Zwg GLvbl etm AvQ? Gw`tk tZv Awg'Gtm tMtQ| tZvgvK tZv I i tgti tdtj te|0 eev ej tj b, ōAwg ešov gvbl, AvgtK gvi te bvl tZvgi v cwj tq hvl |0 Awg ZLb cvj vtvri Rb` wKQy Rvqv Kvco e'vM tXvKw'Qj vg| Ggb mgq Zvi v `wj Ki tZ Ki tZ Avgt` i ewoi w`tk Gj | G mgq Awg e'vM tdtj t`što evkSvto wMtg j jKvB| tmLvb t`tk cwK`wAwg Awg' ašsmhÁ cZ`qj Ki v hmw'Qj | Awg t`Lj vg, Zvi v Avgti evertK ati nvZ teta e>`jK w`tq `jUv ewo gvi j | Zvi ci evertK Zv` i Utki tcQtb wbtq `wj Kti nZ'v Ki j | G mgq Zvi v Avgt` i ewoi Ni MvQcvj vq Av` b j wMtg t`q| MvQcvj v Av`tb cfo Avgti Mtq Sti Sti cotZ j vMj |

GB Ae`vq tmLvfb _vKv wbi vc` gtb nj bv| evkSvtoi cvtk wkvqj i GKUv MZ` LfZ tcj vg| fvej vg wkvqj i GB MtZ`XjK c0Y evPvtZ ntel wKŠ` 0cv tXvKvZB MtZP gta` AvUtK tMj vg| lB MtZP tFZi ZLb wkvqj wQj | c0q `0N>Uvi l tenk mgq ati Awg tmB MtZP tFZti wQj vg| Ggb mgq AwgP evki Avl qvR i tb eSj vg, Zvi v Pti tMtQ| Gi ci AtbK Kto MZ`_tK tewi tq ewoi w` tK tMj vg| Avgvi ki xti i AtbK RvqMv tm mgq Qij wMtqWj | ewotZ Gtm GK ü` qwe`vi K`k` t` Lj vg ZvtZ wbtRi ki xti i w` tK tLqj Ki vi mthvM wQj bv| t` wL Avgvi ever, PVPv, FvB mevB gwUtZ gZ Ae`vq cto AvtQb| Zvi v Avgvi PVPv l R`vVi gv_vq _wj Kti | Zv` i gv_v t`_tK wNj ytei ntq gwUtZ wev`Bfvt e ctowQj | Avgvi FvBtqi l gv_vq _wj Ki v nq| Gw` b Avgvi cwi evti i th Pvi Rb m`m`tK cwK Awg`_wj Kti nZ`v Kti wQj Zv` i bvg nj mhKvŠ`-evj , hpaWi cvj , g>UzP>`^ cvj l tMŠi P>`^KgRvi |

4. mšH-Kgvi KgRvi cwK`wB AwgP wboi nZvhtAi eYBv w` tZ wMtq etj b, 0Awg`tKvb GK kvZi tFvti GB Mtg Avtm| ZLb Pvi w` K wQj Kqvkvq XvKv| Zvi v GLvfb MwoTz Kti GtmwQj | Awg`Gtm tMtQ i tbB Awg QjU wMtq Mtgi tj vKRbt` i tK Rwb0q w` j vg| Awg`Avmvi Lei i` tb Pvi w` tK ZLb QjUvQjU i i` ntq tMtQ| nvtZi KvQ th hZUKzW Rwbm cvq, ZvB wbtq QjUz _vtK| GB Ae`vq Rxeibi ftq GKRb Zvi `0eQti i wki tK tdtj cwj tq hvq| wki Uv gwUtZ cto KvU wQj | nqz tKvb gv Zvi Ab` mšvbt` i tKvtj Ztj wbtq thtZ tcti tQb, wKŠ` tmB wki wUtK Avi wbtq thtZ cvti bwb| Awg t` Lj vg, GB QjUvQjUi gta`B GKRb lB wki wUtK tKvtj Ztj wbj | ZLb AwgPv _wj Ki tZ i i` Kti tQ| l i v R0tj i tFZi t`_tK _wj Ki wQj | Avgi v G mgq `w`Y w` tK cvj w`Qj vg| ZwkTq t` wL Pvi w` tK c0Y evPvtbvi Rb` gvb| QjUzQ| Awg`hw` tK hvq, Avgi vl tmfvte w` K cwi eZB Kti Dtew` tK hvB| Gfvte Awg`QvtU, Avgi vl QjU| QjUz QjUz Awg eu` ti Pti tMj vg| ` i t`_tK t` LfZ cvB Mtg t`_tK K0j x cwKtq tauqv tei nt`Q| Zvi v mg`-Mtg Rvwj tq w` tqwQj | AvKvfk hK wegvl t` Lv hwr`Qj | `pj chŠ`-Avgi v mevB AvZxq-`Rbt` i LjRtZ _wK| ci w` b Mtg wdti t` wL, AvMi tmB Mtg Avi tbB| cti v MtgB Awg`Rvwj tq w` tqtQ| ewoNti i wKQB Avi Aewkó wQj bv| Gw` b Avgvi AvZxq` i gta` `0Rb AwgP _wj tZ gvi v hvb| Gi KgfvteB cwK`wB Awg`wbi xn RbMtYi l ci wbePvti MYnZ`v Pwj tqwQj |

5. cZ`q` kr`cti k P>`^ É etj b, tmw` tbi NUBvi ci ewo wdti t` wL Awg`Avgr` i Mtg Av` b w` tq crotq w` tqtQ| `0GKUv ewo ZLb l cpwQj | 1972 mfb gvr` ewnbxi wKQytj vK G Mtgi wbnZ tj vKt` i GKUv Zwj Kv` Zwi Kti b| lB Zwj Kv` t`_tK Rvb hvq, nwi Yv l evMewUtZ GK k0w l kRb tj vK cwKewnbxi nvtZ c0Y nwi tqtQb|

6. MvRx Avājn mij vg Zvi Mtg cwK ewnbxi bksm MYnZvi eYBv w` tZ wMtq etj b, 0Awg`hLb GB Mtg Avtm, ZLb kveY gvm wQj | Zvi v mi vmi GB Mtg Gtm Dcw`Z nqwb| c0tg wmi vRMÄ t`_tK Mv` vBj Avtm| tmLvBkvi mve ti wR`ti , tcv÷gv÷vi l GKRb e`emvqmn tgvU Pvi RbtK ati mxgvŠ`-evRvti wbtq _wj Kti nZ`v Kti | Gw` i gta` GKRb wn> ymve-ti wR`ti wQj b| ZvK Zvi ewoi tFZti tdtj B nwbv`vi i v _wj Kti nZ`v Kti | tmw` b Zvi v RvRcti cuP mvZ RbtK nZ`v Kti | lB nZ`vKvEi ga` w` tqB cwK ewnbx GB Gj Kvq Zvt` i aYsmvZtK KgRvEi mPbv Kti | Gi ci KvRxcj t`_tKB Zvi v wevfbwGj vKvq Acvti kb Pvj vZ|

metPiq ggŠK-NUbv NtU tPŠi B btF`ei BZj v Mtg| tmw` b gvr` thv`vi v GB Mtg Avktq wbtqWj b| wKŠ` tm Lei i vRvKvi i v tMvctb tRtb AwgP KvQ tctQ t` q| ZLb wmi vRMÄ l KvRxcj t`_tK Awg`Gtm cti v ei BZj v Mtg wNti tdtj | tm mgq Awg ei BZj v Mtg wQj vg| l w` tK gvr` thv`vi v j rdi i ngvb `j j tbZtZ; wevfbw` K t`_tK GKw l Z ntq AwgP wNti tdtj | G Ae`vq ewk Awg`cwj tq thtZ _vtK Ges wKQyAwg`ei BZj v gmmRt` XtK gmvj t` i gvi ai Kti evBti Gtb _wj Kti nZ`v Kti | gmmRt` ZLb wek cuPKRb gmvj -wQj b| GUv i gRvtbi tktl i w` tKi NUBv| gmvj i v ZLb 0GtZKvtd0etmwQj b|

0ei BZj v Mtg t`_tK GK wK.wg. DEti VvKi MvU Mtg Zvi v mvZvK RbtK _wj Kti nZ`v Kti | tm mgq ei BZj v MtgW Awg`GtKevti crotq t` q| GB Mtg tKvb Ni ewo Aewkó wQj bv| ei BZj v l Lvgi cvov Gj vKvq AtbK j 0cvUl nq| Awg`GLvfb `B k0 Rb tj vKtK _wj Kti nZ`v Kti | Avājn mij vg Avi l Rvbvb, ei BZj v Mtg wbePvi nZ`v l aYsmhA Pj vtbvi ci cwK`wB Awg` Mtgi gv-fevbt` i l ci cikweK wbfZb Pj vq| wKŠ`G e`vcti gL Lj tZ GLb AtbtKBj 3/4vteva Kti b|

7. KwRcti i Awaemx MvRx kvn&Avj x mi Kvi cwK`wB AwgP fq0ai MYnZ`v l al 0Yi Avi l wKQybksm eYBv Ztj ati b| NUBwU wmi vRMtAi bq cvkŠ`Zr`KtqKwU tRj vi | wZwb `mq` cj K`v>Ub0gt>Ui GKwU NUBv Dti l Kti etj b, tZBtk gvP`etKj Pvi Uvq tj .tR. wU° v LvB Z` wbsŠ`-evOwj K`vPb Avfbvqvti i KvQ t`_tK tmLvBkvi A`vMvti i Pwve wbtq tbq| tm mgq wU° v LvB Zvi KvQ etj , 0Awg tKvi Avb Qiq kc_ Ki wQ, Avcbvi v hui v evOwj AvtQb, Zv` i tKvb 0wZ Ki e bv|0 ZLb ZZxq telj

ti wRtqtUi `β k0 mvzvK Rb `mwbK tmLvtb wQj b| GLvtb Ae~Z ZZxq B÷ te½j ti wRtqtU ZLb cvÁve I tej P ti wRtqtUi AeVowj `mfb` fi v wQj |

0K`vtPb Avtbrqvi tnvmb ZLb tmLvtb Ae~Z evOwj %mb` i tWtK GKUv PvBwbR i vBtdj , cÁvk i vDÜ wj I c0Z`KtK GKwU Kti nvZ tevgv w`tq etj b, 0tZvgi v mveavtb t_tKv, Gt` i wekpm Ki v hvte bv| th tKvb mgq Gi v Avgvt` i I ci AvµgY Ki tZ cvti |0 i vZ wZbUvi mgq Avgi v evOwj i v th cvUtb wQj vg, Zvi v tmB cvUtb AvµgY Kti | wZbRb evOwj `mb` tmw` b Zvt` i nvtZ wbnZ ntqWQj b|

cti Avgi v tmLvb t_tK cwj tq Mi `i MwoZ Kti Kwj MÄ_vbvi tMvoj M0tg wMtq DwV| cwK Awg©ZLb j vj gwbi nvtUi cw0g w`tK wMtq ewm0ti Av_b w`wQj Ges i vRvKvi t` i w`tq M0tgi hpxZ tqtq` i ati wbtq cvkweK wbh0Zb Pvj w`Qj | Zvt` i AZvPvti M0tgi gwbl Rb w`tknvi v ntq hvb| GKw`b Avgi v `k evi Rb GKLVtb `wotq Aw0 Ggb mgq GK gwj v weQvbcT wbtq t` ŠovtZ t` ŠovtZ Avgvt` i mvgtb Gtm gwUtZ cto hvb| wZwb Avgvt` i tK etj b, weQvbcT i tfZti Avgvi mšvAvtQ Avcbvi v `qv Kti ZvtK Avgvi tKvtj Ztj w`b| Avgi v weQvbcT tŠto Zvi tfZti `i ayGKUv ewj k tcj vg, mšv-tcj vg bv| cti RvbtZ cvj j vg, cwK nrbv`vi i v Zwi ewoZ Av_b j wMtq w`tj w`tknvi v ntq wZwb GKUv ewj ktK Zwi m`c0Z mšv-tfte Rwoq ati t` Što cwj tq Avtmb| cwK`we ewmbx I Zvt` i t`vni i v Avgvi Rvov gtZ, j vj gwbi nvtUi I B`vte wZb k0 cÁvk RbtK nZv Kti | hvi gta` mtZti vRbtK Zvi v cwtq gvt |

AvUB wWtm`ft i ci Avgi v i scji i Rvnr tKv`úwbtZ Ae`vb wB| tmLvtb Lei Gj Dckni K`v`ú e`vi vK_wj vZ th me evavi cwK`we Awg©Ljo ti tLwQj , tmLvtb bvi x wbh0Ztbi GK fqen `k` DtbwPZ ntqtQ| gw³ thv`vi v AvgvtK ej j , 0Avcwb I Lvte wMtq t` tL Avtmb Mvj 0`g , Mvj 0` Ktj R I Rjbqi tU0bs Ktj tRi tqtq` i mn i scji thme tqtq wQj b, Zvt` i wK fqen Ae`v Ki v ntqtQ0| wZb k0 tZti v Rb tqtqK cwK Awg©mLvtb al 0 Kti nZv Kti wQj | Awg `0wZbUv evavi wMtq t` wL Zvt` i thšbv½ t_tK bwf chŠ-teqtBU w`tq KvUv| `b_wj v KvUv, Mj vi UuU KvUv Ges Dj ½ Ae`vq tdtj i vLv| `k GMvti vRbtK GB Ae`vq t` Lvi ci Abt` i t` Lvi gZ gvbwmKZv Avgvi Avi wQj bv| evavi_wj vi Ae`vb wQj i scj kni i Rjbqi tU0bs Ktj tRi NvNU b`xi cvo I Kvi gvBtKj Ktj tRi `wY cvk w`tq| tm mgq I B Gj vKvi cti vUvB cwK ewmbxi K`v`ú wQj | Gi ci tKvtZvqvj x_vbvi cvtk GK gwj vtK Dj ½ Ae`vq MtQi Mtq `β nvtZ tcti Kwex t` LtZ cvB| Zwi I `b-KvUv wQj | Gi Kg Ae`vq Avi I `0Rb gwj vtK t` LtZ tcj vg| Ab` GK gwj vtK t` Lj vg hui wctVi wbtP gZ mšv-c0 AvtQ|

cwK`we Awg©GKvEi mvtj t`k Rto Gi KgB eeP RwmZMZ wbab, MYnZv I wbg0 al 0hÁ Pwj tqtQ| wmi vRMÄ tRj vq KtbP AvKei Rs-Gi tbZtZj GB me NY`Zg Aci va msNwUZ ntqtQ| GB tRj vi mKj MYnZ`v, al 0hÁ I aYsmvZtK Aci va msNUtbi Rb` KtbP AvKei Rs cÁvbZg Avmvgx| Zvi mvt_ mvt_ wmi vRMÄ Ae`vbKvi x cwK ewmbxi mKj wmbqv i Rjbqi Awg© Awdmvi Ges `mb`i v I GBme hpxvci vtai mvt_ RwoZ|

Amvgt Ktb̄ ev̄ kv, Ktb̄ nvbab, mjē vi tgRi nwbod, tgRi Rwk, wmcvnx Avāj i wng

Aci tai ai bt MYnZ'v, RwZMZ wbab, al Ƴ, j ƳcvU, AwMsthvM

mv¶x t wUGg gmv l i td tc̄ v, mvj vgZj vn mi Kvi , tgv Avāj ewi ,

Avāj j wZd mi Kvi , tgv tgvRvddi i ngvb

NUbvKvj t QweŸk gvP¶_tK gŸ³ h₃xi mgq chS|

NUbv_j t e_ ovkni l tRj vi weifbaGj vKv

mŸ : h₃vici va MYnZ'v l wePv̄i i AŸŸY Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv

Ktb̄ ev̄ kv, Ktb̄ nvbab, mjē vi tgRi nwbod, wmcvnx Avāj i wng cōj_ cwK_ wAb Awg¶ Zv̄ i Ab'vb' mnKgx̄_e_ ov tRj v m̄ i mn cZ̄ š-AĀj GKvĒi e'vcK MYnZ'v, RwZMZ wbab, al Ƴ, j ƳcvU l aŸsmhĀ Pj vq| GB tRj vq AmsL' MYKei i tqtQ| Gi gta' D̄j LthvM', mwK̄ nDR, c̄j k j vBb, t̄ j l t̄q gvV, l qvc' v, fwrR̄oqv tUve'v̄Kv tKv=úw| G Qrov mvšv̄i , Rqcj nvU, MveZj x, tmvzvZj v, wkeMĀ, tNvbv, m̄lvb c̄k̄i , c̄f̄wZ 'v̄b l eū MYKei l ea'fwg i tqtQ| cwK_ wAb Awg¶ bvi Kxq ZvĒe M̄gi ci M̄g wej xb ntq tM̄Q| m̄lvb c̄k̄i i GKwU M̄g wN̄i GKmv̄_ GK k̄' kRb wbi ci va M̄gevm̄K gŸZ'P gta' eŸk dvq̄v̄i nZ'v Kiv nq| al Ƴ Kiv nq l B M̄gi gv-tevb̄ i tK| GQrov l gv' j v, tMvKj , tNvbv M̄g| Zv̄ i e'vcK MYnZ'v l aŸsmhĀ t_ tK ti nvB cvqwb|

e_ovi Zv̄bvi e>' t̄i cwK ewnbxi NwU wQj | weifbae'vb t_ tK evOvj t̄ i aŸi Gtb GLv̄b nZ'v Kiv nZ| 'M̄n b'xi av̄i gvPv̄ K̄i Zvi l ci 'uo Kw̄i t̄q Zvi v_ wj Ki Z, hv̄Z j vk_ t̄j v cwbtZ c̄o hvq| e_ ov t̄ j l t̄q i Gm̄w l evstj v wQj evOvj t̄ i RevB Kivi Km̄BLvb| Avb>' Av̄k̄t̄i m̄' i mvay g'j mvay ex gYx>'bv_ mi Kvi t̄K t̄ j t_ k̄bi cwōt̄g wM̄x K̄j R moŸKi cv̄k_ wj K̄i nZ'v Kiv nq| QqB wM̄t̄=Ÿ i v̄Z e_ovi i vgn̄ti i vRvKvi gwZDi i ngvb, Rv̄e' Avj x l l mgvb g l j v̄bvi mn̄thvM̄Zvq cwK ewnbx GKwU cvov wN̄i t̄d̄t̄j | tmL̄vb wbePv̄i_ wj K̄i nZ'v Kiv nq wZb f̄vB tgv Ave' jn mvj vg, tgv tej v̄t̄qZ t̄v̄mb l Lw̄j j j i ngvb̄t̄K| cwi ev̄i i Ab'vb' m' m' tgv Rv̄n' j i ngvb, 'wei D̄w̄l b, tgv AvR̄Mi Avj x, tgv n̄weej i ngvb, tgv gwRej i ngvb, tgv ej ywq̄v, tgv nvq' vi Avj x l tgv tgvK̄m' Avj x̄t̄K l_ wj K̄i nZ'v Kiv nq|

t̄g ḡv̄mi t̄kl w' t̄K Rqcj nvU t_ tK cvMj t' l qv̄b Ḡm NwU 'v̄cb K̄i cwK ewnbx| GLv̄b gvRv̄i i c̄wP̄k nvZ ' t̄i ea'fwgZ AmsL' gv̄b̄ t̄K nZ'v Kiv nq| gvRvi msj M̄ev̄v̄b̄v̄ K̄wU l wQj j v̄k̄ cwi cY'P

w̄> yem̄Zc̄v̄b KoB l Kw' c̄j M̄g GKvĒi mv̄t̄j i D̄wb̄k Gw̄c̄j cwK ewnbx AvKw' šKfv̄e Av̄j̄gY K̄i | Kḡ' - M̄gevm̄x AvZ̄t̄¼ Q̄t̄Uv̄Q̄U i i " K̄i b| i v̄b̄d̄t̄j i ḡt̄L n̄vb' vi i v̄ M̄gi mKj eq̄mi c̄j " l t̄ i t̄Wgc̄K̄i i cwōg c̄v̄o GKw̄l Z K̄i | Gw' b KoB M̄gi cv̄j cvov l Kw' c̄j w̄ḡt̄j wZb k̄' GKl w̄E Rb̄t̄K nZ'v K̄i n̄vb' vi i v̄ e_ovi fwrR̄oqv tUve'v̄Kv tKv=úw| Kvi Lv̄bv PZ̄i Av̄ēKZ nq MYKei | GB MYnZ'vi cZ̄'¶' k̄P̄w̄ḡt̄j i ḡm̄wR̄t̄' i t̄gv̄q̄m̄¼b ḡv̄R' Avj x c̄t̄b̄i v̄B t̄m̄t̄=Ÿ 1999 -G Ūc̄Ūg Av̄t̄j v̄' t̄K t̄' qv̄ mv̄¶v̄r̄Kv̄i GB Z' R̄vb̄v̄| wZw̄b etj b, wen̄wi gw̄j K l k̄t̄ḡKiv GB w̄ḡt̄j i eq̄j v̄i c̄v̄ot̄q l Kiv̄Z t̄K̄t̄U evOvj t̄' i nZ'v Ki Z| wZw̄b R̄vb̄v̄, wM̄t̄=Ÿ nZ'v Kiv nq ḡm̄wR̄t̄' i Bḡv̄ n̄v̄d̄R t̄v̄mb Av̄v̄t̄=Ÿ l evOvj k̄t̄ḡK evej t̄K|

1. wUGg gmv l i td tc̄ v-ewK_ wAb Awg¶ RwZMZ wbab, MYnZ'v l al Ƴh̄Āi weei Y w' t̄Z wM̄t̄q etj b, QweŸk gvP¶mKv̄t̄j cwK_ wAb Awg¶e_ ov kn̄i X̄K̄t̄Z wM̄t̄q Av̄gvi t̄QvU f̄vB wUu, AvRv' l wL̄t̄K nZ'v K̄i | Zv̄ i nv̄g vq AŸt̄b̄KB Av̄nZ nb| G Qrov cwKewnbx Pvi Rb̄t̄K GLv̄b t_ tK aŸi w̄b̄t̄q hv̄q hv̄i v c̄t̄i Av̄i w̄d̄t̄i Av̄t̄mb̄w| GLv̄b Ḡm cwK_ wAb ewnbx Av̄hx̄j nK K̄j R l gwRei i ngvb gw̄j v K̄j t̄R Av̄k̄t̄q t̄bq| ci eZ̄Z̄ Zvi v e_ ov kn̄i nv̄g v K̄i t̄P̄Ÿ Rb̄t̄K aŸi w̄b̄t̄q evej c̄k̄i bvg 'v̄b_ wj K̄i nZ'v K̄i | 'v̄bx̄q R̄w̄ḡj d'v̄±wi t̄Z w̄b̄t̄q evOvj Zvi v eū nZ'v K̄i t̄Q|

cwK Awg¶MveZj x_ v̄bvi m̄lvb c̄k̄i i Kv̄t̄Q GKwaK̄evi nv̄g v Pw̄j t̄q M̄gi mg' -Ni c̄v̄ot̄q t' q| t̄Kv̄b t̄Kv̄b ewot̄Z GKwaK̄evi Av_ b j wM̄t̄q c̄v̄ot̄q t' l qv̄ nq| weifbaN̄i Av_ b j wM̄t̄q cwK Awg¶b' xi Aci cv̄i et̄m w̄m̄v̄i U t̄Ūt̄b̄Q Av̄i j ¶' K̄i t̄Q K̄Lb Ni_ t̄j v c̄v̄o Qv̄B nq| Av̄i ewoi gw̄j Kiv t' t̄L̄t̄Qb Zv̄t̄' i AŸb̄K h̄t̄Z̄d̄M̄ov Ni_ t̄j v wKfv̄e Av_ t̄b c̄v̄o t̄kl ntq

hvt`Q| mlv b cKti weir`Obv fte AvVvk Rb tj vKtK _wj Kti nZv Ki v nq| mje`vi tgRi nwbtdi fbZtZ; cwk ewnbx mlv b cKti bvi Kxq ZvEe Pvj vq|

wZwb Avi l Rvbv b, dj ewmo, Rwggtj i tMwvDb, g`j v tRj v`g l mwK@ nvDRmn Avi l`mZbUv RvqMvq cwk ewnbx evOwj t`i ati wbtq nZv` Kti | wKš-jvk _tj v AbT mwi tq fdj v nq| Gme`v`b wbnZ nl qv`kK0 mvZl wE R`bi cwi Pq cvl qv`tMtQ| Zwi v mevB e_ ov m`ti i mvavi Y wbi xn RbMY| e_ ov m`ti AvUPwj k Rb knx` i bvg msMh Ki v ntqtQ|`vbxq knx` nvq`vi Km v B l Rwggtj D`i xb gy`3 thv`xv wQtj b bv| Gt`i tK ewmo t`tK tWtK wbtq tki cji ti vWi cvtk teqtbU PvR`Kti nZv Ki v nq| bvi x wbhvZb m`utK`K_ v ej tZ wZwb wKQjUv wOawšZ ntq ctob| cti etj b, GLv b e`vcK bvi x wbhvZb nq| Awg e`w`3 MZfvte tPŠi` Rb bvi xtK Rwb, hui v LpB m`uS-ewi evti i wQtj b| GB tqtq` i evevi v`v`xbZvi cti Avgv` i mvgtb tK` tK` etj tQb, ŐAvgv` i e`_ v tZvgi v e`StebW| wZwb Avgv` i cŐZwbw`K Avi l Rvbv b, GB tPŠi` Rb bvi xi``Rb ci eZx`Z cti v`v`i cvMj ntq hvb| ewKt` i Rv`tb Avi KLbB`v`fweKZv`v`diti Avt`mwb|

2. mvj vgzj vn mi Kvi etj b, cwk`w`w Awg`Avgvi fvB dnr tkLmn Avgvi AvZ`xqt` i gta`B tl vj v RbtK nZv Kti | Avgv` i Gj vKvq Awg`e`vcK j`jcvU l al`YhA Pvj vq| Avgv` i j`vUvB cvovi cŐ`3 b Awg`Awcdmvi bwr`gti Mf`Ez`v`K ati cwk n`bv`vi i v cvkweK wbhvZb Kti | wKQj` b ci l B g`nj v gvi v hvb| cti bwr`g e_ ov K`v`Ubtgt`U wMtq bwj k Ki tj tmLvbKvi GK K`v`Pb Acivax cwk Awg`fK kv`-`tZ tPtqWtj b| wKš`EaY`Zb KZ`E`q` tmB K`v`PbtK AbT` e`wj Kti bwr`gtK nZv Ki vi wbt`R`v`q| bwr`gtK cwk Awg`ati wbtq tMtj nwee i Wv`3 vi l tMj vgt t`v`m`bi fvB AtbK t`b` i evi Kti Qwotq Avt`b| wZwb Rvbv b, tPtj vcvov`i j`m`ms Gi K`v`Q Zvj Mv`Qi tMvovq cwk Awg`GKk0cAvk R`bi gZ mvavi Y evOwj tK nZv Kti |

3. e_ovi Avāj evi x l Avāj Rvj j mi Kvi etj b, GKvE`ti e_ovi Ae`v`fij wQj bv| tm mgq e_ ov kn`ti i AtbK tj vK cwk tmbv` i nvZ wbnZ nb| dj ewmo Mŏtg GK j vBtb`vo Kwi tq cŐq w`k Rb wbi xn evOwj tK cwk Awg`_wj Kti nZv Kti | Gt`i mevBtK b`xi avti`v`d Kwi tq _wj Ki v nq| GLv b th w`k RbtK _wj Ki v nq, Zv` i gta` GK Rb AvnZ Ae`v`q teP hvb| wbnZ` i gta` ũ`v Lvul` tj vKgt`bi bvg Rvbv hvq| GB NUbvi cZ`q`k`Avāj evi x l wZwb cwk tmbv KZ`K GB w`k RbtK GK j vBtb`v`d Kwi tq _wj Ki vi NUbwU cZ`q`Kti b| cti Zui v l B j vk`_tj v`K Kvta Kti tmLvb t`tK wbtq hvb| dj ewmo DĒi cvovi Avhxhj` nK Ktj tRi`tcQtb AvgZj v bvgK`v`b GKUv MYKei` i tqtQ|

cwk n`bv`vi i v e_ ovq bvi xt` i l ci e`vcK cvkweK wbhvZb Pvj vq| Zui v etj b, Gj vKvi GKwU ewj Kv we`v`j`q Zv` i K`v`u wQj | tmLvb Zvi v tqtq` i ati wbtq cvkweK wbhvZb Pvj vZv| Zui v Avt`v Rvbv b, h`x`i tkl ch`q e_ ov gy`3 nl qvi ce`gn`Z` Avgi v hLb l B K`v`u`i w`tK AMŏni` nB, ZLb cwk tmbvi v`tcQtb n`U hvq| Avgi v ZLb cwk tmbv` i tQto hv l qv ev`v`i _tj vZ cŐk Kti teqtbU PvR`Kti nZv Ki v AtbK tqtq`K t`L`Z cvB| Gme tqtq` i ci tb tKv`b tcvkV wQj bv| dj ewmoqvi`v`bxq GK ev`v`ti Avgi v`k cfti v Rb tqtq`i j`vk cvB, hui` i tK cwk tmbvi v al`Y Kti teqtbU PvR`Kti nZv Kti | G Ovovl` cwk tmbvi v ewotZ ewotZ Av`ugY Pwj tq ex, h`pK, wki`, bvi x mevi l cti B AZ`v`v`i Pvj vq Ges GLv b Ae`v`bi Z cwk tgRi, Kt`b`f` i g`bvi Atbi Rb` tqtq` i tRvi ce`K ati wbtq hvq|

4. Avāj j wZd mi Kvi etj b, GKvE`i mvtj cwkewnbx e_ ov kn`ti e`vcK nZv`KvU Pvj vq l ewoNi` cyotq t`q| Awg ZLb ce`P` tK Lvgi Kw`v` Gj vKvq`_kZvg| Zte e_ ov kn`ti i mvt`_ Avgvi mve`q`YK thv`M`thv`M wQj |

G mgq cwk n`bv`vi i v tqtq` i l ci e`vcK wbhvZb Pwj tqtQ| e_ ov kn`ti i ce`cvtk tek KtqKRb bvi x cwk`w`w n`bv`vi ewnbxi cvkweK wbhvZt`bi wKvvi nb| th mg`-`v`i x wbh`ZZ nb, Zv` i gta` j vBj x teMg Ges Avgv` i Gj vKvi GK cxti i tqtq` D`tj L`thv`M`| GB cxti i tqtq`K GK cwk`w`w`mb` tj vK t`Lv`bv w`tq Kti cwk`v`b wbtq hvq| cti Zui Avi tKv`b tLwR cvl qv hvqub| l B cwk`w`w`mb`w`U`i bvg wQj Avāj i wng| tm cwk Awg`P` GK Rb mvavi Y tmcvB wQj | Avgvi Rvbv gtZ, Avgvi Gj vKvq`k cfti v Rb bvi x wbh`ZZ ntqtQb|

e_ ovq cwk ewnbxi th mg`-`m` wQj, Zv` i gta` Kt`b` ev`kvnŏi bvg D`tj L`thv`M`| GB Kt`b` ev`kvn`Avgv`K DĒi v wntbgv nj t`tK ati wbtq hvq| ZLb Awg GmGm`m` ci x`q`v`_P`wQj vg| GB Ae`v`q Avgvi e`Uz`Kv`mg wenwi i w`Zv l mgv b wenwi Avgv`K Zvi Kej t`tK D`x`vi Kti | G mgq Kt`b`P` n`bv`b bvtg GK Rb cwk tmbv Awmoqv evRvi K`v`Ubtgt`U`i c`v`b wQj |

5. tgv` tgv`Rv`d`di i ngvb etj b, Awg th tqtq`w`tK m`v`v`h` Kti wQj vg, Zui bvg wQj j wZdv| wZwb e_ ov mi Kvi x Avhxhj` nK Ktj tRi`v`ZK wOZxq etl`P` Qv`x` wQtj b| Zv`K Ktj tRi` t`v`-`j` t`tK cwk ewnbx ati wbtq hvq| Gi ci Zv`K Awmoqv K`v`u` AvU`K i vLv nq| tmLvb wZwb cfti v w`k w`b hveZ AvUK wQtj b| cŐ`g`v` tK Zv`K Awcdmvi t` i g`bvi Atbi Rb` i vLv ntj l cti tmcvBi v l Zui l ci cvkweK wbhvZb Pvj vq| Awg hLb Zv`K D`x`vi Kwi, ZLb wZwb AAvb Ae`v`q ctowQtj b| exi v`v`b j wZdv Rvbv b, cwk tmbv` i hLbB B`Qv nZ, ZLb Zvii l ci cvkweK wbhvZb Pvj vZ| Awg l Avgvi mvt`_i gy`3 thv`x`v`i Zvi AvUK nl qvi c`P`k w`b ci Awg`K`v`u` Av`ugY Kti Zv`K D`x`vi Kti wQj vg| hLb Avgi v Zv`K D`x`vi Kwi, ZLb Zui nvZ evav Ae`v`q

WQj | Zvi MÊt` k I ̄# AmsL` Kvgtoï wPý WQj | D×vi Kti cŭtg Avgi v ZwtK cvtki GKwU emotZ ti tLwQj vg| ci eZtZ wZwb
AštmÊy ntq ctob| j wZdv teMtgi emwo WQj PvcvBbeveMtĀ| Zvi eZtZvb wVKvbr Avig Rwb bv|

cZ`¶` kĀ` i weei Y t_tK mþ` nvZxZfvte GUv cŭwYZ nq th, Dcwi D³ Awg®Awdmvi I Zvt` i mnKgĀ v e_s,or m` i I Zvi
Avkcvtki Gj vKvq e'vcK MYnZ'v, al Ÿ, j jcvU, AwMmsthvM I aŸsmhĀ Pvj vq| e_s,or tRj vq msNwUZ mKj AcKtg® mvt_ Zvi v
mi vmii RwoZ I `vqx|

Avmgx t Ktb⁹ Gm Gg BKej , tgRi AvRgj , tgRi AvdRvj tnvmb, tgRi tgv⁻elRj

Acitai ai bt MYnZ^v, RwZMZ wbab, al ⁹, j JcU, AwMsthvM

mv⁹xt tgv⁻welRj i ngvb, Awlomy i ngvb, AvgR^v tnvmb, A^vW^tf^vKU b[>] w^kt^kvi AvMi I qvj v, gv³ thv^xv^mi vRj Bmj vg, t⁻ I qvb tgvR^tsj nK, cf^vmP[>] gnS⁻Wv. tgv Avj Zvd tnvmb, Awgbyj nK evej |

NUbvKvj t GKvE^ti i Qw^eYk gvP⁹ tK tP⁹ B w^tm^ach⁹

NUbv⁻ j t Rqcj nvU kni I tRj vi w^ef^bGj vKv |

m⁹: h^yci va MYnZ^v I w^eP^ti i A^tS^Y Ges w^cF^FC M^teI Yv |

GKvEⁱ m^vtj D^cwi D³ c^wk⁻w^b Awg⁹ Z^v i mnK^g v ZrK^vxb Rqcj nvU gnK^gvq AZ^vPvi w^bh⁹Zb I RwZMZ w^bat^bi th w⁼g ti vj vi P^vj vq, Z^v th tK^vb w^et^eK^ev^b g^vby tK w^er⁻§Z I nZ^evK b^v K^ti c^vtⁱ b^vl Rqcj n^vt^Ui c^wM^j v t⁻ I q^vt^b c^wk⁻ t^mb^v I Z^v i mn^th^vM^xi v n^vR^vi n^vR^vi t^j vK^tK nZ^v, mn^mwaK b^vi xi m⁼gn^wb Ges AmsL⁻ ewoNi a^ysm K^ti e^tj c⁹ t⁻ k⁹ i t⁻ q^v Z^t R^vb^v h^vq^l c^wM^j t⁻ I q^vb I Z^vi Av^tk^vt^ki Pi ei KZ, b^vg^rw^bwa, c^vl b[>]v, L^vm c^vl b[>]v, w^QU c^vl b[>]v, b^l c^vov, w^ei j v, i f^cb^vi vqY^cj, R^M⁻x^cj, f^yU^qv^cov, g^vj K^cj mn AmsL⁻ M⁹t^g c^wk⁻ ewⁿb^x b^ksm a^ysmh^A P^vj vq^l t^g g^vt^mi t^kt^l i w^tK c^wk⁻ewⁿb^x Rqcj nvU t⁻ tK c^wM^j t⁻ I q^vt^b w^tq N^wU⁻ v^cb K^ti | t^k⁻ vi c^ki c^voi Av^tLi o⁻ Z^vi i P^vj tZ GKvE^ti i D^wt^k G^wc⁹ c^wk⁻w^b Awg⁹ e^vU^wj tK g^wU^Pv^cv^w t^q nZ^v K^ti |

G Q^vov Rqcj n^vt^Ui KovB K^w⁻ c^j M⁹t^g c^wk⁻ewⁿb^x b^ksm MYnZ^v P^vj vq^l GL^vt^b GK^B^w t^b w^Zb k⁰ GK^l w^E R^bt^k j v^Bt^b w^o K^wi t^q e^tk d^vq^vi nZ^v K^ti | w^bnZ^t i tK t^wg^cK^ti i w^rf^Uv^q MZ⁹ g^wU^Pv^cv^t q Z^vi v^l KovB K^w⁻ c^j M⁹t^gi GK k⁰ c^uP Ni wⁿ[>]Y^l P^vi Ni g^mj g^vb c^wi e^vtⁱ i m^ev^Bt^kB c^wk⁻ewⁿb^x nZ^v K^ti | f^vi Z^xq m^xg^vs^ms^j M^eM⁹ c^wM^j t⁻ I q^vt^b i t^qt^Q GK^U eo ea⁻f⁹g^l g^v³ h^t^xi m^gq f^vi Z^Mg^x n^vR^vi n^vR^vi ki Y^v K^wk⁻w^b t^mb^vi v GL^vt^b G^tb nZ^v K^ti | M⁹g^ev^mx^t i g^tZ, c⁰q⁻ k n^vR^vi t^j vK^tK GL^vt^b nZ^v Kⁱ v n^q e^tj R^vb^v h^vq^l 1971 m^tbⁱ Av^vtⁱ v^B R^b i m^evi M⁹t^gi g^mw^rt⁻ R^gAvi b^vg^vR Av^vq Kⁱ vi m^gq a^ti w^bt^q Av^vk^Rb g^mj tK nZ^v K^ti MY^Keⁱ t⁻ I q^vn^ql K^tqK^Rb c⁹ t⁻ k⁹ m^v t⁻ GL^vt^b D^tj L Kⁱ v n^j |

1. tgv⁻welRj i ngvb e^tj b, GKvEⁱ m^vtj Awg Rqcj nvU K^tj t^Ri øvZK t^kY^xi Q^vt^l w^Qj vq^l Rqcj nvU kn^ti c⁰g th^w b c^wk⁻ewⁿb^x c⁰ek K^ti, Z^vi c^ti i w⁻bB GL^vbK^vi g^mj g^j x^M I R^vg^vq^vt^zi t^j vK^Rb^t i tK m^vt⁻ w^bt^q t⁻ w^wiZ B^Dw^oq^tbⁱ c^uU^ew^o w^er t⁻ tK i i " K^ti t^cP^vj q^v t^gS^rv ch⁹-AmsL⁻ ewoN^ti Z^vi v Av⁻ b j v^wvq^l t^kej ewoN^ti Av⁻ b j v^wM^tqB t^rv^s-^aq^vb, t^ek w^KQ^ysL⁻ K w^bi xⁿ M⁹g^ev^mx^t K^l Z^vi v nZ^v K^ti | G^t i g^ta⁻ b^qv w^gq^v, Av^gvⁱ mⁿc^vV^x Av^aj t^gvZ^vt^j e I t^gm^j v b^vt^gi GK^Rb e^txⁱ K⁻v Av^gvⁱ g^tb c^ol G^Qov kn^x b^j " w^gq^vi f^vB M^w w^gq^v I GK^Rb g^mj v AvⁿZ nb^l G^t i m^vt⁻ Av^gvⁱ GK⁻v^xl c^wk⁻ewⁿb^xi w⁻ w^j tZ AvⁿZ nb^l AvⁿZ n^l q^vi K^tqK N[>]U^vi g^ta⁻ B Av^gvⁱ t^mB⁻ v^xt^k w^bt^q Awg f^vi tZ P^tj h^vl^l f^vi tZⁱ e^vj N^vU n^vm^cvZ^vt^j Z^vt^k f^wZ⁹K^wi | v⁻ xi w^Pw^kr^m P^j vK^vxb Awg f^vi tZB w^Qj vq^l m^y⁻n^l q^vi ci⁻ v^xt^k w^bt^q t⁻ t^k w^dtⁱ Aw^ml G^wc⁹ i GK^k-e^vBk Z^wi t^li w^tK Z^vi v Av^gv^t i M⁹t^g GB n^vg^v v P^vj vq^l m⁼Z Awg⁹ek-GK^k Z^wi t^l Rqcj nvU kn^ti c⁰ek K^ti | c^wk⁻ewⁿb^x M⁹t^gi K^tqK^Rb g^mj v^tK^l t^m^w b nZ^v K^ti w^Qj |

2. Awlomy i ngvb e^tj b, GL^vbK^vi AZ^vPvi w^bh⁹ZbK^vi x c^wk⁻ Awg⁹ g^ta⁻ tgRi AvdRvj tnvmt^bi b^vg Av^gvⁱ GL^bl g^tb Av^tQ^l t^m GL^vt^b m^e ai t^bi Ac^kt^g⁹ m^vt⁻ R^woZ w^Qj | GL^vt^b g^mj g^vt^t i t^Pt^q wⁿ[>] t⁻ i D^ctⁱ B t^ew^k w^bh⁹Zb P^vj v^tb^v n^ql Z^v i Ni ewoⁱ w^Rw^bm^c t⁻ m^e j J^cv^U Kⁱ v n^ql Awg⁹ i mn^th^vM^xi v wⁿ[>] t⁻ i U^vK^vc^qm^v, Mi⁻Q^vM^j, A⁻Q^m^u, K^vc^ot^Pv^co m^e w^KQ^B j J^l K^ti t^bq^l w^wi e^vey K^wZ^R, t^mw^e⁻, K^vx^t c⁹ t^li ewoNi G^fv^te j J^cv^U n^tq h^vq^l |

3. AvgR^v tnvmb e^tj b, G^wc⁹ i w^ek-e^vBk Z^wi t^l c^wk⁻ewⁿb^x Rqcj nvU kn^ti c⁰ek K^ti | i v^tZ kn^ti Ae⁻t^bi ci m^Kv^tj B Z^vi v Rqcj n^vt^Ui c^e⁹ tK g^r K^ti KovB K^w⁻ c^j M⁹g Av^ug^Y K^ti | KovB K^w⁻ c^ji i m^vto w^Zb t⁻ tK P^vi k⁰t^j vK^tK t^m^w b Z^vi v nZ^v K^ti | m^ev^Bt^k j v^Bt^b w^o K^wi t^q e^tk d^vq^vi Kⁱ v n^ql c^wk⁻ewⁿb^x KovB K^w⁻ c^ji c⁰et^ki m^gq b⁰R^b M⁹g^ev^mx c⁰Yⁱ f^tq GK^Uv e^U M^vt^Q D^tV c^vZ^vi Av^ov^tj j^vY^vl c^wk⁻ewⁿb^x M^vt^Qi I c^ti Z^v i tK c^wLi g^Z w⁻ w^j K^ti nZ^v K^ti | Rqcj nvU kni t⁻ tK m^vto w^Zb w^kt^j w^gU^vi t⁻ i I B M⁹t^gi Ae⁻t^bl m⁼Z e^vB^tk G^wc⁹ t^mL^vt^b MYnZ^v P^vj v^tb^v n^ql GL^vt^b Av^ug^YK^vi x c^wk⁻ Awg⁹ g^ta⁻ tgRi AvRgj I Ktb⁹ Gm Gg BKej w^Qj D^tj L^th^vMⁱ |

6. t` l qvb tgrvrt`sj nK etj b, h`xi bq gvtmi c`q c`Zw` bB GB cMj v t` l qvtb nZ`vKvE msNwUZ ntqtQ| AvbgwmbK `k-
ctbtiv nvrvi tj vKtK GLvtb nZ`v Ki v nq| Kvi Y nt`Q e, ov, tki cj , b>`xM`g, cvebv, bvtUvi , i vRkvnX l PvcvBbeveMÄ Gj vKvi
tj vKRb GB i v`wbtK wbi vc` l msv`B gtb Kti GB ct_ hvZvqZ Ki Z| Avi Gme RvqMvq j yKtq _vKv cwiK Awig`Gme
ki Yv_` i tK nZ`v Ki Z Ges tqtq` i tK evlvti ati wbtq wbhZb Pvj vZ| wbhZZ tqtq` i AtbtKi j vk Avgi v cvtki GK wn>`y
emoi gmlUi Nti `vaxZvi ci LjR tctqUj vg| Avgvi emoi ce`cvtki bwrGdwi` tbi tqtqK cwiK tmbvi v nZ`v tPt`c ati | ZLb
bwrGdwi` b Zvt` i KvQ AtbK Abpq Kti etj b, `evev Avgvi tqtqK tQt` vl , wemlgtq tZigi v AvgvK nZ`v Ki |`ZLb cwiK i v
tqtqK tQt` bwrGdwi` btK _wj Kti nZ`v Kti | ZLb tKD tKD mxgvš-et_ wboqgZ Avmv-hvl qv Ki Z| Zvt` i KvQ t`tK l cvti
etmB Avgvi v me Lei tcZig| tQvU tQvU tQtj i vl Lei Avbv tbi qv Ki Z| ZvQvov ki Yv_` i hvl qvi ct_ Zvi v nZ`v Kti tQ|
tmšfvM`utg hvi v tetP thZ, Zvi v mxgvš-evi ntq Avgv` i KvQ Gme NUbv eYBv Ki Z| tKD tKD etj tQb, Avgvi M`gti mevB
fvi tZ hvl qvi Rb` i l bvr` tquQj b, wKš`cuP Rb gv` tetP AvmZ tcti wQ|

fvi Z t`tK wdti Gtm Awig emotZ XKtZ cvi wQj vg bv| Avgvi emoi Pvi w`tK KKi wkqv`j Lvl qv AtbK j vk cto wQj | ZLb l
KKi _tj v j vk tUtb tUtb Lw`Qj | Nti i gta` gt` i tevZj , gmnj vt` i tQvov Kvcv wew`B Ae`vq cto wQj | gtb ntqUj f`Zi t` k|
GLvtb tewki fW evBti i Gj vKvi tj vKRbtK nZ`v Ki v ntqtQ| Zte `vbxq tek wKQytj vKtKI Zvi v GLvtb nZ`v Kti | hvi v tm mgq
fvi tZ wM`tquQj , Zvt` i KvQ t`tK Gme NUbv i t`wQ| cj xciov t`v`ti i gwj K Av`tj i mvgtb cwiK ewnbx mvZRbtK _wj Kti
nZ`v Kivi ci tmLvb t`tK `k-ctbtiv Rb tqtqK DvWtq wbtq hvq| cwiK Awig`tqtq _tj vtK Avgvi emoi tCQt` l qvtQi
t` l qvtbi emoi GKUv Nti Dj 1/2 Ae`vq e>`x Kti i vtL| `vaxZvi ci Avgvi tmLvtb gt` i tevZj l tqtq` i i`v`v` tQvov
KvcotPvco cto _vKtZ t` tLwQ| KKi _tj v j vk wbtq UvbwUwv Ki wQj Ges i`v`v` KvcotPvco PvUwQj | ZLb KKi _tj v cMj v
ntq wM`tquQj | RxeZ gvb| t` Lj l KKi _tj v tZto AvmZ| GB KKi _tj vtK cti tgti tdj v nq|

7. Awgbyj nK evej etj b, Awg Avgvi eUzbx` wKtKvi AvMi l qvj vtK mvt_ wbtq Rqcj nvtUi mxgvšeZ`M`g cMj v t` l qvtb
hvB| tmLvtb cwiK `wbt` i Lp k`v` kvj x NwU wQj | fvi ZMvgx nvrvi nvrvi ki Yv_`K tmLvtb nZ`v Ki v ntqtQ| Zvi mv`Bx c`vYl
Avgi v cti tctqUj tmLvbKvi tj vKRbt` i mvt_ Avj vc-Avtj vPbv Kti Avgi v RvbtZ cwi th, KtqK nvrvi tj vKtK tmLvtb nZ`v
Ki v nq| cvebv, bvtUvi , bl Mu, wmi vRMÄ cFvZ AÄtj i tj vKRb fvi tZ hvl qvi Rb` cMj v t` l qvtbi c_UvtKB tm mgq tetQ
wbZ| Kvi Y Rqcj nvtUi t`tK avgBi nvtUi w`tK hvl qvi i v`wbt w`tq fvi tZ hvl qv AtbK tmvRv| GB ct_ cwiK `wbt Awig` NwU
Kivi AvtM eU tj vK wbi vct` fvi tZ wM`tquQj | Zvt` i Abjmi Y Kti cti hvi v fvi tZ hvl qvi Rb` GB ct_ GtmwQj , Zvt` i tKD Avi
euPtZ cvti wB| l LvbKvi tSv Svto cwiK `wbt Awig` yKtq _vKZ| wKš`mvavi Y evOwj i v tmUv bv eS`tZ tcti Zvt` i wKtKti cvi YZ
nZ| l Lvb t`tK fvi tZi `t Zjgv` GK wKtj wgvUvi |

ZvQvov cMj v t` l qvtb Gtm tj vKRb `xN`c_ AvZ`ug Kti Kvš`-tq coZ| Pwj k-c`vkv wKtj wgvUvi tntU Gtm Zvi v tmLvtb GKUv
wektg wBZ| mvt_ tKvb Lvevi _vKtj tLZ, bv ntj Ggwob etm wektg wBZ| Zte AwaKvstki B tKvb Lvevi wQj bv| AtbtKi cv dtj
Kj wMvtQi gZ ntq thZ| wki t` i wbtq tntU Avmv wQj Avi l Któi | Gi Kg Kvš`-evi kš`-ki Yv_` i tK cwiK `wbt Awig` wbevPt`i
nZ`v Kti tQ| cj "l t` i nZ`v Kti gmnj vt` i tK K`v`v`ú ati wbtq cvkweK Dj vtm tgtZ DvVtQ| l B c_ w`tq Avmv tKvb ki Yv_`B euPtZ
cvti wB| dtj Ab` ki Yv_` v l B c_ wUj fqvenZv m`v`K`wKQ`B Avi RvbtZ cvti wB| ZvB l B c_ w`tq ki Yv_` hvl qv thgb eU
nqwb, tZgwb nZ`vKvE l t`tg _vtKwB|

cMj v t` l qvtbi cwiK Awig`KZ`K Avi l GKwU tj vgnl `K NUbv NtU GKvEti i Avv`ti vB Rb` ersj v tPŠVv Avl vp| tmw` b wQj
i `mevi | cMj v t` l qvtbi tQvU gmnR` wUtZ tmw` b RgAvi bvgvR Av`vq Ki wQj `vbxq Awaemxi v| l B mgq cwiK `wbt Awig`
gmnR` t`tK gmnj t` i tK ati wbtq Zvt` i Lv` cov wRcuUtK tUtb tZij vq| Zvi ci Zvt` i tK w`tq MZ`L`otq RevB Kti mevBtK
tm MtZ`Q`dtj gwUPvcv t` q| tmvj vqgvb Avj x Avi Avt` Avj x tmB tj vgnl `K nZ`vKvE t`tK tetP AvmZ tcti wQj b| gmnj t` i tK
nZ`v Kivi AvtM KuvU l qvj v MvtQi i Ktbv Wvtj i l ci w`tq nwtUq cwiK Awig`Zvt` i cv _tj vtK i`v`v` Kti t` q| hvi v nwtUz
cvi wQj b bv, Zvt` i tK i vBt`dtj i euU w`tq wcuUtq nZ`v Ki v nq| Awig, b>` Kgvv AvMi l qvj v, Zcb Kgvv , mgb nvrvi x, Avej
tnvtbmn Avi l KtqKRb mvsew` K wgtj ckvmt`bi mnthwMzv wbtq l B MYKei wU msi `tYi e`v`v` Kwi |

Rqcj nvtUi KovB Kw`cj M`g `wU GKvEti wn>`yAajwl Z wQj | cvj m`c0 vtqi tj vKRtbi emevm wQj tmLvtb| l B M`gti wZb kÓ
GKI wE Rb tj vKtK mwvi ex`vte `wo Kwi tq cwiK `wbt Awig` _wj Kti nZ`v Kti | tmLvb t`tK Aí `GKRb AvnZ Ae`vq tetP

wMqWQj b| GQov Rqcj nU Ktj tRi cvtk evi KwUi GKwU cKti i `wY afo eü wbi xn evOwj tK cwK-wb AwgñZv Kti |
tmLvfb tek wKQyMZQj | GLb tm,tj v cKti i mvt_ AfbKUv wgtk tMq| LÄbcji I eü wbi xn evOwj tK cwK-wb AwgñZv Kti |
bvc tbZv tmKv>`vi Avj xtKI tmLvfb nZv Ki v nq|

cvMj v t`l qvbi gy³ thv×v tgvRv=§ij i ewoUvK cwK Awg⁶bvi x wbfZbi tK>`^a wmwte Mto tZvtj | gy³ htx ci tmLvfb
tgtqt` i e`eüZ KvPi Pno, tcvUvKvU, evDR, Pij i KuUv Ask cPi cwi gvtY cvl qv hvq| cvMj v t`l qvbi th mg-^ggnj vtK nZv
Ki v nq, Zvt` i tK nZvi AvM al Y Ki v nZ| cwK-wb Awg⁶ cvkweK wbfZb t_tK tKvb wKtkvi x wKsev hjeZx bvi x tm mgq
ti nvB cvqwb| nvZ tMbv `jGKRb bvi x tKStj Zvt` i nvZ t_tK teP AvmtZ tcti wQj b| Zvt` i GLb Ni msmvi AvtQ, ZvB bvg
ej v hvf"Q bv|

GLvbKvi mKj MYnZv, al Y, j JcvU, AvMns thvM, I RwZMZ wbatbi Rb` Ktb⁶ Gm Gg BKej , tgRi AvRgj , tgRi AvdRvj
tnvmb, tgRi tgv`⁶ cvt mvgni K KgKZPI Zvt` i mnKgx⁶v`vqx|

Avmgx t gRi Kvgi "3/4vgrb, K'vPb bvtmi , K'vPb BKej , K'vPb Dj dvr|

Acitai ai bt MYnZ'v, RwiZMZ wbab, al Ÿ, j ŸcvU, AwMnsthvM

mv¶xt Aväjn knx` , Avej Kvj vg AvRv` %nq` tgvKv¶l m tnvtmb evej y AwZqvi i ngvb, i wcdDj Bmj vg wi Ub, A'Wt¶v¶KU
tMvj vg tgv` e¶mi `vi , Kt¶vi Avj x, tgrt wj KvqZ Avj x, tgrt tgvK¶m` Avj x gvqg, Avtgbv LvZb, nmbv tnbv, AvRv` x nvB |

NUbvKvj t QweŸk gvP¶_tK gvr³ h¶xi tkl mgq chŸ—

NUbv`j t w`bvRcj tRj v

m¶ : h¶vici va MYnZ'v l weP¶i i A¶Ÿ¶Y Ges wCFFC Mtel Yv|

GKvE¶i i gvP¶_tK w¶m¶Ÿ chŸ-ewK`wAb Awg¶Awdmvi t gRi Kvgi "3/4vgrb, K'vPb bvtmi , K'vPb BKej , K'vPb Dj dvr
c¶¶Li tbZtZ; w`bvRcj tRj vq Kgc¶¶ cÄvk nvrvi wbi xn bvi x-cj "l -wki ¶K nZ'v Kiv nq| w`bvRcj kn¶i i DcKtU
evj qvWw¶zi wKUEZx¶KvVewoi Mv tN¶l KvÄb b`xi KtqKwU Lvj tm mgq wbi xn evOwv ¶ i j v¶k fivZ¶Qj | GK gvBj R¶o
KvÄb b`xi `¶K¶j Qwotq wQj AmsL` j v¶k cveZxcj kn¶i i t+kb Gj vKv, tmZveMÄ Dbeq b tK>`a c¶¶Y, i vbxks`Kj , nwi cj ,
VvKi Mv¶ cxi MÄ, wei j , Kvn¶i vj , Lvbmvgv, w¶wi i e>`i , dj ewo, w¶w¶j , beveMÄ, tNvovNvU, exi MÄ, evj qvWw¶z, tev`v c¶¶vZ
`v¶bl cwK`wAb Awg¶¶ fq¶i MYnZ'v, RwiZMZ wbab l al ŸhtÄi w`k¶ i tqtQ| KtqKRb c¶¶¶¶ kx¶ mv¶¶ GLv¶b Avgi v D¶j L
Ki wQ|

1. evj y ewo `mq` tgvKv¶l m tnvtmb evej yetj b, tm mgq i scj l `mq`cj K'vUbtg>U wQj cwK ewnbxi NwU| Zvi v i scj
K'vUbtg>U t¶K wZb w`K w`tq AvµgY Pw¶j t¶ AwMnsthvM l j ŸcvU Ki tZ Ki tZ mvgtb GtMvq| Avgv¶` i `w¶¶Y l cw¶g¶¶ tK
fvi Z mxgvŸ—M¶gi tj vKRb Ae`v Lvi vc t¶L mxgvŸ—tewi t¶ fvi tZ P¶j hvq| Gfvt¶ c¶ZwU M¶tgB cwK`wAb Awg¶AZ'vPvi ,
wbh¶Zb Pvj vq Ges gw¶j v¶ i tK al Ÿ K¶i |

wZwb Avi l etj b, w`bvRc¶i cwK Awg¶Awdmvi ¶ i g¶a` KtqK R¶bi bvg RvbZvg| G¶` i g¶a` K'vPb Dj dvr, K'vPb
BKej , K'vPb bvtmi l t gRi Kvgi "3/4vgrb D¶j LthvM| K'vPb bvtmi c¶¶tg GLvbKvi `wq¶Z; wQj | t`k `vaxb nl qvi `¶
AvovB gvm Av¶M t gRi Kvgi "3/4vgrb GLvbKvi `wq¶Z; cvq| Zvi v tm mgq thLv¶bB w¶tq¶Q, tmLv¶bB bvi x wbh¶Zb K¶i t¶Q| Avgv¶` i
w¶j t+ KtqKRb exi v½bvi bvg Av¶Q| G¶` i g¶a` mvZ bs D_vBj BDwq¶bi GKRB gw¶j vmn A¶t¶KB wQ¶j b| GQovl i vbxct¶i
Avgvi GK cwi wPZ gw¶j v awl Ÿv nb| Zvi bvg tgvmt¶j gv| c¶i Aek` Zwi wetq n¶q hvq| mvgwRK Ae`v¶bi K_v t¶¶e Gme w¶l q
wb¶q GLb Z¶K wei³ bv Ki vB t¶q¶| Avgv¶` i GLv¶b bvi x cpe¶mb tK>`a tLv¶j v n¶q¶Qj | tmLv¶b c¶¶q GK k¶| GK k¶ cÄvk Rb
wbh¶ZZ gw¶j v¶K Avk¶t¶ l qv nq|

2. c¶¶K¶c¶i i `w¶¶Y Rq¶` ecj tgs¶vi Kv¶Q 1971 m¶b cwK Awg¶¶h ee¶ nZ'vKvE Pvj vq, Zvi c¶¶¶¶ k¶ AwZqvi i ngvb|
wZwb tm mgq cÄg tkYxi Q¶¶ wQ¶j b| Zvi eev Pvp¶mn cwi ev¶i i A¶t¶KB GB nZ'vKv¶Ei wKvvi nb| GKvE¶i i `ŸZPvi Y Ki tZ
w¶tq wZwb etj b, eqm Kg_vKvi Kvi t¶Y wK Kvi t¶Y h¶ n¶q¶Qj tmUv wK e¶ŸZ cwi w¶| Povi nvU evRvt¶ cwK`wAb Awg¶¶ K'v¶ú
wQj | GB K'v¶ú t¶K M¶gevmt¶` i tK ej v nj Avcbvi v wbu¶ŸŸ—M¶tg_v¶Kb| Avcbv¶` i tKvb Am¶eav n¶e bv| gb¶j gEj bvtg
M¶gi GK c¶¶vekvj x tj vK etj wQ¶j b th, Avgi v evsj v¶¶¶i tj vK, evsj v¶¶¶ tKb_vKe| tKv_vl hve bv, gi tZ n¶j mevB GKmv¶_B
gi e| Zvi K_v i t¶b tj vKRb Avi M¶g tQto hvqwb|

Gi ci mevB M¶tgB_vKtZ j vMj | Gi g¶a` GKw`b Awg¶G¶m Avgvi eev¶K a¶i w¶tq ej j , M¶gi tj vK¶` i W¶Kv| GLv¶b GKwU
weR t¶¶tO t¶¶tQ, gwU fi vU Ki tZ n¶e| gwU KvUvi wgt` AR¶vZ t` wL¶q Zvi v c¶i v M¶gi tj vK t¶¶K tmLv¶b R¶tov Ki j | A¶t¶K
gwU KvUvi Rb` K¶v¶j , UKwi w¶tq AvmtZ P¶B¶j Zvi v ej j , G_v t¶j vi ` i Kvi tbB, l Lv¶b me Av¶Q|

thLv¶b M¶gi tj vK¶` i tK R¶tov Kiv nq tmLv¶b t¶K Avgv¶` i ewo gv¶ `k MR`¶i | Awg¶¶ ZLb e¶¶¶ i m¶¶ tmLv¶b w¶tq
`wovj vg| wKŸ`cwK`wAb Awg¶¶er`Pv l ex¶` i tK tmLv¶b t¶K Zwotq w`j | Avgi v GKUzmt¶i thZB_v¶j i kã i btZ tcj vg| tc¶b
wd¶i t`wL Awg¶¶Zv¶` i l ci Awei vg_v¶j el Ÿ Ki t¶Q| tmB `k` AvRI Avgvi g¶b Av¶Q| tmLv¶b GKwU t¶g¶kb Mvb tmU Kiv wQj
Ges PZw`K w`tq cwK`wAb Awg¶¶Zv¶` i tK w¶ti ti tLw¶j | tmLv¶b Dcw`Z nl qvi wKQ¶¶Y ci Awg¶¶ GKRB ej j th, Avcbvi v
mevB K¶j gv c¶ob| K¶j gv cov tkl n¶Z bv n¶ZB Zvi v_v¶j Kiv i i` K¶i | _v¶j i AvNv¶Z Zvi v GKRB¶bi l ci Av¶i KRb w¶tq

cto| hšYvq Zvi v ZLb QUdU Ki wQj | Avgvi eiev AvKZvi Avj x gĒj l wQj b GB nZfVMT` i gta` Zv` i tK nZ`v Ki vi ci Ava NsUv Awg^otmLvtb wQj | Zvi v Pj hvl qvi ci wbnZ` i AvZkq-`Rbi v Gtm j vk , tj v wbtq hvl qvi mgq Awg^ocpi vq Gtm , wj el Y Kti | wZxqevti i , wj tZ Avi l AtbtKB AvnZ nb| AvnZ` i gta` wQj b, Avgvi RvVtZv fvB i ngZ Avj x, tgvRv^osj gv^ovi , nwwg` , GK i vg cġt| tmm` b l B RvqMvq cwk` w~~o~~ Awg^oGK kō cġl wĒ RbtK nZ`v Kti wQj | Gi gta` Awk Rti cwi Pq cvl qv hvq| Avgvi eiev Qrov l tmm` b Avgv` i cwi evti i th me m` m` wbnZ nb, Zvi v ntj b| AvKei Avj x, Zvi eo tQj AwRR gUj , Avdmvi Avj x, gYx gĒj , gYx gĒj i tQj gKej tnvmb l Avfbvqvi tPšaj x|

bvi x wbh^oZb cġt½ wZwb etj b, GLvtb e`vcK bvi x wbh^oZb Pvj vtv nq| BDbm Avj xi `B`y| GB wbh^oZtbi wkKvi ntqWtj b| Zv` i tK ewo t` tK ati Ab` GK ewotZ wbtq i vL| cti e` x Ab` gwnj v` i mt½ Zv` i tK l tmLvtb wbh^oZb Ki v nq| GKB Mōtgi e` Avnmvb Avj x etj b, GKvĒti cwk ewnrbx cōYKōcġi th MYnZ`v Pvj vq, Zv`Z GB Mōtgi wZbwU ewo evt` cōZ`K ewoi B tKD bv tKD wbnZ nb| Avgv`Kl cwk ewnrbx ati wbtq wMtqWj | AtbK Ktō Awg l B`vb t` tK cwj tġ AvmtZ tcti wQj vg| tmm` b cwk ewnrbx GK kō cġl wĒ RbtK tmLvtb nZ`v Kti wQj | tmm` tbi nZ`vKvĒ cwk Awg^o mntmVZv Kti wQj wZbRb tgšj fx (gmnij g j xMvi)| Gt` i GKRtbi bvg wQj i gRvb Avj x| evKx` ŸRtbi bvg GLb Avi gtb tbB|

3. i wdDj Bmj vg wi Ub etj b, gnvoicvov wnj DctRj v m` ti i GKwU Mōg| nvmcvZj tci tġ wKQy` ti Aew`Z weWAVi K`v^oU| GB weWAVi K`v^oU tCQtb gnvoicvov MōgU| GLvtbB i tġtQ cwk ewnrbx mō Gj vKvi me^onr ea`fWgU| GLvtb wegvb nvgj vl Pvj vtv ntqWj | evRvi t` tK tPK tcv` ti vW hvl qvi mgq gmnj tPšaj xi i vBm wj wU t` Lv hvq| GB wgtj i cġi cvto GKwU Ke AvtQ| cwk Awg^oeū wbi xn tj vKtK nZ`v Kti Zv` i j vk , tj v GB Ktġ tdtj t` q| GLvbKvi AtbtKB GB Ktġ j vk tġ tZ t` tLQb| Gt` i GKRB eZ^ov^o Wv^o w^o tckvq wbtqWZ AvtQb| wZwb etj tQb, GB Ktġi gta` AtbKtKB nZ`v Kti tdtj t` l qv nq| m^oxt` i gta` GKRB gmnj vi j vk l wQj | Avgv` i GLvtb fvsMvovov bvtg` ŸUv RvqMv AvtQ| GKwU eo fvsMvovov, Ab`Uv t` kb fvsMvovov| eo fvsMvovov eZ^ov^o tcti mfv tPqi gv^ovb mvlvl qvZ tnvmb wki xi ewo| Zvi ewoi KvQvKwQ Gj vKvq cwk ewnrbx AtbK wbi xn evWnj tK nZ`v Kti | GLvbKvi cōYKōcġi GKwU eo MYKei i tġtQ| GLvtb cwk Awg^oGK kō mvZv^oRb wbi xn MōgevmtK nZ`v Kti gwUPvcv t` q| Gt` i gta` wZi vbeYB Rti bvg Awg msMōh Ki tZ tcti wQ| cZ`^o k^o Ges hvi v AvnZ ntq tetP wMtqWtj b, Zv` i KvQ t` tK Awg GB me Z` msMōh Kti wQ|

GB Gj vKvi bvi x wbh^oZb cġt½ i wdDj Bmj vg wi Ub Avgv` i cġZwb^oatK etj b, GKRB wbh^oZZv bvi xi K`v Awg Rwb| w~~o~~ eZ^ov^o wnj tZ` vKb bv| Awg tLUR wbtq Zvi mvt` K`v ej vi tPōv Kti wQj vg| wKš`wZwb Zvi wbh^oZtbi w~~o~~ tġ tLvj vLj^o fvt^o wKQy ej tZ Pvbw| gv^ovb m^oxtbi fġq wZwb w~~o~~ qU tPġ tġtZ tPġtQb| i ayZvB bq, Awg thUKzRwb tmUKz thb cKvk bv nq, tmRb` wZwb Avgv`K evi evi Abti va Kti tQb|

4. Avāym knx` etj b, Gicġj i cōg mBvtn Mōtgi wKQygvb| Rxe^oti gvqvq Ni ewo tQto` j tetā fvi tZ hvl qvi Rb` i l qvbn nq| ct` mUv Nwbtq Gtj Zvi v cvk^oZP Mōg gwj Kcti i GK cġi cvto hvl v wei wZ Kti | cvk Lvmc^onb>` v Mōtgi cwk ewnrbx i K`v^oU wQj | Zvi v Lei tctq tmLvtb wMtq ki Yv`^o i ga` t` tK cōq t` o,` Ÿkō RbtK ati wbtq hvq| Gt` i gta` w^o y` gmnij g, bvi x-cj` l , wki` -e`x me tkYxi gv^ovb l B wQj | wKQy ki Yv`^o tm mgq cwj tġ tġtZ m^og nq| KvQb th cwk tmbv` i K`v^oU AvtQ, wbi xn Mōgevmti v tmUv RvbZ bv| cwk tmbvi v Zv` i tK tmLvb t` tK ati wbtq Lvmc^onb>` v wgkb K`v^oU e` x Kti i vL| GB K`v^oU Avav wKtj wgv^oUti i gta`B Avgvi ewo| Zvi v mvi v i vZ gmnj v l cġ` l t` i c`K c`K Nti e` x Kti i vL| wbh^oZtbi ci w` b mKvtj wKQy gmnj vK Zvi v tQto` t` q| ewk gmnj v` i tK tmm` b t^ovi tej vZB nZ`v Kti | w^o yGes gmnj gvbt` i` ŸUv c`K j vBb Kti e^ovk dvqvi Pvj vtv nq| wgtbi` ŸUv MtZ^omĒi Awk Kti j vk gwUPvcv t` l qv nq| cZ`^o k^o i KvQ t` tK Awg GB Z` tRtbwQ| cZ`^o k^o i gta` wQj b Avgv` i Mōtgi dwi` Dwi` b tġj v, ZwgR Dwi` b l Avāj Mwb|

wZwb etj b, Mōtgi tj vKRtbi Ni ewo tQto` Pj hvl qvi mgq mgq th j ŸcvU nq, tmUv Avgvi wBR tPvL t` Lv| c`g w` K t` tKB msLvj Nj v t` k tQto` Pj tġtZ` vKb| cġj v Gicġj Avgvi w^oxt^o bti >` eveycwi evti i mevBtK wbtq t` k Qrovi Dti tK` i l qvbn nb| Zvi ewo wQj LÄbcġi | K`v^oU cvk w` tġ hvl qvi mgq i vRvKvi tLvKv Zv` i wRwbmġ j Ÿ Kti | Avgi v j ŸcvU evav w` tj Zvi v Pj hvq| i vRvKvi tLvKv ZLb Mōtgi KtqKRbtK mvt` wbtq Gme j ŸcvU Pj vZ| eZ^ov^o tm Ab` RvqMvq emevm Ki tQ|

5. A`w^ofv^oKU tMvj vg tgv` e^o m` i` vi etj b, GKtK Gicġj mKvj AvUUVi w` tK Avgi v wnj i cvj cvovq Avkġ wB| cvj cvovZ Avgvi mvt` wQj j rdi i ngvb l XvKvi KtqKRb Qv l mvi v vZ wKQy tLZ bv cvi vq Avgi v L^o ^ojavZ^o wQj vg| GRb` Avgi v KtqKRb Pv, gjo` Zwi` Ki wQj vg| l B gntZ^oewo` i` i` ntq hvq| wKQy cti Pv tLZ tLZ Kj KvZvi wBDR` i bwQ| Ggb mgq

Avfkcvtk j vKtq vKv wKQycwK Awg^oemowU wNti tdjt | Zvi v ewoi i Rv fivovi tPov Ki tZ vK | i Rv tLvj v vKtj tmw b
Avgi v mevB gvi v thZvg | Avgv i mvt_ i k evi v Rb gv³ thv v t qj UcKvtZ wMtq Zvt i vj tZ wbnZ nb | Avi Avgi v hvi v
t qj bv UcwKtq IB ewoi AvbvtP KvvtP j vKtq wQj vg, Zvi v tP hvB | cQ evi vUv chS^oAvj v vj Ptj | tmLvtb cwK Awg^o
GKRb KvtPb wQj, m^oEZ Zvi bvg KvtPb AvdRvj | evi vUv GKUvi w tK tMj v vj Ktj tMj Zvi v cji v ewo Zj vnk Kti
Avgv i tK tMbtZvi Kti | Avgi v msL vq wQj vg tLvtj v Rb | Awg, j rdi, cY^obi tgvrvs^o gEj, tMj vg i ngvb gEj I evey
gUj mn Avi I KtqKRb wQj vg | Zvi v Avgv i tK gvi tavi Kti Nti es^o x Kti ti tL Ptj hvq | GB tLvtj v Rtbi gta^o mvZ Rb wQj
ex | cti Awg^o Avti K wU Mbc Gtm Avgv i tK wR^oAvmiev^o Ki tj es^o tZ cwi th, AvMi Mbc wU Avgv i tK vj ti tL hvq | ZZxq
ch^oq Ab^o GKRb tgRi Avtm | Zvi bvg RvtZ cwi w | Zte tm D^o PZ K v ej wQj | ZLb Avgi v mvZ Rb hv³ Kti ewoi
wPtj tKvVq Dw | i mevi mKvtj wvuj Zvt i tLj Ptj hvq | tmw b wQj evBtk Gw^o | Avgi v cY^o K i vtZi tej v tMctb tmLvb
t tK cvPvi Kti w tQwQj vg | Gi cti i w b Kgb | tjt t tK w^o kx ch^o P^o K j h^o x i Ae^o v t Lvi Rb^o Gtj Zvi v tMj v vj eU
i vtL | Avgv i mvt_ es^o x n l qv mvZ Rb ex hLb bvgvR covi c^o wZ wv^o wQj b | ZLb wZb Pvi Rb Awg^o Gtm Zvt i tK ej j,
tZvgi v j vBb Kti wovl | wZb w b, wZb i vZ Avgi v IB Nti Af^o Ae^o vq es^o x wQj vg | Zvi v GKUzcbw | Avgv i tK tLZ t qwb |
AKvi tY tmB mvZ Rb ex tK Zvi v Ava N vUv ati t^o vZ j v^o vV, eJ, RtZv I teqtbu w tQ AvNvZ Kti |

Zvt i tK Ggb fite AvnZ Kti th, hS^o vq QUdU Ki tZ Ki tZ Ava N vUvi gta^o B Zvi v gvi v hvb | Awg^o tmvq evi vUv t tK tcstb
GKUv chS^o tmLvtb vKvi ci tmLvb t tK GK wK.wg. cte^o Ae^o Z cvj cvov Mtg hvq | tmLvtb wMtq | Zvi v nZ v I wbtZb Pvj vq | t
t tK Avgi v gvt | i AvZ^o PrKvi I vj i ka i btZ cwi^o wQj vg | wKQ^o Y ci cwPRb cwK Awg^o Rvj vj bvtg tm Mtgi B GK e^o w³ i
AvZ^o vqvtK IB ewotZ wbtq Avtm | wKQ^o Y ci Avgi v es^o tZ cwi wQj vg th, tqtUvi I ci fqvK cvkweK wbtZb Pvj tbn^o |

wZvb Avi I Rvovb, wvuj i cvj cvovq GKwU MYKei AvtQ | tmLvtb evi v RbtK gwUPrcv t^o qv ntq wQj | Gi AvtM cwK Awg^o
hv^o i tK nZ v Kti wQj, Zvt i tK cvj cvovi evke^o vMvtb gwUPrcv t^o I qv nq | w^o y gmvj g mevBtk GK RvqMvq gwUPrcv t^o I qv nq |
tZBtk Gw^o i mevi hv^o i tK nZ v Ki v ntq wQj, Zvt i Kei t^o I qv nq | Zvt i nvo^o Mvo tm fiteB DVvtbB cto wQj | Povi nvU
thw b nZ v KvE^o Nvvtbv nq wK tmw bB beveMA^o vbvq mKvj GMvti vUvi mgq cwK Awg^o AZwK^o Z nvgj v Pwj tQ Mtgi cqv^o k
RbtK nZ v Kti | cti Zvt i ewoNi Av^o b w tQ cqv t^o I qv nq | wKQ^o j vk Zvi ci I A^o tZ Ae^o vq cvl qv hvq, wKQ^o GtKe^o B
cjo hvq | IB MtgU^o bvg wQj Av^o vj | Mtgi GKRb ex GB cqv^o k Rtbi gta^o ew^o k Rtbi bvg ej tZ cvti b | Gi v ntj b 1.
KwQi Dw^o b gEj 2. gwRei L^o v Kvi 3. bRi Di^o xb mi^o vi 4. Mdi mi^o vi 5. Avm^o Avj x gv^o vi 6. g^o b^o ti Rv 7. Avdmvi Dw^o b
8. tmvni vl qv^o 9. Avaj AwRR mi^o vi 10. KwQg Dw^o b mi^o vi 11. gvtj K Dw^o b mi^o vi 12. Kwj g mi^o vi 13. wi qvR Dw^o b
14. wRvg Dw^o b 15. tKi vGz mi^o vi 16. Avaj i ngvb mi^o vi 17. Be^o mg tmvtj mi^o vi 18. Avaj I qvtn^o 19. mgxi Dw^o b
20. gt^o Yi Avj x 21. tLvKv wgvq 22. Rwd Dw^o b 23. Bbmvi Avj x 24. tgvRvni Avj x 25. gwni Dw^o b 26. LvKvni Avj x 27. Rvni
mi^o vi 28. Avtj d Dw^o b 29. Avtj d Dw^o b -2 30. Avajm mvEvi 31. mvgv^o Avj x 32. Rvni Dw^o b gv^o vi |

6. cY^o K d^o cj Mtgi Ktgi Avj x etj b, GKvE^o ti tZBtk Avnk^o ti veevi t fvti Ng t tK Dtv t^o wL, cwK^o w^o Awg^o c^o ti v Mtg wNti
tdjt tQ | tKvb w K w tQ cwj tQ hvl qvi c_ tb | cwi w^o Z t Lvi Rb^o Awg Ab^o i mvt_ ewo t tK tei ntq GKUzmvgtb tMj vg |
wKQ^o t t^o tZB Pwi w tK tMj v vj i ka i btZ t^o j vg | cwK Awg^o Avgv tK j^o Kti I vj el^o i i^o Kti | Avgvi GKUzmvgtb
wQj Avaj j wZd | cQ^o vj wU Zvi cvtq j vtM | wZxqevi vj Ki tj Awg tcQb w K w tQ t^o sto Mtg Ptj Avmm | wK^o tmLvtb
wMtq | Zvt i nvZ t tK ti nvB cvBwb | Zvi v Mtgi Ab^o i m^o Avgv tKl BDwbq b KvDwY^o ti i v^o v^o avti ati wbtq hvq | tmLvbKvi
GKUw Nti Mtgi Avi I AtbKtK Zvi v es^o x Kti ti tLwQj | gj weYi v Avgv i tK t^o tL etj b, GB tQ^o t^o v^o KtI Awg^o Kb GLvtb
ati wbtq Gtm^o Q^o wKQ^o Y ci KtqKRb^o mb^o mn GKRb cwK KvtPb Avgv i w tK GwMtq Gtm tmB eq^o t^o vK^o t^o vK^o ej j,
0l V0 | I V ej vi mvt_ mvt_ Zvt i mvt_ Avgi vl^o wotq tMj vg | vovt^o bvi ci t^o Lj vg Zvi v Avgv i w tK t^o bMvb ZvK Kti ti tLQ |
wKQ^o Y ci t^o bMvb t tK evkdvqi Kiv i i^o Ki tj Avgi v mevB tRvti tRvti Ktj gv cto gwU^o Z i tQ coj vg | Awg es^o tZ
cvi wQj vg, th Avgvi Mtq vj j vtMwb | Ab^o i i^o Avgvi kixi ZLb w^o tR hwr^o Qj | Zvi ci I gvi v hvl qvi fvb Kti i tQ
vKj vg | wKQ^o Y ci t^o wL, vj t^o tM tP hvl qv KtqKRb j vki^o Zc t tK Dtv cvj vtZ tPov Ki tQ | GB Ae^o vq | Awg^o Zvt i tK
j^o Kti vj Kiv i i^o Ki j | KtqK wgvbu ci GK cwK Awg^o w^o tZ d^o v^o tj Zvi v Avevi vj Kiv i i^o Kti | vj i ka ZLb |
Avgvi Kv^o b Avm^o Qj | vj eU ntj GK cwK KvtPb j vk^o t^o v^o btZ w^o t^o R^o t^o q | Zvi v j vk^o t^o v^o KvtPbtK ej j, mvZv^o bRb ucq |
Gi ci tmLvb t tK Zvi v DEi w tK Ptj hvq | Awg^o Ptj hvl qvi ci mU^o vi mgq Awg j vki^o Zc t tK Dtv ewo wcti Avmm |

tmw` b 80 R`bi l tewk tj vKtK Zvi v tmLvtb Rtov Kti wQj | Gt` i gta` cql wE RbtK Zvi v nZ`v Kti | AvnZ nb evfi v Rb Avi AqjZ wQj vg Avgvi v wZb Rb| knx` t` i gta` KtqKRtbi bvg Avgvi gtb AvtQ| Gi v ntj b, Avgvi Pvpv gbmj Avj x gEj , AvRvni gv`vi , tLvi tk` Avj x gEj , Rvni AvK>` , Pvpv fvB gKej l tgvRvt`sj | GB Avnk Rtbi gta` tKvb gmnj v wQj b bv|

`Rb gmnj vK Zvi v GLvtb nZ`v Kti wQj | GQrov eu gmnj vi l ci cwK Awg`cwkweK wbhZb Pjv vq| awl Zvt` i gta` Avbmti i `g j vBj xl wQj b| Ab`i v ntj b Mtgi kqbv l kvj j kvj j eqm wQj cql k Avi kqbvi cAvbGw` b GLvbKvi eukZj vq AtbK gmnj vi l ci cwkweK wbhZb Pjv vtbv nq|

7. tgv wj qvKZ Avj x etj b, Avgvt` i cvkZP`_vbn beveMtA` cwK ewmbx j vBtb `wo Kwi tq AtbK wbi xn tj vKtK nZ`v Kti | wnj tZ GKwU MYKei AvtQ gnovcvoqv| GLvtb `mq` tMj vg tgv`etmn Avgvt` i cwi wPZ Avi l `Rb e`w³ gvi v hvb| ZLb `GK gvBtj i gta` tKvb tj vK wQj bv| GLvbKvi MtgvA`tj tek wKQybv i x wbhZtbi NUbv NtUtQ| Avgvt` i GLvtb cwK`wbt` i nvtZ wbnZ mvZ Rtbi bvg Rvbn hvq| Gi v ntj b (1) knx` tMj vg tgv`etv (2) Bq` Avj x gy`x (3) AvQgj` xb (4) GK i vgj` nK (5) gSvR Avj x tgvj v (6) gmbi D`i xb l (7) bwei D`i xb|

8. gw³ thv`v tgv tgvKtm` Avj x gvgb etj b, w`bvRcj m`ti i 8 b`f` BDwbtqbi tgvnbcj we`Ri KvQ cwK Awg`ev`avi `Zwi Kti | l Lvtb cwK AwgP` mvt_ Avgvt` i cPE` msNI`nq| Zwi LuU wQj m`eZ` cuPk At`v`ei | Dfq ct`qi gta` cPE` tMj v`wj i ci ev`avi wU Avgvt` i wbsq`Y Avtm| ZLb ev`vti i wFZti i ³ gvLv wKQytQov tcvkK t`Ltz tej vg Avgvi v| cUtg fvej vg, tFZti cwK AwgP` j vk AvtQ| Zvi ci t`Lj vg th tKvb Awg`bq, `jUv tqtq ev`vti i tFZi tP`wKi Dcti Dj 1/2 Ae`vq etm AvtQ| Zvi v DVtZ cvi wQj bv| GB Ae`v t` tL Avgi v tFZti bv XtK cvkZP`Mtgv t`tK wKQyKvcotPvcomn KtqKRb gmnj vK wbtq Gj vg| Zvi ci tqtq `jUvK ev`ki gBti m`vnt` ev`vti i gta` bwgtq w`j vg| Mtgi tmB gmnj vi v wbhZZ tmB `wU tqtqK Kvcu cwi tq ai vavi Kti l cti wbtq Avtm| wbhZZ tmB `B gmnj vi ewo wQj w`bvRcj tRj vi wPwi i e>` i `vbrq| Gt` i bvg wQj Avmgv LvZb l gwi qg tbnv| GKRb wQj AvB G cvm, Ab` GKRb Gm.Gm.wm ci x`v`_j| Gi v evel gvtqi mt`/2 fvi tZ cwj tq hvl qvi mgq cwK AwgP` Ketj ctQ| Gi ci t`tKB Zvt` i tK wvfbK`v`v` wbtq wbhZb Ki v nZ| tkl ch`q Zvt` i tK GB ev`vti wbtq Avmv nq|

gvgb Avt` i etj b, w`bvRcj i j vj ev`M GKwU `u` qve`vi K`k` t`LwQj vg tm mgq| tmLvtb gvtqi tKvj t`tK GK wki ev`PvtK cwK`wbt Awg`Qwbtq wbtq wQj | wki wUtK Avgvi tPvtLi mvgtbB cv w`tq tPtc Uvb w`tq tdtQ tdtj | wki wUi eqm wQj mvZ AvU gvm| wki wUi gv GB`k` t`L l Lvtb AA`vb ntq hvq| Awg ct`i gta` wQj vg etj bvg wKvbn Rvbi m`thvM nqwb|

9. gw`covi Avej Kvj vg AvRv` etj b, cwK Awg`nq`cj K`v`Ubttg`U t`tK tei ntq Avkctki Gj vKv`Lj Ki tZ Ki tZ w`bvRcj Gtm NwU MtQ| Avmvi ct`_GB`k gvBj i v`v`-gta` Zvi v e`vcK nZ`v, aYsmhA l wbhZb Pjv vq| gw`covi Avej wq v l cqv k j vBtbi `u` v bRt`i w`kpe`vj tq coqv tQj tm mgq AwgP` etk dvqvti wbnZ nb| cwK Awg`ev`cK A`g`_j U`v`K wbtq w`bvRcj `Lj Kti | cwi w`wZ fqvni j c wbtj GLvbKvi evOwj i vNi ewo tQto fvi tZ Ptj hvq|

bvi x wbhZb c`nt`/2 wZwb etj b, wj qvKZ mvtntei bvZwb Avi Avgvi GK eu`i tqtqK cwK Awg`al`Y Kti wQj | G ai tbi eu wbhZtbi K_v i tbnQ| Gme K_v tZv tKD ej tZ Pqv bv| ewotZ hv ti tL wMtq wQj vg, Zvi gta` Avgvi m`wU`ct`KU`_tj v Qrov me wKQb j j ntq hvq| GLvtb thme cwK Awg`wQj , Zvt` i gta` Kugi`3/4vgv l bvtmti i bvg Avgvi gtb ctQ|

10. c`YK`dcti i Avtgv LvZb etj b, Avgvi `v`xtK hLb ati wbtq hvq, ZLb Awg Zvi mvt`_B wQj vg| cwK Awg`Avgvi `v`gxmn Abt` i tK j vBtb `wo Kwi tq`_wj Kti | wKs`_wj Zwi Mvtq j vtmw| Zvi KvQ GKwU MvgQv wQj | wZwb MvgQv w`tq g`_tXtK Abt` i mvt`_gi vi gZ ctowQj b| i t³ Zvi ki xi tftm hwwQj | i ³ gvLv tmB Kvcu`_tj v cti tdtj w`tZ ntq wQj | tm w`b Avgvi kji i , t`ei , gKej , Rqbj , hZxb, mvt`n` l mvt`Evi mn AtbtKB wbnZ nb| wbnZt` i j vk hvi hvi AvZ`q`Rb wbtq wMtq wQj | Lj tk` bvtg GKRtbi Mvtq GMvti wU`_wj j vtm| wZwb gZj hS`Yvq QUdu Ki tZ Ki tZ Avgvt` i mvgtbB gvi v hvb| Avgvi fvtMeAvnv` Avj xtK Zvi v nvtUi gta``_wj Kti nZ`v Kti | Zvi l ci cuPwU`_wj Pjv vtbv nq|

bvi x wbhZb c`nt`/2 wZwb etj b, GB Mtgi AtbK gmnj v cwK Awg`KZK wbhZZ nb| Gt` i gta` Awv`Qv, j vBj x, ggZvR l b`Rvnb Avgvi cwi wPZ| Awv`Qv GK tQj i gv wQj | cwK Awg`ZtK ati wbtq hvl qvi mgq Awg evav w`tj Zvi v AvgvtK wbtq hvl qvi Rb`l Uvbn`vPov i i` Kti | Avgvi tKvtj tQv ev`Pv`_vKvq Zvi v tkl ch`S`-Zvi v AvgvtK tQto t`q| b`Rvntbi `B tQj tqtq wQj | j vBj xi tKvb mS`v`wQj bv| Avgvi ci Rvtni vK Uvbn`vPov i i` Ki tZ Zvi kwo wQto hvq| j ³4vq wee`_j Ae`vq tm t`sto ewoi tFZti Ptj hvq|

11. tgvmtj g Dwił tbi ̄x̄nvmbrfnbv etj b, h̄x̄i GK t̄ o eQi AvfM Avgvi wetq ntq̄wQj | ZLb wZb Pri gvfmi GKwU tqtq Avgvi tKvtj | ̄v̄gx, k̄i i, kv̄i wo, wZb bb̄ I Avgvi tQvU tevbtK wbtq Awg ̄v̄gx̄i ewotZB ̄v̄KZvg| Avl vp wK kteY gym wQj ZLb| Zwi LUvl mwVK gtb tB| t̄fvi cuPv̄vi w̄ tK cwK ewm̄bx M̄og wN̄ti t̄d̄tj ̄w̄j Ki t̄Z i i " K̄ti | wKQ̄Y ci Avgv̄i i M̄otgi GK ēfov tj vK (m̄ūt̄K̄Avgvi b̄v̄bv k̄i i n̄tZb) bvg tKv̄ vb, wZb c̄D̄Z̄K ewotZ wM̄tq Lei t̄ b th, t̄Zvgi v mevB I V, Lv̄tbi v Ḡt̄m̄tQ w̄ḡUs Ki t̄el wZwb i vRvKvi wQ̄tj b bv| cwK AwḡP̄ D̄t̄i k̄ wZwb eS̄t̄Z cv̄ti b̄w̄b| Avgvi v t̄f̄tēwQj vg, Lv̄tbi v t̄Zv c̄D̄g Av̄f̄m| D̄w̄b tev̄anq w̄ḡ_v K_v ej t̄Qb| GB K_v t̄f̄te Avgvi ZLb l i t̄q Av̄wQ| Zvi ci t̄ wL th, I i v L̄p̄ KvQvKw̄Q P̄tj Ḡt̄m̄tQ| Avgvi tQvU kv̄i wo N̄g t̄t̄K D̄t̄V cv̄b t̄L̄tq Avgvi k̄i i t̄K WvKvWwK Ki wQ̄tj b| wK̄S̄'Zvi t̄Kvb m̄vov cv̄l qv h̄w̄"Oj bv| Kv̄i Y Lv̄tbi v w̄ḡUs Gi K_v etj Z̄w̄tK Av̄f̄MB w̄btq w̄M̄tq̄wQj | Avgvi ̄v̄gx̄ Avgi v RvbZvg bv th, Zvi v ēv̄ēt̄K āti w̄btq t̄M̄tQ| Kv̄i Y ZLb Avgi v cv̄t̄ki N̄ti wQj vg| Avgvi k̄i t̄i i bvg wQj gBi AvK> | GB NUbvi ci Avgi v ZvovZwo Ni t̄t̄K t̄ei n̄tq cv̄t̄ki ewotZ Avk̄t̄ w̄btZ t̄M̄j vg| ewoUv wQj kv̄gmyWv³ v̄t̄i | I B ewoi t̄gtq Avgv̄i i t̄ t̄L ̄ i Rv j wM̄tq w̄ t̄j Avgi v tm ewo t̄t̄K GKUv mvḡtb wM̄tq Avgvi GK d̄z̄tkv̄i woi ewotZ wM̄tq Avk̄t̄ w̄b|

Avgvi ̄v̄gx̄ I cv̄t̄ki ewoi gKej Avk̄t̄qi Rb̄ Ab̄ GK ewotZ t̄Xv̄Kvi mgq Lv̄tbi v Zv̄t̄ i t̄K āti w̄btq hv̄q| Zvi v t̄gt̄q̄t̄ i āti w̄btq hv̄q̄w̄b| Z̄te gvi t̄avi I Uv̄b̄v̄nīPov K̄ti | ZLb Avgvi ki xi L̄p̄B Am̄ȳ wQj | Zvi I ci i v ̄w̄w̄U w̄P̄w̄b bv| Zvov̄t̄ov K̄ti cv̄j v̄Z wM̄tq cw̄btZ c̄to hv̄B| Avgvi tev̄b t̄k̄j xi tKvtj wQj Avgvi t̄gt̄q̄Uv| Z̄w̄K̄t̄q t̄ wL, cwK AwḡP̄m̄w̄ t̄K Av̄m̄t̄Q| Zv̄t̄ i t̄cv̄k̄vK wQj R̄s̄w̄j Av̄i ḡv_vq wQj R̄s̄w̄j w̄ci v̄b| t̄k̄j x ZLb Avgvi t̄gt̄q̄t̄K w̄btq Ab̄t̄ i m̄v̄t̄_ t̄M̄v̄q̄j ̄ v̄ M̄otgi w̄ t̄K P̄tj hv̄q| mevB P̄tj hv̄l q̄vi ci Avgi v th ewotZ Avk̄t̄ w̄b, t̄mLv̄t̄b Awg, Avgvi b̄v̄bx I ̄ v̄ x̄k̄v̄i w̄om̄n Ab̄t̄ i m̄v̄t̄_ N̄ti i GK cv̄t̄k R̄f̄ov̄m̄t̄ov n̄tq ̄ w̄ot̄q i B̄j vg| Avgvi b̄v̄bx̄k̄v̄i woi Kv̄t̄Q bZb GKUv j w̄j wQj, t̄mUv w̄ew̄Q̄t̄q c̄ti t̄mLv̄t̄b Avgi v ēt̄m coj vg| em̄vi ci t̄ wL Avgv̄i i m̄v̄gt̄bB GK w̄en̄w̄i | Avgvi b̄v̄bx̄k̄v̄i wo ZLb l ēt̄m| w̄en̄w̄i t̄K t̄ t̄L Awg ̄ w̄ot̄q t̄M̄j vg| wKQ̄Y ci Avgvi b̄v̄bx̄k̄v̄i wo D̄t̄V ̄ w̄ot̄ZB Zvi M̄t̄q ̄ w̄j j w̄M̄j | GKUv ̄ w̄j B Avgvi b̄v̄bx̄k̄v̄i woi t̄cU, Avgvi n̄vZ I Avgvi ̄ v̄ x̄k̄v̄i woi M̄t̄q j v̄t̄M̄j ̄ w̄j t̄j t̄M̄ Avgvi b̄v̄bx̄k̄v̄i wo m̄v̄t̄_ m̄v̄t̄_B gvi v hv̄b| Awg Av̄nZ n̄tq Zvi j v̄t̄ki I ci c̄to hv̄B| Gi ci wK n̄tq̄wQj, Awg t̄mUv ej t̄Z cw̄i bv| Zvi v Avgv̄i i t̄K ̄ w̄j K̄ti wQj mK̄v̄j AvU b̄q̄Uvi w̄ t̄K| Av̄i Avgvi ̄ v̄ x̄k̄v̄i wo gvi v hv̄b m̄Ūvi ci |

Awg ̄ w̄j t̄L̄tq c̄to AwQ, Av̄i Ḡw̄ t̄K AwḡP̄Avgv̄i i N̄ti Av ̄ b j wM̄tq w̄ t̄q̄t̄Q| Awg Av̄b w̄d̄t̄i t̄c̄t̄q| DV̄t̄Z cv̄i wQj vg bv| cw̄b Lv̄l q̄vi Rb̄ Q̄UdU Ki wQj vg| t̄mLv̄t̄b Avgvi d̄c̄vZ f̄iv̄ wQj, t̄m Avgvi Rb̄ cw̄b w̄btq Av̄f̄m| wK̄S̄'AwḡP̄c̄pi vq Ḡt̄m Zv̄t̄K t̄ t̄L t̄d̄j t̄j t̄m cw̄b t̄d̄tj cw̄j t̄q hv̄q| Awg G mgq Zv̄t̄K Avgvi ̄ v̄gx̄ I Ab̄t̄ i K_v wR̄t̄Ám Ki t̄j t̄m ēt̄j, 0̄l t̄ i t̄Zv cw̄K AwḡP̄ ēt̄K̄i ḡt̄Zv ̄ w̄j K̄ti n̄Z̄v K̄ti t̄Q| Awg ZLb t̄mLv̄b t̄t̄K D̄t̄V Av̄m̄t̄Z t̄P̄ov Ki j vg| wK̄S̄'AwḡP̄ t̄ t̄L t̄M̄v̄q̄j N̄ti i Kv̄t̄Q t̄M̄v̄t̄i i ḡt̄ā Avevi i t̄q coj vg| AwḡP̄Avgv̄t̄K c̄k̄ēK̄i j, t̄gt̄qi v t̄Kv̄_vq? Awg wK D̄Ēi w̄ t̄q̄wQj vg Zv GLb ḡtb t̄bB| Avgi v K_v i t̄b Zvi v P̄tj hv̄q| Zv̄t̄ i P̄tj hv̄l q̄vi ci Avgvi ̄ v̄gx̄ w̄d̄t̄i Av̄f̄m̄b| Zvi Kv̄Q t̄t̄K c̄ti me NUbv Rvb̄t̄Z cw̄i | b̄l kv̄i ewotZ w̄ḡUs-Gi K_v etj Zv̄t̄ i mev̄B̄t̄K āti w̄btq hv̄l qv n̄q| c̄D̄g ̄ B̄ wZb 0̄k̄ t̄j vK̄t̄K t̄m̄w̄ b Zvi v āti w̄btq w̄M̄tq̄wQj | Zvi ḡt̄ā Avgvi ̄ v̄gx̄m̄n Pri cuP Rb t̄ēt̄P Av̄m̄t̄Z t̄c̄ti wQ̄tj b| hLb AwḡP̄mev̄B̄t̄K j vBb K̄ti ̄ w̄j Ki wQj, ZLb Avgvi ̄ v̄gx̄ gi vi f̄iv̄b K̄ti j v̄t̄ki I c̄ti c̄to wQ̄tj b| c̄D̄g ̄ w̄j Ki vi ci hv̄i v t̄ēt̄P̄wQ̄tj b, Zv̄t̄ i t̄K Avevi ̄ w̄j Ki t̄Z D̄`Z nq AwḡP̄wK̄S̄' i vB̄t̄d̄t̄j ̄ w̄j bv ̄ v̄Kvq t̄mUv Av̄i m̄w̄ē n̄q̄w̄b| t̄mLv̄t̄b GKUv w̄ej wQj, AwḡP̄m̄B w̄ej i āvi wM̄tq ̄ t̄ t̄t̄K t̄ L̄wQj t̄KD t̄ēt̄P Av̄t̄Q wK bv| hv̄i v t̄ēt̄P wQ̄tj b, Zvi v AwḡP̄ i t̄P̄t̄Li Av̄ovj w̄ t̄q j v̄k Av̄bvi t̄P̄ov Ki t̄j AwḡP̄m̄Uv t̄ t̄L t̄d̄t̄j | ZLb Avgvi ̄ v̄gx̄m̄n Ab̄ i v t̄mLv̄b t̄t̄K t̄ t̄Što cw̄j t̄q t̄ēt̄P hv̄q| Avgvi ēv̄ēvi ewo mi vB̄c̄vovq Ḡt̄K̄K̄wU Kēti ̄ w̄ZbR̄b̄t̄K ḡw̄ŪP̄v̄c̄v t̄ l qv n̄q| Avgvi k̄i i t̄K AwḡP̄Zvi w̄ t̄q t̄ēt̄ā ti t̄L̄wQj | mi vB̄c̄vov wQj i v ̄ v̄i - I cv̄t̄i | GB ̄ B̄ M̄ot̄ḡB t̄ewk MYnZ̄v msNwUZ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| mi vB̄c̄vovq ḡy³ i v AwḡP̄ GKUv M̄w̄o b̄o K̄ti w̄ t̄j AwḡP̄m̄Lv̄bKvi w̄bi x̄n t̄j vK̄R̄b̄t̄ i t̄K n̄Z̄v K̄ti |

GLv̄t̄b thme cw̄K ̄ w̄b AwḡP̄wQj, Zv̄t̄ i Kv̄i I bvg Avgi v Rvb̄t̄Z cw̄i w̄b| Zv̄t̄ i n̄v̄Z ēu b̄vi x̄ t̄m mgq cv̄k̄w̄eK w̄b̄h̄Z̄t̄bi w̄k̄Kvi n̄t̄q̄wQ̄tj b| Avgvi Rvb̄v̄gt̄Z, Ḡt̄ i ḡt̄ā wQ̄tj b BD̄b̄t̄mi ̄ B̄ ̄ x̄, Avgvi GK P̄v̄P̄t̄Zv bb̄, w̄bR̄vg ḡv̄v̄t̄i i tev̄b w̄R̄b̄ē I t̄gv̄R̄v̄t̄s̄j ḡv̄v̄t̄i i tev̄b kv̄i d̄v̄| Zvi v t̄ēt̄P Av̄t̄Qb, Zv̄t̄ i Avevi wetq n̄t̄q̄t̄Q|

12. ḡȳ c̄vov M̄ot̄gi mgv̄R t̄m̄ēKv Av̄Rv̄ x̄ nvB etj b, GK̄w̄ b ̄ ȳc̄t̄i Kv̄b̄w̄K̄w̄U, ̄ n̄ P̄ i t̄b Ni t̄t̄K t̄ei n̄tq t̄ wL t̄j vK̄R̄b b̄ x̄ cv̄i n̄tq Ḡw̄ t̄K Av̄m̄t̄Q| t̄KD t̄b̄ŠK̄vq K̄ti t̄KDev m̄ūZvi t̄K̄t̄U| hv̄i v t̄b̄ŠK̄v cv̄q̄w̄b, Zvi v w̄Pr̄Kvi Ki wQj | t̄b̄ŠK̄vq t̄ewk t̄j vK I V̄t̄b̄vi Kv̄i t̄Y ̄ B̄ GK̄R̄b b̄ x̄t̄Z c̄toI h̄w̄"Oj | Āt̄bK ḡm̄j v ZLb ev̄"Pr̄ Kv̄"P̄m̄n Ḡcv̄t̄i Ḡt̄j Zv̄t̄ i Kv̄Q t̄t̄K Rvb̄t̄Z cw̄i th, I B Ḡj vK̄vq cw̄K AwḡP̄Av̄p̄ḡY K̄ti t̄Q| c̄j "I i v Av̄f̄MB m̄t̄i t̄h̄t̄Z t̄c̄ti wQj | wK̄S̄'ḡm̄j vi v t̄Kv̄_vl t̄h̄t̄Z cv̄t̄i w̄b| Zvi v ḡB t̄ēt̄q N̄ti i P̄r̄j vq Av̄k̄t̄ w̄bt̄q̄wQj | Zvi ci ḡB ̄ t̄j v t̄mLv̄t̄b m̄wi t̄q t̄d̄t̄j, hv̄t̄Z cw̄K AwḡP̄ēS̄t̄Z bv cv̄t̄i th, t̄mLv̄t̄b t̄KD j w̄K̄t̄q Av̄t̄Q| ḡm̄j v̄t̄ i m̄v̄t̄_ Āt̄bK ev̄"Pr̄l j w̄K̄t̄q wQj t̄mLv̄t̄b| cw̄K AwḡP̄I Bme ewotZ X̄t̄K Av ̄ b j wM̄tq P̄tj hv̄q| Gi ci AwḡP̄t̄j hv̄l q̄vi ci c̄D̄Z̄tēk̄xi v Zv̄t̄ i t̄K Avevi ḡB w̄ t̄q b̄w̄gt̄q Av̄t̄b| Zvi v m̄w̄ȳv̄b i ̄ v̄i Rb̄" ḡZ̄ȳt̄K c̄ti vq̄v bv K̄ti Av̄k̄t̄qi t̄L̄wR̄ b̄ x̄ cv̄i n̄tq GB

Mõtq AvmWQj | tm mgq AtbK tj vKtK cwK Awg®ati wbtq hvq| wZwb etj b, Avgv` i Avtkcvtk KZ bvi x wbh®ZZ ntqtQb, Zvi mwVK msL`vej v gkWkj | Zte `Pvi k0nteB GtZ tKvb mt>` n tbB| Avi w`bvRcj kni i K_v Awg wVK ej tZ cvi e bv|

htxi ci w`bvRcj i Nwmcvovq wbh®ZZ bvi xt` i Rb` GB cpevmb tK>` wU tLvj v ntqWQj | eZ®vrb GUv gwnj v wel qK Awa` Bi wntmte cvi wPZ| VvKi Mul , exi MÄ I cÄMo ZLb epEi w`bvRcj i Ask wntmte cvi wPZ wQj | GB me Gj vKv t_tK c0q I vU t_tK mEi Rb wbh®ZZ gwnj v GB cpevmb tK>` Avktq tbb| hvi v AŠmEÿ ntq ctowQj b, i argv` Zvt` i tKB `vqxfvte GB tK>` i vLv ntqWQj | Avi hvi v Amy` wQj , Zvt` i tK tK>` Avbv tbi qv Kti wPwKrmv t` I qv nZ|

Gme cZ`¶` kx®I ¶wZM0 t-i mv¶¶ t_tK cZxqgvb nq th, w`bvRcj tRj vi mKj nZ`vKvE, al¶ I wbh®Ztbi Rb` tgRi Kvgi `3/4vgyb, K`vtPb bvtmi , K`vtPb BKej , K`vtPb Dj dvr c0jL cwK Awg®Awdmvi I Zvt` i mnKgxPv `vqx| Gt` tki RbMY cwK Awg® GB wbiePvi MYnZ`v, RwZMZ wbab, aÿsmhA I fq¼ai aÿsmvZtK KgRvtEi Rb` wePvti i KvVMovq `wo Ki vtZ `p c0ZÁ|

tkl K_v

Avtj vP' Mōš' D'j wLZ 191 Rb h'k'vci vax Ges Zv' i t' vmi Øvi v msNwUZ Aci v'tai AbcyL weei Y Gt' i wePv' i i `we'K cōZwōZ K'ti | G mKj h'k'vci vax' i wePvi GLbl m'ē| Gi Rb' hv cōqvRb, Zv nj m'vK i vR'ōwZK w'xvš-Ges RbM'tYi `p A'xKvi | Zv' i wePvi nI qv D'pZ mgMōgvbe RwZi gh' v I b'v'qi AwaKvi cōZōvi Rb'| m'v'wM'K f'vte 191 Rb h'k'vci vax th me AvB'tbi avi vq wePvi thvM' Zv nj :

- nZ'vht'Ái gva'tg MYnZ'v m'vab|
- i "Zi kvi xvi K I gvb'wM'K ¶wZmva'tbi gva'tg MYnZ'v|
- m'cwi Kw' Z'f'vte kvi xvi K a'Ysm I Rxebb'v'ki gva'tg MYnZ'v cwi K' i bv Ges msNUb hv cwi Yv'tg gvbeRxeb'tK w'bw'ō'Y K'ti |
- Ggb Kg'K'ti MYnZ'v m'vab, hv'tZ At'b'i Rb'P'µ t'g hvq|
- nZ'vi gva'tg msNwUZ gvbeZwe'ti vax Aci va|
- e'vcK w'babht'Ái gva'tg msNwUZ gvbeZvi wei 't'x Aci va|
- al ¶Yi gva'tg msNwUZ gvbeZvi wei 't'x Aci va|
- thšb` vmt'Z cwi YZKi t'Yi gva'tg msNwUZ gvbeZvi wei 't'x Aci va|
- thšb w'bh'Z'tbi gva'tg msNwUZ gvbeZvi wei 't'x Aci va|
- Rw'ZMZ we't'ØI I NYv m'w'oi gva'tg msNwUZ gvbeZvi wei 't'x Aci va|
- `vmt'Zj Ave'xKi t'Yi gva'tg msNwUZ gvbeZvi wei 't'x Aci va|
- t'Rvi ceK w'bef'mb, t' kvš'i-Ges RbMY'tK w'f'Uv t' t'K DrLv'tZi gva'tg msNwUZ gvbeZvi wei 't'x Aci va|
- AvBb e'w'nf'Z'f'vte Kvi vM'ti w'bt'¶|c, e'`xKi Y Ges `v'axbZvi AwaKvi ¶Y'æ Ki vi gva'tg msNwUZ gvbeZvi wei 't'x Aci va|
- AZ'vPvi I w'bh'Z'tbi gva'tg msNwUZ gvbeZvi wei 't'x Aci va|
- gvb'wM'K w'bh'Z'tbi gva'tg msNwUZ gvbeZvi wei 't'x Aci va|
- D't' k' c't'Yw' Z nZ'vi gva'tg msNwUZ h'k'vci va|
- w'bc'rob I w'bh'Z'tbi gva'tg msNwUZ h'k'vci va|
- tem'v'wi K e'w'³ e't'M'P Dci Av'µ'g't'Yi gva'tg msNwUZ h'k'vci va|
- k'Ā "t' n LÉ weLÉ I weKZ Ki vi gva'tg msNwUZ h'k'vci va|
- al ¶Yi gva'tg msNwUZ h'k'vci va|
- thšb` vmt'Z cwi YZKi t'Yi gva'tg msNwUZ h'k'vci va|
- thšb w'bh'Z'tbi gva'tg msNwUZ h'k'vci va|
- L'j'bi gva'tg msNwUZ h'k'vci va|
- m'vavi Y RbM't'Yi Dci Av'µ'g't'Yi gva'tg msNwUZ h'k'vci va|
- Agvb'weK AvPi t'Yi gva'tg msNwUZ gvbeZvi wei 't'x Aci va|

- j ȳcU, ȳZmab I webtki gva'tg msNwUZ hȳvci va|
- %i x cwi tetk kĪ "cĪȳi tj vKRb w` tq tRvi ceĲ ktg Av` vtqi gva'tg msNwUZ hȳvci va|
- Ašab Kó I ` ȳfM mȳó i gva'tg msNwUZ hȳvci va|
- tRvi ceĲ wbeĳb, t` kvšĪ—Ges RbMYĪK wFUV t_ĪK DrLvĪZi Kvi tY msNwUZ gvbeZweĪi vax Aci va|
- temvgwi K eĳ³ I `vcbvi Dci AvNvĪZi gva'tg msNwUZ hȳvci va|
- j ȳ`e`i evBĪi eĳ³ I e`i Dci mxgvnxb AvNvĪZi gva'tg aYsm, gZi I kvi xwi K ȳwZ mvaĪbi gva'tg msNwUZ hȳvci va|
- cĪZi ȳwenxb `vb I `vcbvi Dci AvNvĪZi gva'tg msNwUZ hȳvci va|
- kĪ "m=úwĒ AwaMĪY I ȳwZmvaĪbi gva'tg msNwUZ hȳvci va|
- eĳ³ gh⁹ vi Dci `i "Zi AvNvZRwĪZ hȳvci va|